Requested Patent

EP1108790A2

Title:

NOVEL POLYNUCLEOTIDES;

**Abstracted Patent** 

EP1108790;

Publication Date:

2001-06-20;

Inventor(s):

MIZOGUCHI HIROSHI (JP); SENOH AKIHIRO (JP); ANDO SEIKO (JP); HAYASHI MIKIRO (JP); IKEDA MASATO (JP); OCHIAI KEIKO (JP); OZAKI AKIO (JP); TATEISHI NAOKO (JP); YOKOI HARUHIKO (JP); NAKAGAWA SATOCHI (JP);

Applicant(s):

KYOWA HAKKO KOGYO KK (JP);

Application Number.

EP20000127688 20001218;

Priority Number(s):

JP19990377484 19991216; JP20000159162 20000407; JP20000280988 20000803;

IPC Classification:

C12Q1/68; C07H21/04; C12N15/63; C07K14/34; C12R1/15; G06F17/00;

C12R1/13; G01N33/50;

Equivalents:

ABSTRACT:

Novel polynucleotides derived from microorganisms belonging to coryneform bacteria and fragments thereof, polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, polynucleotide arrays comprising the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, recording media in which the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotide and fragments thereof have been recorded which are readable in a computer, and use of them.

(11) EP 1 108 790 A2

(12)

# **EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION**

- (43) Date of publication: 20.06.2001 Bulletin 2001/25
- (21) Application number: 00127688.0
- (22) Date of filing: 18.12.2000

- (51) Int CI.7: **C12Q 1/68**, C07H 21/04, C12N 15/63, C07K 14/34, C12R 1/15, G06F 17/00, C12R 1/13, G01N 33/50
- (84) Designated Contracting States:
  AT BE CH CY DE DK ES FI FR GB GR IE IT LI LU
  MC NL PT SE TR
  Designated Extension States:
  AL LT LV MK RO SI
- (30) Priority: 16.12.1999 JP 37748499 07.04.2000 JP 2000159162 03.08.2000 JP 2000280988
- (83) Declaration under Rule 28(4) EPC (expert solution)
- (71) Applicant: KYOWA HAKKO KOGYO CO., LTD. Chlyoda-ku, Tokyo 100-8185 (JP)
- (72) Inventors:
  - Nakagawa, Satochi, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)
  - Mizoguchi, Hiroshi, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

- Ando, Selko, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co., Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)
- Hayashi, Mikiro,
   c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd.
   Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)
- Ochial, Kelko, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)
- Yokoi, Haruhiko, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)
- Tateishi, Naoko, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)
- Senoh, Akihiro, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)
- Ikeda, Masato, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)
- Ozaki, Akio, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co., Ltd. Hofu-shi, Yamaguchi 747-8522 (JP)
- (74) Representative: VOSSIUS & PARTNER Siebertstrasse 4 81675 München (DE)

# (54) Novel polynucleotides

(57) Novel polynucleotides derived from microorganisms belonging to coryneform bacteria and fragments thereof, polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, polynucleotide arrays

comprising the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, recording media in which the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotide and fragments thereof have been recorded which are readable in a computer, and use of them.

# Description

10

## BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

## 1. Field of the Invention

[0001] The present invention relates to novel polynucleotides derived from microorganisms belonging to coryneform bacteria and fragments thereof, polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, polynucleotide arrays comprising the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, computer readable recording media in which the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotide and fragments thereof have been recorded, and use of them as well as a method of using the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide sequence information to make comparisons.

### 2. Brief Description of the Background Art

[0002] Coryneform bacteria are used in producing various useful substances, such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides (for example, ribulose), organic acids (for example, pyruvic acid), and analogues of the above-described substances (for example, N-acetylamino acids) and are very useful microorganisms industrially. Many mutants thereof are known.

[0003] For example, Corynebacterium glutamicum is a Gram-positive bacterium identified as a glutamic acid-producing bacterium, and many amino acids are produced by mutants thereof. For example, 1,000,000 ton/year of L-glutamic acid which is useful as a seasoning for umami (delicious taste), 250,000 ton/year of L-lysine which is a valuable additive for livestock feeds and the like, and several hundred ton/year or more of other amino acids, such as L-arginine, L-proline, L-glutamine, L-tryptophan, and the like, have been produced in the world (Nikkei Bio Yearbook 99, published by Nikkei BP (1998)).

[0004] The production of amino acids by Corynebacterium glutamicum is mainly carried out by its mutants (metabolic mutants) which have a mutated metabolic pathway and regulatory systems. In general, an organism is provided with various metabolic regulatory systems so as not to produce more amino acids than it needs. In the biosynthesis of L-hysine, for example, a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is under such regulation as preventing the excessive production by concerted inhibition by lysine and threonine against the activity of a biosynthesis enzyme common to lysine, threonine and methionine, i.e., an aspartokinase, (J. Biochem., 65: 849-859 (1969)). The biosynthesis of arginine is controlled by repressing the expression of its biosynthesis gene by arginine so as not to biosynthesize an excessive amount of arginine (Microbiology, 142: 99-108 (1996)). It is considered that these metabolic regulatory mechanisms are deregulated in amino acid-producing mutants. Similarly, the metabolic regulation is deregulated in mutants producing nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids and analogues of the above-described substances so as to improve the productivity of the objective product.

[0005] However, accumulation of basic genetic, biochemical and molecular biological data on coryneform bacteria is insufficient in comparison with *Escherichia coli, Bacillus subtilis*, and the like. Also, few findings have been obtained on mutated genes in amino acid-producing mutants. Thus, there are various mechanisms, which are still unknown, of regulating the growth and metabolism of these microorganisms.

[0006] A chromosomal physical map of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 is reported and it is known that its genome size is about 3,100 kb (Mol. Gen. Genet., 252: 255-265 (1996)). Calculating on the basis of the usual gene density of bacteria, it is presumed that about 3,000 genes are present in this genome of about 3,100 kb. However, only about 100 genes mainly concerning amino acid biosynthesis genes are known in Corynebacterium glutamicum, and the nucleotide sequences of most genes have not been clarified hitherto.

[0007] In resent years, the full neelectide sequence of the genomes of several microorganisms, such as Escherichia coli, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, yeast, and the like, have been determined (Science, 277: 1453-62 (1997); Nature, 393: 537-544 (1998); Nature, 387: 5-105 (1997)). Based on the thus determined full nucleotide sequences, assumption of gene regions and prediction of their function by comparison with the nucleotide sequences of known genes have been carried out. Thus, the functions of a great number of genes have been presumed, without genetic, biochemical or molecular biological experiments.

[0008] In recent years, moreover, techniques for monitoring expression levels of a great number of genes simultaneously or detecting mutations, using DNA chips, DNA arrays or the like in which a partial nucleic acid fragment of a gene or a partial nucleic acid fragment in genomic DNA other than a gene is fixed to a solid support, have been developed. The techniques contribute to the analysis of microorganisms, such as yeasts, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Mycobacterium bovis* used in BCG vaccines, and the like (*Science*, 278: 680-686 (1997); *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 96: 12833-38 (1999); *Science*, 284: 1520-23 (1999)).

# SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0009] An object of the present invention is to provide a polynucleotide and a polypeptide derived from a microorganism of coryneform bacteria which are industrially useful, sequence information of the polynucleotide and the polypeptide, a method for analyzing the microorganism, an apparatus and a system for use in the analysis, and a method for breeding the microorganism.

[0010] The present invention provides a polynucleotide and an oligonucleotide derived from a microorganism belonging to coryneform bacteria, oligonucleotide arrays to which the polynucleotides and the oligonucleotides are fixed, a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide, an antibody which recognizes the polypeptide, polypeptide arrays to which the polypeptides or the antibodies are fixed, a computer readable recording medium in which the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotide and the oligonucleotide and the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide have been recorded, and a system based on the computer using the recording medium as well as a method of using the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide sequence information to make comparisons.

## 15 BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWING

10

25

35

40

50

55

[0011] Fig. 1 is a map showing the positions of typical genes on the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032.

[0012] Fig. 2 is electrophoresis showing the results of proteome analyses using proteins derived from (A) Coryne-bacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, (B) FERM BP-7134, and (C) FERM BP-158.

[0013] Fig. 3 is a flow chart of an example of a system using the computer readable media according to the present invention.

[0014] Fig. 4 is a flow chart of an example of a system using the computer readable media according to the present invention.

# DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

[0015] This application is based on Japanese applications No. Hei. 11-377484 filed on December 16, 1999, No. 2000-159162 filed on April 7, 2000 and No. 2000-280988 filed on August 3, 2000, the entire contents of which are incorporated hereinto by reference.

[0016] From the viewpoint that the determination of the full nucleotide sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* would make it possible to specify gene regions which had not been previously identified, to determine the function of an unknown gene derived from the microorganism through comparison with nucleotide sequences of known genes and amino acid sequences of known genes, and to obtain a useful mutant based on the presumption of the metabolic regulatory mechanism of a useful product by the microorganism, the inventors conducted intensive studies and, as a result, found that the complete genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* can be determined by applying the whole genome shotgun method.

[0017] Specifically, the present invention relates to the following (1) to (65):

- (1) A method for at least one of the following:
  - (A) identifying a mutation point of a gene derived from a mutant of a coryneform bacterium,
  - (B) measuring an expression amount of a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,
  - (C) analyzing an expression profile of a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,
  - (D) analyzing expression patterns of genes derived from a conjuctorial bacteriain,
  - (E) identifying a gene homologous to a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium, said method comprising:
    - (a) producing a polynucleotide array by adhering to a solid support at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides,
    - (b) incubating the polynucleotide array with at least one of a labeled polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, a labeled polynucleotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or a labeled polynucleotide to be examined, under hybridization conditions,
    - (c) detecting any hybridization, and
    - (d) analyzing the result of the hybridization.

As used herein, for example, the at least two polynucleotides can be at least two of the first polynucleotides, at least two of the second polynucleotides, at least two of the third polynucleotides, or at least two of the first, second and third polynucleotides.

- (2) The method according to (1), wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
  - (3) The method according to (2), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
  - (4) The method according to (1), wherein the polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, the polynucleotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or the polynucleotide to be examined is a gene relating to the biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof.
  - (5) The method according to (1), wherein the polynucleotide to be examined is derived from Escherichia coli.
  - (6) A polynucleotide array, comprising:

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

50

55

at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

As used herein, for example, the at least two polynucleotides can be at least two of the first polynucleotides, at least two of the second polynucleotides, at least two of the third polynucleotides, or at least two of the first, second and third polynucleotides.

- (7) A polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 or a polynucleotide having a homology of at least 80% with the polynucleotide.
- (8) A polynucleotide comprising any one of the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.
- (9) A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide having any one of the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes therewith under stringent conditions.
- (10) A polynucleotide which is present in the 5' upstream or 3' downstream of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431 in a whole polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and has an activity of regulating an expression of the polynucleotide.
- (11) A polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases in the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide of any one of (7) to (10), or a polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous based.
- (12) A recombinant DNA comprising the polynucleotide of any one of (8) to (11).
- (13) A transformant comprising the polynucleotide of any one of (8) to (11) or the recombinant DNA of (12).
- (14) A method for producing a polypeptide, comprising:

culturing the transformant of (13) in a medium to produce and accumulate a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide of (8) or (9) in the medium, and

- recovering the polypeptide from the medium.
- (15) A method for producing at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, comprising:
  - culturing the transformant of (13) in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof in the medium, and recovering the at least one of the amino acid, the nucleic acid, the vitamin, the saccharide, the organic acid, and analogues thereof from the medium.
- (16) A polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3431.
  - (17) A polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931.
  - (18) The polypeptide according to (16) or (17), wherein at least one amino acid is deleted, replaced, inserted or

added, said polypeptides having an activity which is substantially the same as that of the polypeptide without said at least one amino acid deletion, replacement, insertion or addition.

- (19) A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having a homology of at least 60% with the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of (16) or (17), and having an activity which is substantially the same as that of the polypeptide.
- (20) An antibody which recognizes the polypeptide of any one of (16) to (19).
- (21) A polypeptide array, comprising:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

50

55

at least one polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of (16) to (19) and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

(22) A polypeptide array, comprising:

at least one antibody which recognizes a polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of (16) to (19) and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

- (23) A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
  - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
  - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
  - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
  - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.

(24) A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:

- (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, target sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;
- (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
- (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
- (iv) screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
- (25) A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a corvneform bacterium, comprising the following:
  - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one aritino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS 3502 to 7001, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
  - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
  - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
  - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.
- (26) A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
  - (i) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, and target sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;

(ii) at least temporarily storing said information;

10

15

25

30

35

40

50

55

- (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
- (iv) screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
- (27) A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
  - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide sequence information;
  - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
  - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information, and determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501; and
  - (iv) an output devices that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
- 20 (28) A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polypeptide encoded by a polypucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
  - (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide sequence information;
  - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
  - (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information; and
  - (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501.
  - (29) A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
    - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information;
    - (ii) a data storing device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
    - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information for determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polypeptide having at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001; and
    - (iv) an output device that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
  - (30) A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
    - (i) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information;
    - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
    - (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information; and
    - (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polypeptide having at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to
  - (31) The system according to any one of (23), (25), (27) and (29), wherein a coryneform bacterium is a microor-

ganism of the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.

- (32) The method according to any one of (24), (26), (28) and (30), wherein a coryneform bacterium is a microorganism of the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
- (33) The system according to (31), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, corynebacterium callunae, corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
- (34) The method according to (32), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
- (35) A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 or function information based on the nucleotide sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of (23) or (27) or the method of (24) or (28).
- (36) A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 or function information based on the amino acid sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of (25) or (29) or the method of (26) or (30).
  - (37) The recording medium or storage device according to

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

50

55

- (35) or (36), which is a computer readable recording medium selected from the group consisting of a floppy disc, a hard disc, a magnetic tape, a random access memory (RAM), a read only memory (ROM), a magneto-optic disc (MO), CD-ROM, CD-RW, DVD-ROM, DVD-RAM and DVD-RW.
- (38) A polypeptide having a homoserine dehydrogenase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th in the amino acid sequence of homoserine dehydrogenase derived from a coryneform bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue.
- (39) A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th position in the amino acid sequence as represented by SEQ ID NO:6952 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue. (40) The polypeptide according to (38) or (39), wherein the Val residue at the 59th position is replaced with an Ala
- (40) The polypeptide according to (38) or (39), wherein the Val residue at the 59th position is replaced with an Ala residue.
- (41) A polypeptide having pyruvate carboxylase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Pro residue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence of pyruvate carboxylase derived from a coryneform bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.
- (42) A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Pro residue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:4265 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.
- (43) The polypeptide according to (41) or (42), wherein the Pro residue at the 458th position is replaced with a Ser residue.
- (44) The polypeptide according to any one of (38) to (43), which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.
- (45) A DNA encoding the polypeptide of any one of (38) to (44).
- (46) A recombinant DNA comprising the DNA of (45).
- (47) A transformant comprising the recombinant DNA of (46).
- (48) A transformant comprising in its chromosome the DNA of (45).
- (49) The transformant according to (47) or (48), which is derived from a coryneform bacterium.
- (50) The transformant according to (49), which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.
- (51) A method for producing L-lysine, comprising:
  - culturing the transformant of any one of (47) to (50) in a medium to produce and accumulate L lyning in the medium, and

recovering the L-lysine from the culture.

- (52) A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, comprising the following:
  - (i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof by a fermentation method, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431;
  - (ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtained by (i);
  - (iii) introducing the mutation point into a coryneform bacterium which is free of the mutation point; and
  - (iv) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform

bacterium obtained in (iii).

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

50

55

- (53) The method according to (52), wherein the gene is a gene encoding an enzyme in a biosynthetic pathway or a signal transmission pathway.
- (54) The method according to (52), wherein the mutation point is a mutation point relating to a useful mutation which improves or stabilizes the productivity.
- (55) A method for breading a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, comprising:
  - (i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof by a fermentation method, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431;
  - (ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtain by (i);
  - (iii) deleting a mutation point from a coryneform bacterium having the mutation point; and
  - (iv) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium obtained in (iii).
- (56) The method according to (55), wherein the gene is a gene encoding an enzyme in a biosynthetic pathway or a signal transmission pathway.
- (57) The method according to (55), wherein the mutation point is a mutation point which decreases or destabilizes the productivity.
- (58) A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, comprising the following:
  - (i) identifying an isozyme relating to biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof, based on the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431;
  - (ii) classifying the isozyme identified in (i) into an isozyme having the same activity;
  - (iii) mutating all genes encoding the isozyme having the same activity simultaneously; and
  - (iv) examining productivity by a fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium which have been transformed with the gene obtained in (iii).
- (59) A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, comprising the following:
  - (i) arranging a function information of an open reading frame (ORF) represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431;
  - (ii) allowing the arranged ORF to correspond to an enzyme on a known biosynthesis or signal transmission pathway;
  - (iii) explicating an unknown biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a coryneform bacterium in combination with information relating known biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a coryneform bacterium;
  - (iv) comparing the pathway explicated in (iii) with a biosynthesis pathway of a target useful product; and
  - (v) transgenetically varying a coryneform bacterium based on the nucleotide sequence information to either strengtnen a pathway which is judged to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv) everyweaken a pathway which is judged not to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv).
  - (60) A coryneform bacterium, bred by the method of any one of (52) to (59).
  - (61) The coryneform bacterium according to (60), which is a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.
  - (62) The coryneform bacterium according to (61), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
  - (63) A method for producing at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid and an analogue thereof, comprising:

culturing a coryneform bacterium of any one of (60) to (62) in a medium to produce and accumulate at least

one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof;

recovering the compound from the culture.

- (64) The method according to (63), wherein the compound is L-lysine.
- (65) A method for identifying a protein relating to useful mutation based on proteome analysis, comprising the following:
  - (i) preparing

5

10

15

20

25

30

a protein derived from a bacterium of a production strain of a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding by a fermentation process so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, and a protein derived from a bacterium of a parent strain of the production strain;

- (ii) separating the proteins prepared in (i) by two dimensional electrophoresis;
- (iii) detecting the separated proteins, and comparing an expression amount of the protein derived from the production strain with that derived from the parent strain;
- (iv) treating the protein showing different expression amounts as a result of the comparison with a peptidase to extract peptide fragments;
- (v) analyzing amino acid sequences of the peptide fragments obtained in (iv); and
- (vi) comparing the amino acid sequences obtained in (v) with the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ
- ID NOS:3502 to 7001 to identifying the protein having the amino acid sequences.

As used herein, the term "proteome", which is a coined word by combining "protein" with "genome", refers to a method for examining of a gene at the polypeptide level.

- (66) The method according to (65), wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.
- (67) The method according to (66), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
- (68) A biologically pure culture of Corynebacterium glutamicum AHP-3 (FERM BP-7382).
- 35 [0018] The present invention will be described below in more detail, based on the determination of the full nucleotide sequence of coryneform bacteria.
  - 1. Determination of full nucleotide sequence of coryneform bacteria
- [0019] The term "coryneform bacteria" as used herein means a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium or the genus Microbacterium as defined in Bergeys Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, 8: 599 (1974).

[0020] Examples include Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium columnicum, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melas-

- 45 secola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, Brevibacterium saccharolyticum, Brevibacterium immariophilum, Brevibacterium roseum, Brevibacterium thiogenitalis, Microbacterium ammoniaphilum, and the like.
  - [0021] Specific examples include Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum ATCC 13870, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum ATCC 15806, Corynebacterium callunae ATCC 15991, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13060, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13826 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium
- flavum, or Corynebacterium lactofermentum), Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 14020 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium divaricatum), Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium lactofermentum), Corynebacterium herculis ATCC 13868, Corynebacterium lilium ATCC 15990, Corynebacterium melassecola ATCC 17965, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes FERM 9244, Brevibacterium saccharolyticum ATCC 14066, Brevibacterium immariophilum ATCC 14068, Brevibacterium roseum ATCC 13825, Brevibacterium thiogenitalis
- 55 ATCC 19240, Microbacterium ammoniaphilum ATCC 15354, and the like.

# (1) Preparation of genome DNA of coryneform bacteria

[0022] Coryneform bacteria can be cultured by a conventional method.

[0023] Any of a natural medium and a synthetic medium can be used, so long as it is a medium suitable for efficient culturing of the microorganism, and it contains a carbon source, a nitrogen source, an inorganic salt, and the like which can be assimilated by the microorganism.

[0024] In Corynebacterium glutamicum, for example, a BY medium (7 g/l meat extract, 10 g/l peptone, 3 g/l sodium chloride, 5 g/l yeast extract, pH 7.2) containing 1% of glycine and the like can be used. The culturing is carried out at 25 to 35°C overnight.

[0025] After the completion of the culture, the cells are recovered from the culture by centrifugation. The resulting cells are washed with a washing solution.

[0026] Examples of the washing solution include STE buffer (10.3% sucrose, 25 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 25 mmol/l ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (hereinafter referred to as "EDTA"), pH 8.0), and the like.

[0027] Genome DNA can be obtained from the washed cells according to a conventional method for obtaining genome DNA, namely, lysing the cell wall of the cells using a lysozyme and a surfactant (SDS, etc.), eliminating proteins and the like using a phenol solution and a phenol/chloroform solution, and then precipitating the genome DNA with ethanol or the like. Specifically, the following method can be illustrated.

[0028] The washed cells are suspended in a washing solution containing 5 to 20 mg/l lysozyme. After shaking, 5 to 20% SDS is added to lyse the cells. In usual, shaking is gently performed at 25 to 40°C for 30 minutes to 2 hours. After shaking, the suspension is maintained at 60 to 70°C for 5 to 15 minutes for the lysis.

[0029] After the lysis, the suspension is cooled to ordinary temperature, and 5 to 20 ml of Tris-neutralized phenol is added thereto, followed by gently shaking at room temperature for 15 to 45 minutes.

[0030] After shaking, centrifugation (15,000 × g, 20 minutes, 20°C) is carried out to fractionate the aqueous layer.

[0031] After performing extraction with phenol/chloroform and extraction with chloroform (twice) in the same manner, 3 mol/l sodium acetate solution (pH 5.2) and isopropanol are added to the aqueous layer at 1/10 times volume and 2 times volume, of the aqueous layer, respectively, followed by gently stirring to precipitate the genome DNA.

[0032] The genome DNA is dissolved again in a buffer containing 0.01 to 0.04 mg/ml RNase. As an example of the buffer, TE buffer (10 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 1 mol/l EDTA, pH 8.0) can be used. After dissolving, the resultant solution is maintained at 25 to 40°C for 20 to 50 minutes and then extracted successively with phenol, phenol/chloroform and chloroform as in the above case.

[0033] After the extraction, isopropanol precipitation is carried out and the resulting DNA precipitate is washed with 70% ethanol, followed by air drying, and then dissolved in TE buffer to obtain a genome DNA solution.

# (2) Production of shotgun library

10

15

25

30

35

40

50

[0034] A method for produce a genome DNA library using the genome DNA of the coryneform bacteria prepared in the above (1) include a method described in *Molecular Cloning*, *A laboratory Manual*, Second Edition (1989) (hereinafter referred to as "*Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed."). In particular, the following method can be exemplified to prepare a genome DNA library appropriately usable in determining the full nucleotide sequence by the shotgun method.

[0035] To 0.01 mg of the genome DNA of the coryneform bacteria prepared in the above (1), a buffer, such as TE buffer or the like, is added to give a total volume of 0.4 ml. Then, the genome DNA is digested into fragments of 1 to 10 kb with a sonicator (Yamato Powersonic Model 50). The treatment with the sonicator is performed at an output of 20 continuously for 5 seconds.

[0036] The resulting genome DNA fragments are blunt-ended using DNA blunting kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo)

or the like.

[0037] The blunt-ended genome fragments are fractionated by agarose gel or polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and genome fragments of 1 to 2 kb are cut out from the gel.

[0038] To the gel, 0.2 to 0.5 ml of a buffer for eluting DNA, such as MG elution buffer (0.5 mol/l ammonium acetate, 10 mmol/l magnesium acetate, 1 mmol/l EDTA, 0.1% SDS) or the like, is added, followed by shaking at 25 to 40°C overnight to elute DNA.

[0039] The resulting DNA eluate is treated with phenol/chloroform and then precipitated with ethanol to obtain a genome library insert.

[0040] This insert is ligated into a suitable vector, such as pUC18 Smal/SAP (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or the like, using T4 ligase (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) or the like. The ligation can be carried out by allowing a mixture to stand at 10 to 20°C for 20 to 50 hours.

[0041] The resulting ligation product is precipitated with ethanol and dissolved in 5 to 20  $\mu$ l of TE buffer.

[0042] Escherichia coli is transformed in accordance with a conventional method using 0.5 to 2 µl of the ligation solution. Examples of the transformation method include the electroporation method using ELECTRO MAX DHIOB

(manufactured by Life Technologies) for Escherichia coli. The electroporation method can be carried out under the conditions as described in the manufacturer's instructions.

[0043] The transformed Escherichia coli is spread on a suitable selection medium containing agar, for example, LB plate medium containing 10 to 100 mg/l ampicillin (LB medium (10 g/l bactotrypton, 5 g/l yeast extract, 10 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 1.6% of agar) when pUC18 is used as the cloning vector, and cultured therein.

[0044] The transformant can be obtained as colonies formed on the plate medium. In this step, it is possible to select the transformant having the recombinant DNA containing the genome DNA as white colonies by adding X-gal and IPTG (isopropyl-β-thiogalactopyranoside) to the plate medium.

[0045] The transformant is allowed to stand for culturing in a 96-well titer plate to which 0.05 ml of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml of ampicillin has been added in each well. The resulting culture can be used in an experiment of (4) described below. Also, the culture solution can be stored at -80°C by adding 0.05 ml per well of the LB medium containing 20% glycerol to the culture solution, followed by mixing, and the stored culture solution can be used at any time.

#### 15 (3) Production of cosmid library

10

30

50

55

[0046] The genome DNA (0.1 mg) of the coryneform bacteria prepared in the above (1) is partially digested with a restriction enzyme, such as Sau3AI or the like, and then ultracentrifuged (26,000 rpm, 18 hours, 20°C) under a 10 to 40% sucrose density gradient using a 10% sucrose buffer (1 mol/I Nacl, 20 mmol/I Tris hydrochloride, 5 mmol/I EDTA, 10% sucrose, pH 8.0) and a 40% sucrose buffer (elevating the concentration of the 10% sucrose buffer to 40%).

[0047] After the centrifugation, the thus separated solution is fractionated into tubes in 1 ml per each tube. After confirming the DNA fragment size of each fraction by agarose gel electrophoresis, a fraction rich in DNA fragments of about 40 kb is precipitated with ethanol.

[0048] The resulting DNA fragment is ligated to a cosmid vector having a cohesive end which can be ligated to the fragment. When the genome DNA is partially digested with Sau3AI, the partially digested product can be ligated to, for example, the BamHI site of superCos1 (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instructions

[0049] The resulting ligation product is packaged using a packaging extract which can be prepared by a method described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed. and then used in transforming *Escherichia coli*. More specifically, the ligation product is packaged using, for example, a commercially available packaging extract, Gigapack III Gold Packaging Extract (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instructions and then introduced into *Escherichia coli* XL-1-BlueMR (manufactured by Stratagene) or the like.

[0050] The thus transformed Escherichia coli is spread on an LB plate medium containing ampicillin, and cultured therein.

35 [0051] The transformant can be obtained as colonies formed on the plate medium.

[0052] The transformant is subjected to standing culture in a 96-well titer plate to which 0.05 ml of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin has been added.

[0053] The resulting culture can be employed in an experiment of (4) described below. Also, the culture solution can be stored at -80°C by adding 0.05 ml per well of the LB medium containing 20% glycerol to the culture solution, followed by mixing, and the stored culture solution can be used at any time.

# (4) Determination of nucleotide sequence

# (4-1) Preparation of template

[0054] The full nucleotide sequence of genome DNA of coryneform bacteria can be determined basically according to the whole genome shotgun method (*Science*, 269: 496-512 (1995)).

[0055] The template used in the whole genome shotgun method can be prepared by PCR using the library prepared in the above (2) (DNA Research, 5: 1-9 (1998)).

[0056] Specifically, the template can be prepared as follows.

[0057] The clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library is inoculated by using a replicator (manufactured by GENETIX) into each well of a 96-well plate to which 0.08 ml per well of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin has been added, followed by stationarily culturing at 37°C overnight.

[0058] Next, the culture solution is transported, using a copy plate (manufactured by Tokken), into each well of a 96-well reaction plate (manufactured by PE Biosystems) to which 0.025 ml per well of a PCR reaction solution has been added using TaKaRa Ex Taq (manufactured by Takara Shuzo). Then, PCR is carried out in accordance with the protocol by Makino et al. (DNA Research, 5: 1-9 (1998)) using GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) to amplify the inserted fragments.

[0059] The excessive primers and nucleotides are eliminated using a kit for purifying a PCR product, and the product is used as the template in the sequencing reaction.

[0060] It is also possible to determine the nucleotide sequence using a double-stranded DNA plasmid as a template.

[0061] The double-stranded DNA plasmid used as the template can be obtained by the following method.

[0062] The clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library is inoculated into each well of a 24- or 96-well plate to which 1.5 ml per well of a 2 × YT medium (16 g/l bactotrypton, 10 g/l yeast extract, 5 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 0.05 mg/ml ampicillin has been added, followed by culturing under shaking at 37°C overnight.

[0063] The double-stranded DNA plasmid can be prepared from the culture solution using an automatic plasmid preparing machine KURABO PI-50 (manufactured by Kurabo Industries), a multiscreen (manufactured by Millipore) or the like, according to each protocol.

[0064] To purify the plasmid, Biomek 2000 manufactured by Beckman Coulter and the like can be used.

[0065] The resulting purified double-stranded DNA plasmid is dissolved in water to give a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml. Then, it can be used as the template in sequencing.

#### 15 (4-2) Sequencing reaction

10

25

30

35

[0066] The sequencing reaction can be carried out according to a commercially available sequence kit or the like. A specific method is exemplified below.

[0067] To 6 μl of a solution of ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems), 1 to 2 pmol of an M13 regular direction primer (M13-21) or an M13 reverse direction primer (M13REV) (DNA Research, 5: 1-9 (1998)) and 50 to 200 ng of the template prepared in the above (4-1) (the PCR product or plasmid) to give 10 μl of a sequencing reaction solution.

[0068] A dye terminator sequencing reaction (35 to 55 cycles) is carried out using this reaction solution and GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) or the like. The cycle parameter can be determined in accordance with a commercially available kit, for example, the manufacture's instructions attached with ABI PRISM Big Dye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit.

[0069] The sample can be purified using a commercially available product, such as Multi Screen HV plate (manufactured by Millipore) or the like, according to the manufacture's instructions.

[0070] The thus purified reaction product is precipitated with ethanol, dried and then used for the analysis. The dried reaction product can be stored in the dark at -30°C and the stored reaction product can be used at any time.

[0071] The dried reaction product can be analyzed using a commercially available sequencer and an analyzer according to the manufacture's instructions.

[0072] Examples of the commercially available sequencer include ABI PRISM 377 DNA Sequencer (manufactured by PE Biosystems). Example of the analyzer include ABI PRISM 3700 DNA Analyzer (manufactured by PE Biosystems).

## (5) Assembly

[0073] A software, such as phred (The University of Washington) or the like, can be used as base call for use in analyzing the sequence information obtained in the above (4). A software, such as Cross\_Match (The University of Washington) or SPS Cross\_Match (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software) or the like, can be used to mask the vector sequence information.

[0074] For the assembly, a software, such as phrap (The University of Washington), SPS phrap (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software) or the like, can be used.

[0075] In the above, analysis and output of the results thereof, a computer such as UNIX, PC, Macintosh, and the

[0076] Contig obtained by the assembly can be analyzed using a graphical editor such as consed (The University of Washington) or the like.

[0077] It is also possible to perform a series of the operations from the base call to the assembly in a lump using a script phredPhrap attached to the consed.

[0078] As used herein, software will be understood to also be referred to as a comparator.

#### (6) Determination of nucleotide sequence in gap part

[0079] Each of the cosmids in the cosmid library constructed in the above (3) is prepared in the same manner as in the preparation of the double-stranded DNA plasmid described in the above (4-1). The nucleotide sequence at the end of the insert fragment of the cosmid is determined using a commercially available kit, such as ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems) according to the manufacture's instructions.

[0080] About 800 cosmid clones are sequenced at both ends of the inserted fragment to detect a nucleotide sequence in the contig derived from the shotgun sequencing obtained in (5) which is coincident with the sequence. Thus, the chain linkage between respective cosmid clones and respective contigs are clarified, and mutual alignment is carried out. Furthermore, the results are compared with known physical maps to map the cosmids and the contigs. In case of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, a physical map of Mol. Gen. Genet., 252: 255-265 (1996) can be used.

[0081] The sequence in the region which cannot be covered with the contigs (gap part) can be determined by the

following method.

10

25

[0082] Clones containing sequences positioned at the ends of the contigs are selected. Among these, a clone wherein only one end of the inserted fragment has been determined is selected and the sequence at the opposite end of the inserted fragment is determined.

[0083] A shotgun library clone or a cosmid clone derived therefrom containing the sequences at the respective ends of the inserted fragments in the two contigs is identified and the full nucleotide sequence of the inserted fragment of the clone is determined.

[0084] According to this method, the nucleotide sequence of the gap part can be determined.

[0085] When no shotgun library clone or cosmid clone covering the gap part is available, primers complementary to the end sequences of the two different contigs are prepared and the DNA fragment in the gap part is amplified. Then, sequencing is performed by the primer walking method using the amplified DNA fragment as a template or by the shotgun method in which the sequence of a shotgun clone prepared from the amplified DNA fragment is determined. Thus, the nucleotide sequence of the above-described region can be determined.

[0086] In a region showing a low sequence accuracy, primers are synthesized using AUTOFINISH function and NAVIGATING function of consed (The University of Washington), and the sequence is determined by the primer walking method to improve the sequence accuracy.

[0087] Examples of the thus determined nucleotide sequence of the full genome include the full nucleotide sequence of genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 represented by SEQ ID NO:1.

(7) Determination of nucleotide sequence of microorganism genome DNA using the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1

[0088] A nucleotide sequence of a polynucleotide having a homology of 80% or more with the full nucleotide sequence of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 represented by SEQ ID NO:1 as determined above can also be determined using the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and the polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence having a homology of 80% or more with the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 of the present invention is within the scope of the present invention. The term "polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence having a homology of 80% or more with the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 of the present invention" is a polynucleotide in which a full nucleotide sequence of the chromosome DNA can be determined using as a primer an oligonucleotide composed of continuous 5 to 50 nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1, for example, according to PCR using the chromosome DNA as a template. A particularly preferred primer in determination of the full nucleotide sequence is an oligonucleotide having nucleotide sequences which are positioned at the interval of about 300 to 500 bp, and among such oligonucleotides, an oligonucleotide having a nucleotide sequence selected from DNAs encoding a protein relating to a main metabolic pathway is particularly preferred. The polynucleotide in which the full nucleotide sequence of the chromosome DNA can be determined using the oligonucleotide includes polynucleotides constituting a chromosome DNA derived from a microorganism belonging to coryneform bacteria. Such a polynucleotide is preferably a polynucleotide constituting chromosome DNA derived from a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, more preferably a polynucleotide constituting a chromosome DNA of Coymebacieriom gloternicom.

2. Identification of ORF (open reading frame) and expression regulatory fragment and determination of the function of ORF

[0089] Based on the full nucleotide sequence data of the genome derived from coryneform bacteria determined in the above item 1, an ORF and an expression modulating fragment can be identified. Furthermore, the function of the thus determined ORF can be determined.

[0090] The ORF means a continuous region in the nucleotide sequence of mRNA which can be translated as an amino acid sequence to mature to a protein. A region of the DNA coding for the ORF of mRNA is also called ORF.

[0091] The expression modulating fragment (hereinafter referred to as "EMF") is used herein to define a series of polynucleotide fragments which modulate the expression of the ORF or another sequence ligated operatably thereto. The expression "modulate the expression of a sequence ligated operatably" is used herein to refer to changes in the expression of a sequence due to the presence of the EMF. Examples of the EMF include a promoter, an operator, an

enhancer, a silencer, a ribosome-binding sequence, a transcriptional termination sequence, and the like. In coryneform bacteria, an EMF is usually present in an intergenic segment (a fragment positioned between two genes; about 10 to 200 nucleotides in length). Accordingly, an EMF is frequently present in an intergenic segment of 10 nucleotides or longer. It is also possible to determine or discover the presence of an EMF by using known EMF sequences as a target sequence or a target structural motif (or a target motif) using an appropriate software or comparator, such as FASTA (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 85*: 2444-48 (1988)), BLAST (*J. Mol. Biol., 215*: 403-410 (1990)) or the like. Also, it can be identified and evaluated using a known EMF-capturing vector (for example, pKK232-8; manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech).

[0092] The term "target sequence" is used herein to refer to a nucleotide sequence composed of 6 or more nucleotides, an amino acid sequence composed of 2 or more amino acids, or a nucleotide sequence encoding this amino acid sequence composed of 2 or more amino acids. A longer target sequence appears at random in a data base at the lower possibility. The target sequence is preferably about 10 to 100 amino acid residues or about 30 to 300 nucleotide residues.

[0093] The term "target structural motif" or "target motif" is used herein to refer to a sequence or a combination of sequences selected optionally and reasonably. Such a motif is selected on the basis of the threedimensional structure formed by the folding of a polypeptide by means known to one of ordinary skill in the art. Various motives are known.

[0094] Examples of the target motif of a polypeptide include, but are not limited to, an enzyme activity site, a protein-protein interaction site, a signal sequence, and the like. Examples of the target motif of a nucleic acid include a promoter

sequence, a transcriptional regulatory factor binding sequence, a hair pin structure, and the like.

10

15

20

35

[0095] Examples of highly useful EMF include a high-expression promoter, an inducible-expression promoter, and the like. Such an EMF can be obtained by positionally determining the nucleotide sequence of a gene which is known or expected as achieving high expression (for example, ribosomal RNA gene: GenBank Accession No. M16175 or Z46753) or a gene showing a desired induction pattern (for example, isocitrate lyase gene induced by acetic acid: Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 56782/93) via the alignment with the full genome nucleotide sequence determined in the above item 1, and isolating the genome fragment in the upstream part (usually 200 to 500 nucleotides from the translation initiation site). It is also possible to obtain a highly useful EMF by selecting an EMF showing a high expression efficiency or a desired induction pattern from among promoters captured by the EMF-capturing vector as described above.

[0096] The ORF can be identified by extracting characteristics common to individual ORFs, constructing a general model based on these characteristics, and measuring the conformity of the subject sequence with the model. In the identification, a software, such as GeneMark (*Nuc. Acids. Res., 22*: 4756-67 (1994): manufactured by GenePro)), GeneMark.hmm (manufactured by GenePro), GeneHacker (*Protein, Nucleic Acid and Enzyme, 42*: 3001-07 (1997)), Glimmer (*Nuc. Acids. Res., 26*: 544-548 (1998): manufactured by The Institute of Genomic Research), or the like, can be used. In using the software, the default (initial setting) parameters are usually used, though the parameters can be optionally changed.

[0097] In the above-described comparisons, a computer, such as UNIX, PC, Macintosh, or the like, can be used.
[0098] Examples of the ORF determined by the method of the present invention include ORFs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501 present in the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* as represented by SEQ ID NO:1. In these ORFs, polypeptides having the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:

3502 to 7001 are encoded.

[0099] The function of an ORF can be determined by comparing the identified amino acid sequence of the ORF with known homologous sequences using a homology searching software or comparator, such as BLAST, FAST, Smith & Waterman (*Meth. Enzym.*, 164: 765 (1988)) or the like on an amino acid data base, such as Swith-Prot, PIR, GenBank-nr-aa, GenPept constituted by protein-encoding domains derived from GenBank data base, OWL or the like.

Furthermore, by the homology searching, the identity and similarity with the amino acid sequences of known proteins can also be analyzed.

[0101] With respect of the term "identity" used herein, where two polypeptides each having 10 amino acids are different in the positions of 3 amino acids, these polypeptides have an identity of 70% with each other. In case wherein one of the different 3 amino acids is analogue (for example, leucine and isoleucine), these polypeptides have a similarity of 80%.

[0102] As a specific example, Table 1 shows the registration numbers in known data bases of sequences which are judged as having the highest similarity with the nucleotide sequence of the ORF derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, genes of these sequences, functions of these genes, and identities thereof compared with known amino acid translation sequences.

[0103] Thus, a great number of novel genes derived from coryneform bacteria can be identified by determining the full nucleotide sequence of the genome derived from coryneform bacterium by the means of the present invention. Moreover, the function of the proteins encoded by these genes can be determined. Since coryneform bacteria are industrially highly useful microorganisms, many of the identified genes are industrially useful.

[0104] Moreover, the characteristics of respective microorganisms can be clarified by classifying the functions thus determined. As a result, valuable information in breeding is obtained.

[0105] Furthermore, from the ORF information derived from coryneform bacteria, the ORF corresponding to the microorganism is prepared and obtained according to the general method as disclosed in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed. or the like. Specifically, an oligonucleotide having a nucleotide sequence adjacent to the ORF is synthesized, and the ORF can be isolated and obtained using the oligonucleotide as a primer and a chromosome DNA derived from coryneform bacteria as a template according to the general PCR cloning technique. Thus obtained ORF sequences include polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501.

[0106] The ORF or primer can be prepared using a polypeptide synthesizer based on the above sequence information.

10

25

30

35

[0107] Examples of the polynucleotide of the present invention include a polynucleotide containing the nucleotide sequence of the ORF obtained in the above, and a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.

[0108] The polynucleotide of the present invention can be a single-stranded DNA, a double-stranded DNA and a single-stranded RNA, though it is not limited thereto.

[0109] The polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide containing the nucleotide sequence of the ORF obtained in the above under stringent conditions includes a degenerated mutant of the ORF. A degenerated mutant is a polynucleotide fragment having a nucleotide sequence which is different from the sequence of the ORF of the present invention which encodes the same amino acid sequence by degeneracy of a gene code.

[0110] Specific examples include a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, and a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.

[0111] A polynucleotide which hybridizes under stringent conditions is a polynucleotide obtained by colony hybridization, plaque hybridization, Southern blot hybridization or the like using, as a probe, the polynucleotide having the nucleotide sequence of the ORF identified in the above. Specific examples include a polynucleotide which can be identified by carrying out hybridization at 65°C in the presence of 0.7-1.0 M NaCl using a filter on which a polynucleotide prepared from colonies or plaques is immobilized, and then washing the filter with 0.1x to 2x SSC solution (the composition of lx SSC contains 150 mM sodium chloride and 15 mM sodium citrate) at 65°C.

[0112] The hybridization can be carried out in accordance with known methods described in, for example, *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, DNA Cloning 1: Core Techniques, A Practical Approach*, Second Edition, Oxford University (1995) or the like. Specific examples of the polynucleotide which can be hybridized include a DNA having a homology of 60% or more, preferably 80% or more, and particularly preferably 95% or more, with the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NO:2 to 3431 when calculated using default (initial setting) parameters of a homology searching software, such as BLAST, FASTA, Smith-Waterman or the like.

[0113] Also, the polynucleotide of the present invention includes a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931 and a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.

[0114] Furthermore, the polynucleotide of the present invention includes a polynucleotide which is present in the 5' upstream or 3' downstream region of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3431 in a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and has an activity of regulating an expression of a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide. Specific examples of the polynucleotide having an activity of regulating an expression of a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide includes a polynucleotide encoding the above described EMF, such as a promoter, an operator, an enhancer, a silencer, a ribosome-binding sequence, a transcriptional termination sequence, and the like.

[0115] The primer used for obtaining the ORF according to the above PCR cloning technique includes an oligonu-

cleotibe comprising a sequence which is the same as a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous musloutides in the nucleotide sequence of the ORF and an adjacent region or an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is complementary to the oligonucleotide. Specific examples include an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is the same as a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides of the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, and an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence complementary to the oligonucleotide comprising a sequence of at least 10 to 20 continuous nucleotide of any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431. When the primers are used as a sense primer and an antisense primer, the above-described oligonucleotides in which melting temperature (T<sub>m</sub>) and the number of nucleotides are not significantly different from each other are preferred.

[0116] The oligonucleotide of the present invention includes an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is the same as 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides of the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431 or an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence complementary to the oligonucleotide.

[0117] Also, analogues of these oligonucleotides (hereinafter also referred to as "analogous oligonucleotides") are also provided by the present invention and are useful in the methods described herein.

[0118] Examples of the analogous oligonucleotides include analogous oligonucleotides in which a phosphodiester

bond in an oligonucleotide is converted to a phosphorothioate bond, analogous oligonucleotides in which a phosphodiester bond in an oligonucleotide is converted to an N3'-P5' phosphoamidate bond, analogous oligonucleotides in which ribose and a phosphodiester bond in an oligonucleotide is converted to a peptide nucleic acid bond, analogous oligonucleotides in which uracil in an oligonucleotide is replaced with C-5 propynyluracil, analogous oligonucleotides in which uracil in an oligonucleotide is replaced with C-5 thiazoluracil, analogous oligonucleotides in which cytosine in an oligonucleotide is replaced with C-5 propynylcytosine, analogous oligonucleotides in which cytosine in an oligonucleotide is replaced with phenoxazine-modified cytosine, analogous oligonucleotides in which ribose in an oligonucleotide is replaced with 2'-O-propylribose, analogous oligonucleotides in which ribose in an oligonucleotide is replaced with 2'-methoxyethoxyribose, and the like (Cell Engineering, 16: 1463 (1997)).

[0119] The above oligonucleotides and analogous oligonucleotides of the present invention can be used as probes for hybridization and antisense nucleic acids described below in addition to as primers.

[0120] Examples of a primer for the antisense nucleic acid techniques known in the art include an oligonucleotide which hybridizes the oligonucleotide of the present invention under stringent conditions and has an activity regulating expression of the polypeptide encoded by the polypucleotide, in addition to the above oligonucleotide.

# 3. Determination of isozymes

10

15

25

30

35

55

[0121] Many mutants of coryneform bacteria which are useful in the production of useful substances, such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and the like, are obtained by the present invention.

[0122] However, since the gene sequence data of the microorganism has been, to date, insufficient, useful mutants have been obtained by mutagenic techniques using a mutagen, such as nitrosoguanidine (NTG) or the like.

[0123] Although genes can be mutated randomly by the mutagenic method using the above-described mutagen, all genes encoding respective isozymes having similar properties relating to the metabolism of intermediates cannot be mutated. In the mutagenic method using a mutagen, genes are mutated randomly. Accordingly, harmful mutations worsening culture characteristics, such as delay in growth, accelerated foaming, and the like, might be imparted at a great frequency, in a random manner.

[0124] However, if gene sequence information is available, such as is provided by the present invention, it is possible to mutate all of the genes encoding target isozymes. In this case, harmful mutations may be avoided and the target mutation can be incorporated.

[0125] Namely, an accurate number and sequence information of the target isozymes in coryneform bacteria can be obtained based on the ORF data obtained in the above item 2. By using the sequence information, all of the target isozyme genes can be mutated into genes having the desired properties by, for example, the site-specific mutagenesis method described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed. to obtain useful mutants having elevated productivity of useful substances.

4. Clarification or determination of biosynthesis pathway and signal transmission pathway

[0126] Attempts have been made to elucidate biosynthesis pathways and signal transmission pathways in a number of organisms, and many findings have been reported. However, there are many unknown aspects of coryneform bacteria since a number of genes have not been identified so far.

[0127] These unknown points can be clarified by the following method.

[0128] The functional information of ORF derived from coryneform bacteria as identified by the method of above item 2 is arranged. The term "arranged" means that the ORF is classified based on the biosynthesis pathway of a substance or the signal transmission pathway to which the ORF belongs using known information according to the functional information. Note, the arranged ORF sequence information is compared with one yields and transmission pathways of other known organisms. The resulting information is combined with known data on coryneform bacteria. Thus, the biosynthesis pathways and signal transmission pathways in coryneform bacteria, which have been unknown so far, can be determined.

[0129] As a result that these pathways which have been unknown or unclear hitherto are clarified, a useful mutant for producing a target useful substance can be efficiently obtained.

[0130] When the thus clarified pathway is judged as important in the synthesis of a useful product, a useful mutant can be obtained by selecting a mutant wherein this pathway has been strengthened. Also, when the thus clarified pathway is judged as not important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product, a useful mutant can be obtained by selecting a mutant wherein the utilization frequency of this pathway is lowered.

5. Clarification or determination of useful mutation point

[0131] Many useful mutants of coryneform bacteria which are suitable for the production of useful substances, such

as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and the like, have been obtained. However, it is hardly known which mutation point is imparted to a gene to improve the productivity.

[0132] However, mutation points contained in production strains can be identified by comparing desired sequences of the genome DNA of the production strains obtained from coryneform bacteria by the mutagenic technique with the nucleotide sequences of the corresponding genome DNA and ORF derived from coryneform bacteria determined by the methods of the above items 1 and 2 and analyzing them

[0133] Moreover, effective mutation points contributing to the production can be easily specified from among these mutation points on the basis of known information relating to the metabolic pathways, the metabolic regulatory mechanisms, the structure activity correlation of enzymes, and the like.

[0134] When any efficient mutation can be hardly specified based on known data, the mutation points thus identified can be introduced into a wild strain of coryneform bacteria or a production strain free of the mutation. Then, it is examined whether or not any positive effect can be achieved on the production.

[0135] For example, by comparing the nucleotide sequence of homoserine dehydrogenase gene hom of a lysine-producing B-6 strain of Corynebacterium glutamicum (Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32: 269-273 (1989)) with the nucleotide sequence corresponding to the genome of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 according to the present invention, a mutation of amino acid replacement in which valine at the 59-position is replaced with alanine (Val59Ala) was identified. A strain obtained by introducing this mutation into the ATCC 13032 strain by the gene replacement method can produce lysine, which indicates that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0136] Similarly, by comparing the nucleotide sequence of pyruvate carboxylase gene pyc of the B-6 strain with the nucleotide sequence corresponding to the ATCC 13032 genome, a mutation of amino acid replacement in which proline at the 458-position was replaced with serine (Pro458Ser) was identified. A strain obtained by introducing this mutation into a lysine-producing strain of No. 58 (FERM BP-7134) of Corynebacterium glutamicum free of this mutation shows an improved lysine productivity in comparison with the No. 58 strain, which indicates that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0137] In addition, a mutation A1a213Thr in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase was specified as an effective mutation relating to the production of lysine by detecting glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase gene zwf of the B-6 strain.

[0138] Furthermore, the lysine-productivity of Corynebacterium glutamicum was improved by replacing the base at the 932-position of aspartokinase gene tysC of the Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 genome with cytosine to thereby replace threonine at the 311-position by isoleucine, which indicates that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0139] Also, as another method to examine whether or not the identified mutation point is an effective mutation, there is a method in which the mutation possessed by the lysine-producing strain is returned to the sequence of a wild type strain by the gene replacement method and whether or not it has a negative influence on the lysine productivity. For example, when the amino acid replacement mutation Val59Ala possessed by *hom* of the lysine-producing B-6 strain was returned to a wild type amino acid sequence, the lysine productivity was lowered in comparison with the B-6 strain. Thus, it was found that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0140] Effective mutation points can be more efficiently and comprehensively extracted by combining, if needed, the DNA array analysis or proteome analysis described below.

6. Method of breeding industrially advantageous production strain

10

20

40

[0141] It has been a general practice to construct production strains, which are used industrially in the fermentation production of the target useful substances, such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and the like, by repeating mutagenesis and breading based or random mutagenesis using mutagenes, such as NTG or the like, and screening.

[0142] In recent years, many examples of improved production strains have been made through the use of recombinant DNA techniques. In breeding, however, most of the parent production strains to be improved are mutants obtained by a conventional mutagenic procedure (W. Leuchtenberger, *Amino Acids - Technical Production and Use.* In: Roehr (ed) Biotechnology, second edition, vol. 6, products of primary metabolism. VCH Verlagsgesellschaft mbH, Weinheim, P 465 (1996)).

[0143] Although mutagenesis methods have largely contributed to the progress of the fermentation industry, they suffer from a serious problem of multiple, random introduction of mutations into every part of the chromosome. Since many mutations are accumulated in a single chromosome each time a strain is improved, a production strain obtained by the random mutation and selecting is generally inferior in properties (for example, showing poor growth, delayed consumption of saccharides, and poor resistance to stresses such as temperature and oxygen) to a wild type strain, which brings about troubles such as failing to establish a sufficiently elevated productivity, being frequently contaminated with miscellaneous bacteria, requiring troublesome procedures in culture maintenance, and the like, and, in its

turn, elevating the production cost in practice. In addition, the improvement in the productivity is based on random mutations and thus the mechanism thereof is unclear. Therefore, it is very difficult to plan a rational breeding strategy for the subsequent improvement in the productivity.

[0144] According to the present invention, effective mutation points contributing to the production can be efficiently specified from among many mutation points accumulated in the chromosome of a production strain which has been bred from coryneform bacteria and, therefore, a novel breeding method of assembling these effective mutations in the coryneform bacteria can be established. Thus, a useful production strain can be reconstructed. It is also possible to construct a useful production strain from a wild type strain.

[0145] Specifically, a useful mutant can be constructed in the following manner.

[0146] One of the mutation points is incorporated into a wild type strain of coryneform bacteria. Then, it is examined whether or not a positive effect is established on the production. When a positive effect is obtained, the mutation point is saved. When no effect is obtained, the mutation point is removed. Subsequently, only a strain having the effective mutation point is used as the parent strain, and the same procedure is repeated. In general, the effectiveness of a mutation positioned upstream cannot be clearly evaluated in some cases when there is a rate-determining point in the downstream of a biosynthesis pathway. It is therefore preferred to successively evaluate mutation points upward from downstream.

[0147] By reconstituting effective mutations by the method as described above in a wild type strain or a strain which has a high growth speed or the same ability to consume saccharides as the wild type strain, it is possible to construct an industrially advantageous strain which is free of troubles in the previous methods as described above and to conduct fermentation production using such strains within a short time or at a higher temperature.

[0148] For example, a tysine-producing mutant B-6 (Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32: 262-273 (1989)), which is obtained by multiple rounds of random mutagenesis from a wild type strain Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, enables lysine fermentation to be performed at a temperature between 30 and 34°C but shows lowered growth and tysine productivity at a temperature exceeding 34°C. Therefore, the fermentation temperature should be maintained at 34°C or lower. In contrast thereto, the production strain described in the above item 5, which is obtained by reconstituting effective mutations relating to lysine production, can achieve a productivity at 40 to 42°C equal or superior to the result obtained by culturing at 30 to 34°C. Therefore, this strain is industrially advantageous since it can save the load of cooling during the fermentation.

[0149] When culture should be carried out at a high temperature exceeding 43°C, a production strain capable of conducting fermentation production at a high temperature exceeding 43°C can be obtained by reconstituting useful mutations in a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium* which can grow at high temperature exceeding 43°C. Examples of the microorganism capable of growing at a high temperature exceeding 43°C include *Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes*, such as *Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes* FERM 9244, FERM 9245, FERM 9246 and FERM 9247.

[0150] A strain having a further improved productivity of the target product can be obtained using the thus reconstructed strain as the parent strain and further breeding it using the conventional mutagenesis method, the gene amplification method, the gene replacement method using the recombinant DNA technique, the transduction method or the cell fusion method. Accordingly, the microorganism of the present invention includes, but is not limited to, a mutant, a cell fusion strain, a transformant, a transductant or a recombinant strain constructed by using recombinant DNA techniques, so long as it is a producing strain obtained via the step of accumulating at least two effective mutations in a coryneform bacteria in the course of breeding.

[0151] When a mutation point judged as being harmful to the growth or production is specified, on the other hand, it is examined whether or not the producing strain used at present contains the mutation point. When it has the mutation, it can be returned to the wild type gene and thus a further useful production strain can be bred.

- 45 [0152] The breeding method as described above is applicable to microorganisms, other than coryneron bacteria, which have industrially advantageous properties (for example, microorganisms capable of quickly utilizing less expensive carbon sources, microorganisms capable of growing at higher temperatures).
  - 7. Production and utilization of polynucleotide array

(1) Production of polynucleotide array

30

50

[0153] A polynucleotide array can be produced using the polynucleotide or oligonucleotide of the present invention obtained in the above items 1 and 2.

[0154] Examples include a polynucleotide array comprising a solid support to which at least one of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions, and a polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide is adhered; and a polynucleotide array comprising a solid support to

which at least one of a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions, and a polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases in the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotides is adhered.

- [0155] Polynucleotide arrays of the present invention include substrates known in the art, such as a DNA chip, a DNA microarray and a DNA macroarray, and the like, and comprises a solid support and plural polynucleotides or fragments thereof which are adhered to the surface of the solid support.
  - [0156] Examples of the solid support include a glass plate, a nylon membrane, and the like.
- [0157] The polynucleotides or fragments thereof adhered to the surface of the solid support can be adhered to the surface of the solid support using the general technique for preparing arrays. Namely, a method in which they are adhered to a chemically surface-treated solid support, for example, to which a polycation such as polylysine or the like has been adhered (*Nat. Genet., 21*: 15-19 (1999)). The chemically surface-treated supports are commercially available and the commercially available solid product can be used as the solid support of the polynucleotide array according to the present invention.
- 15 [0158] As the polynucleotides or oligonucleotides adhered to the solid support, the polynucleotides and oligonucleotides of the present invention obtained in the above items 1 and 2 can be used.
  - [0159] The analysis described below can be efficiently performed by adhering the polynucleotides or oligonucleotides to the solid support at a high density, though a high fixation density is not always necessary.
  - [0160] Apparatus for achieving a high fixation density, such as an arrayer robot or the like, is commercially available from Takara Shuzo (GMS417 Arrayer), and the commercially available product can be used.
  - [0161] Also, the oligonucleotides of the present invention can be synthesized directly on the solid support by the photolithography method or the like (*Nat. Genet., 21*: 20-24 (1999)). In this method, a linker having a protective group which can be removed by light irradiation is first adhered to a solid support, such as a slide glass or the like. Then, it is irradiated with light through a mask (a photolithograph mask) permeating light exclusively at a definite part of the adhesion part. Next, an oligonucleotide having a protective group which can be removed by light irradiation is added to the part. Thus, a ligation reaction with the nucleotide arises exclusively at the irradiated part. By repeating this procedure, oligonucleotides, each having a desired sequence, different from each other can be synthesized in respective parts. Usually, the oligonucleotides to be synthesized have a length of 10 to 30 nucleotides.
- 30 (2) Use of polynucleotide array

20

40

- [0162] The following procedures (a) and (b) can be carried out using the polynucleotide array prepared in the above (1).
- (a) Identification of mutation point of coryneform bacterium mutant and analysis of expression amount and expression profile of gene encoded by genome
  - [0163] By subjecting a gene derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria or an examined gene to the following steps (i) to (iv), the mutation point of the gene can be identified or the expression amount and expression profile of the gene can be analyzed:
    - (i) producing a polynucleotide array by the method of the above (1);
    - (ii) incubating polynucleotides immobilized on the polynucleotide array together with the labeled gene derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium using the polynucleotide array produced in the above (i) under hybridization
- conditions;
  - (iii) detecting the hybridization; and
  - (iv) analyzing the hybridization data.
- [0164] The gene derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria or the examined gene include a gene relating to biosynthesis of at least one selected from amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and analogues thereof.
  - [0165] The method will be described in detail.
  - [0166] A single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) in a human region of 2,300 kb has been identified using polynucleotide arrays (*Science*, 280: 1077-82 (1998)). In accordance with the method of identifying SNP and methods described in *Science*, 278: 680-686 (1997); *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 96: 12833-38 (1999); *Science*, 284: 1520-23 (1999), and the like using the polynucleotide array produced in the above (1) and a nucleic acid molecule (DNA, RNA) derived from coryneform bacteria in the method of the hybridization, a mutation point of a useful mutant, which is useful in producing an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, or the like can be identified and the gene

expression amount and the expression profile thereof can be analyzed.

10

25

30

50

[0167] The nucleic acid molecule (DNA, RNA) derived from the coryneform bacteria can be obtained according to the general method described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed. or the like. mRNA derived from *Corynebacterium glutami-cum* can also be obtained by the method of Bormann et al. (*Molecular Microbiology*, 6: 317-326 (1992)) or the like.

[0168] Although ribosomal RNA (rRNA) is usually obtained in large excess in addition to the target mRNA, the analysis is not seriously disturbed thereby.

[0169] The resulting nucleic acid molecule derived from coryneform bacteria is labeled. Labeling can be carried out according to a method using a fluorescent dye, a method using a radioisotope or the like.

[0170] Specific examples include a labeling method in which psoralen-biotin is crosslinked with RNA extracted from a microorganism and, after hybridization reaction, a fluorescent dye having streptoavidin bound thereto is bound to the biotin moiety (*Nat. Biotechnol., 16*: 45-48 (1998)); a labeling method in which a reverse transcription reaction is carried out using RNA extracted from a microorganism as a template and random primers as primers, and dUTP having a fluorescent dye (for example, Cy3, Cy5) (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) is incorporated into cDNA (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 96*: 12833-38 (1999)); and the like.

[0171] The labeling specificity can be improved by replacing the random primers by sequences complementary to the 3'-end of ORF (*J. Bacteriol., 181*: 6425-40 (1999)).

[0172] In the hybridization method, the hybridization and subsequent washing can be carried out by the general method (Nat. Bioctechnol., 14: 1675-80 (1996), or the like).

[0173] Subsequently, the hybridization intensity is measured depending on the hybridization amount of the nucleic acid molecule used in the labeling. Thus, the mutation point can be identified and the expression amount of the gene can be calculated.

[0174] The hybridization intensity can be measured by visualizing the fluorescent signal, radioactivity, luminescence dose, and the like, using a laser confocal microscope, a CCD camera, a radiation imaging device (for example, STORM manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and the like, and then quantifying the thus visualized data.

[0175] A polynucleotide array on a solid support can also be analyzed and quantified using a commercially available apparatus, such as GMS418 Array Scanner (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) or the like.

[0176] The gene expression amount can be analyzed using a commercially available software (for example, ImaGene manufactured by Takara Shuzo; Array Gauge manufactured by Fuji Photo Film; ImageQuant manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, or the like).

[0177] A fluctuation in the expression amount of a specific gene can be monitored using a nucleic acid molecule obtained in the time course of culture as the nucleic acid molecule derived from coryneform bacteria. The culture conditions can be optimized by analyzing the fluctuation.

[0178] The expression profile of the microorganism at the total gene level (namely, which genes among a great number of genes encoded by the genome have been expressed and the expression ratio thereof) can be determined using a nucleic acid molecule having the sequences of many genes determined from the full genome sequence of the microorganism. Thus, the expression amount of the genes determined by the full genome sequence can be analyzed and, in its turn, the biological conditions of the microorganism can be recognized as the expression pattern at the full gene level.

(b) Confirmation of the presence of gene homologous to examined gene in coryneform bacteria

[0179] Whether or not a gene homologous to the examined gene, which is present in an organism other than coryneform bacteria, is present in coryneform bacteria can be detected using the polynucleotide array prepared in the above (1).

[U180] I his detection can be carried out by a method in which all examined gene which is present in an organism other than coryneform bacteria is used instead of the nucleic acid molecule derived from coryneform bacteria used in the above identification/analysis method of (1).

8. Recording medium storing full genome nucleotide sequence and ORF data and being readable by a computer and methods for using the same

[0181] The term "recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer" means a recording medium or storage medium which can be directly readout and accessed with a computer. Examples include magnetic recording media, such as a floppy disk, a hard disk, a magnetic tape, and the like; optical recording media, such as CD-ROM, CD-R, CD-RW, DVD-ROM, DVD-RAM, DVD-RW, and the like; electric recording media, such as RAM, ROM, and the like; and hybrids in these categories (for example, magnetic/optical recording media, such as MO and the like).

[0182] Instruments for recording or inputting in or on the recording medium or instruments or devices for reading out the information in the recording medium can be appropriately selected, depending on the type of the recording medium

and the access device utilized. Also, various data processing programs, software, comparator and formats are used for recording and utilizing the polynucleotide sequence information or the like, of the present invention in the recording medium. The information can be expressed in the form of a binary file, a text file or an ASCII file formatted with commercially available software, for example. Moreover, software for accessing the sequence information is available and known to one of ordinary skill in the art.

[0183] Examples of the information to be recorded in the above-described medium include the full genome nucleotide sequence information of coryneform bacteria as obtained in the above item 2, the nucleotide sequence information of ORF, the amino acid sequence information encoded by the ORF, and the functional information of polynucleotides coding for the amino acid sequences.

[0184] The recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer according to the present invention refers to a medium in which the information of the present invention has been recorded. Examples include recording media or storage devices which are readable by a computer storing the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, the amino acid sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, the functional information of the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, the functional information of the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, and the information listed in Table 1 below and the like.

- 9. System based on a computer using the recording medium of the present invention which is readable by a computer
- 20 [0185] The term "system based on a computer" as used herein refers a system composed of hardware device(s), software device(s), and data recording device(s) which are used for analyzing the data recorded in the recording medium of the present invention which is readable by a computer.
  - [0186] The hardware device(s) are, for example, composed of an input unit, a data recording unit, a central processing unit and an output unit collectively or individually.
- 25 [0187] By the software device(s), the data recorded in the recording medium of the present invention are searched or analyzed using the recorded data and the hardware device(s) as described herein. Specifically, the software device (s) contain at least one program which acts on or with the system in order to screen, analyze or compare biologically meaningful structures or information from the nucleotide sequences, amino acid sequences and the like recorded in the recording medium according to the present invention.
  - [0188] Examples of the software device(s) for identifying ORF and EMF domains include GeneMark (*Nuc. Acids. Res., 22*: 4756-67 (1994)), GeneHacker (*Protein, Nucleic Acid and Enzyme, 42*: 3001-07 (1997)), Glimmer (The Institute of Genomic Research; *Nuc. Acids. Res., 26*: 544-548 (1998)) and the like. In the process of using such a software device, the default (initial setting) parameters are usually used, although the parameters can be changed, if necessary, in a manner known to one of ordinary skill in the art.
  - [0189] Examples of the software device(s) for identifying a genome domain or a polypeptide domain analogous to the target sequence or the target structural motif (homology searching) include FASTA, BLAST, Smith-Waterman, GenetyxMac (manufactured by Software Development), GCG Package (manufactured by Genetic Computer Group), GenCore (manufactured by Compugen), and the like. In the process of using such a software device, the default (initial setting) parameters are usually used, although the parameters can be changed, if necessary, in a manner known to one of ordinary skill in the art.
    - [0190] Such a recording medium storing the full genome sequence data is useful in preparing a polynucleotide array by which the expression amount of a gene encoded by the genome DNA of coryneform bacteria and the expression profile at the total gene level of the microorganism, namely, which genes among many genes encoded by the genome have been expressed and the expression ratio thereof, can be determined.
    - [0101] The data recording device(s) provided by the present invention are, for example, memory device(s) for recording the data recorded in the recording medium of the present invention and target sequence or target structural motif data, or the like, and a memory accessing device(s) for accessing the same.
  - [0192] Namely, the system based on a computer according to the present invention comprises the following:
    - (i) a user input device that inputs the information stored in the recording medium of the present invention, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
    - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;

30

35

50

55

- (iii) a comparator that compares the information stored in the recording medium of the present invention with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storing device of (ii) for screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
- (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.

[0193] This system is usable in the methods in items 2 to 5 as described above for searching and analyzing the ORF and EMF domains, target sequence, target structural motif, etc. of a coryneform bacterium, searching homologs, searching and analyzing isozymes, determining the biosynthesis pathway and the signal transmission pathway, and identifying spots which have been found in the proteome analysis. The term "homologs" as used herein includes both of orthologs and paralogs.

10. Production of polypeptide using ORF derived from coryneform bacteria

10

[0194] The polypeptide of the present invention can be produced using a polynucleotide comprising the ORF obtained in the above item 2. Specifically, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by expressing the polynucleotide of the present invention or a fragment thereof in a host cell, using the method described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, and the like, for example, according to the following method.

[0195] A DNA fragment having a suitable length containing a part encoding the polypeptide is prepared from the full length ORF sequence, if necessary.

[0196] Also, DNA in which nucleotides in a nucleotide sequence at a part encoding the polypeptide of the present invention are replaced to give a codon suitable for expression of the host cell, if necessary. The DNA is useful for efficiently producing the polypeptide of the present invention.

[0197] A recombinant vector is prepared by inserting the DNA fragment into the downstream of a promoter in a suitable expression vector.

[0198] The recombinant vector is introduced to a host cell suitable for the expression vector.

[0199] Any of bacteria, yeasts, animal cells, insect cells, plant cells, and the like can be used as the host cell so long as it can be expressed in the gene of interest.

[0200] Examples of the expression vector include those which can replicate autonomously in the above-described host cell or can be integrated into chromosome and have a promoter at such a position that the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention can be transcribed.

[0201] When a procaryote cell, such as a bacterium or the like, is used as the host cell, it is preferred that the recombinant vector containing the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention can replicate autonomously in the bacterium and is a recombinant vector constituted by, at least a promoter, a ribosome binding sequence, the DNA of the present invention and a transcription termination sequence. A promoter controlling gene can also be contained therewith in operable combination.

[0202] Examples of the expression vectors include a vector plasmid which is replicable in *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, such as pCGI (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 134500/82), pCG2 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 35197/83), pCG4 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 183799/82), pCG11 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 134500/82), pCG116, pCE54 and pCB101 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 105999/83), pCE51, pCE52 and pCE53 (*Mol. Gen. Genet.*, 196: 175-178 (1984)), and the like; a vector plasmid which is replicable in *Escherichia coli*, such as pET3 and pET11 (manufactured by Stratagene), pBAD, pThioHis and pTrcHis (manufactured by Invitrogen), pKK223-3 and pGEX2T (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and the like; and pBTrp2, pBTac1 and pBTac2 (manufactured by Boehringer Mannheim Co.), pSE280 (manufactured by Invitrogen), pGEMEX-1 (manufactured by Promega), pQE-8 (manufactured by QIAGEN), pKYP10 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 110600/83), pKYP200 (*Agric. Biol. Chem.*, 48: 669 (1984)), pLSA1 (*Agric. Biol. Chem.*, 53: 277 (1989)), pGEL1 (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 82*: 4306 (1985)), pBluescript II SK(-) (manufactured by Stratagene), pTrs30 (prepared from *Escherichia coli* JM109/pTrS30 (FERM BP-5408)), pGHA2 (prepared from *Escherichia coli* IGHA2 (FERM B-400), Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No.

Application No. 221091/85), pTerm2 (U.S. Patents 4,686,191, 4,939,094 and 5,160,735), pSupex, pUB110, pTP5, pC194 and pEG400 (*J. Bacteriol., 172*: 2392 (1990)), pGEX (manufactured by Pharmacia), pET system (manufactured by Novagen), and the like.

[0203] Any promoter can be used so long as it can function in the host cell. Examples include promoters derived from *Escherichia coli*, phage and the like, such as *trp* promoter ( $P_{trp}$ ), *lac* promoter,  $P_L$  promoter,  $P_R$  promoter,  $P_R$  promoter,  $P_R$  promoter and the like. Also, artificially designed and modified promoters, such as a promoter in which two  $P_{trp}$  are linked in series ( $P_{trp} \times 2$ ), *tac* promoter, *lac*T7 promoter *left* promoter and the like, can be used.

[0204] It is preferred to use a plasmid in which the space between Shine-Dalgamo sequence which is the ribosome binding sequence and the initiation codon is adjusted to an appropriate distance (for example, 6 to 18 nucleotides).

[0205] The transcription termination sequence is not always necessary for the expression of the DNA of the present invention. However, it is preferred to arrange the transcription terminating sequence at just downstream of the structural nene

[0206] One of ordinary skill in the art will appreciate that the codons of the above-described elements may be opti-

mized, in a known manner, depending on the host cells and environmental conditions utilized.

10

15

[0207] Examples of the host cell include microorganisms belonging to the genus Escherichia, the genus Serratia, the genus Bacillus, the genus Brevibacterium, the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Microbacterium, the genus Pseudomonas, and the like. Specific examples include Escherichia coli XL1-Blue, Escherichia coli XL2-Blue, Escherichia coli MC1000, Escherichia coli KY3276, Escherichia coli W1485, Escherichia coli JM109, Escherichia coli HB101, Escherichia coli No. 49, Escherichia coli W3110, Escherichia coli NY49, Escherichia coli G1698, Escherichia coli TB1, Serratia ficaria, Serratia fonticola, Serratia liquefaciens, Serratia marcescens, Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, Corynebacterium ammonia genes, Brevibacterium immariophilum ATCC 14068, Brevibacterium saccharolyticum ATCC 14066, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 14067 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium flavum), Corynebacterium lactofermentum, or Corynebacterium lactofermentum), Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum ATCC 13870, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes FERM 9244, Microbacterium ammoniaphilum ATCC 15354, Pseudomonas putida, Pseudomonas sp. D-0110, and the like.

[0208] When Corynebacterium glutamicum or an analogous microorganism is used as a host, an EMF necessary for expressing the polypeptide is not always contained in the vector so long as the polynucleotide of the present invention contains an EMF. When the EMF is not contained in the polynucleotide, it is necessary to prepare the EMF separately and ligate it so as to be in operable combination. Also, when a higher expression amount or specific expression regulation is necessary, it is necessary to ligate the EMF corresponding thereto so as to put the EMF in operable combination with the polynucleotide. Examples of using an externally ligated EMF are disclosed in Microbiology, 142: 1297-1309 (1996).

[0209] With regard to the method for the introduction of the recombinant vector, any method for introducing DNA into the above-described host cells, such as a method in which a calcium ion is used (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 69: 2110 (1972)), a protoplast method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 2483942/88), the methods described in *Gene, 17*: 107 (1982) and *Molecular & General Genetics*, 168: 111 (1979) and the like, can be used.

[0210] When yeast is used as the host cell, examples of the expression vector include pYES2 (manufactured by Invitrogen), YEp13 (ATCC 37115), YEp24 (ATCC 37051), YCp50 (ATCC 37419), pHS19, pHS15, and the like.

[0211] Any promoter can be used so long as it can be expressed in yeast. Examples include a promoter of a gene in the glycolytic pathway, such as hexose kinase and the like, PHO5 promoter, PGK promoter, GAP promoter, ADH promoter, gal 10 promoter, a heat shock protein promoter, MF all promoter, CUP 1 promoter, and the like.

[0212] Examples of the host cell include microorganisms belonging to the genus Saccharomyces, the genus Schizosaccharomyces, the genus Kluyveromyces, the genus Trichosporon, the genus Schwanniomyces, the genus Pichia, the genus Candida and the like. Specific examples include Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, Kluyveromyces lactis, Trichosporon pullulans, Schwanniomyces alluvius, Candida utilis and the like.

[0213] With regard to the method for the introduction of the recombinant vector, any method for introducing DNA into yeast, such as an electroporation method (*Methods. Enzymol., 194*: 182 (1990)), a spheroplast method (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 75*: 1929 (1978)), a lithium acetate method (*J. Bacteriol., 153*: 163 (1983)), a method described in *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 75*: 1929 (1978) and the like, can be used.

[0214] When animal cells are used as the host cells, examples of the expression vector include pcDNA3.1, pSinRep5 and pCEP4 (manufactured by Invitorogen), pRev-Tre (manufactured by Clontech), pAxCAwt (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), pcDNAI and pcDM8 (manufactured by Funakoshi), pAGE107 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 22979/91; Cytotechnology, 3:133 (1990)), pAS3-3 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90), pcDM8 (Nature, 329: B40 (1987)), pcDNAI/Amp (manufactured by Invitrogen), pREP4 (manufactured by Invitrogen), pAGE103 (J. Biochem., 101: 1307 (1987)), pAGE210, and the like.

[0215] Any promoter can be used so long as it can function in animal cells. Examples include a promoter of IE (immediate carry) gene of cytomegalovirus (OMV), an early promoter of SV10, a promoter of retrovinue, a metal-

lothionein promoter, a heat shock promoter, SR $\alpha$  promoter, and the like. Also, the enhancer of the IE gene of human CMV can be used together with the promoter.

[0216] Examples of the host cell include human Namalwa cell, monkey COS cell, Chinese hamster CHO cell, HST5637 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 299/88), and the like.

[0217] The method for introduction of the recombinant vector into animal cells is not particularly limited, so long as it is the general method for introducing DNA into animal cells, such as an electroporation method (*Cytotechnology, 3*: 133 (1990)), a calcium phosphate method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90), a lipofection method (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 84*, 7413 (1987)), the method described in *Virology, 52*: 456 (1973), and the like.

[0218] When insect cells are used as the host cells, the polypeptide can be expressed, for example, by the method described in *Bacurovirus Expression Vectors*, *A Laboratory Manual*, W.H. Freeman and Company, New York (1992), *Bio/Technology*, 6: 47 (1988), or the like.

[0219] Specifically, a recombinant gene transfer vector and bacurovirus are simultaneously inserted into insect cells

to obtain a recombinant virus in an insect cell culture supernatant, and then the insect cells are infected with the resulting recombinant virus to express the polypeptide.

[0220] Examples of the gene introducing vector used in the method include pBlueBac4.5, pVL1392, pVL1393 and pBlueBacIII (manufactured by Invitrogen), and the like.

- 5 [0221] Examples of the bacurovirus include Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus with which insects of the family *Barathra* are infected, and the like.
  - [0222] Examples of the insect cells include Spodoptera frugiperda oocytes St9 and St21 (Bacurovirus Expression Vectors, A Laboratory Manual, W.H. Freeman and Company, New York (1992)), Trichoplusia ni oocyte High 5 (manufactured by Invitrogen) and the like.
- The method for simultaneously incorporating the above-described recombinant gene transfer vector and the above-described bacurovirus for the preparation of the recombinant virus include calcium phosphate method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90), lipofection method (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 84*: 7413 (1987)) and the like.
  - [0224] When plant cells are used as the host cells, examples of expression vector include a Ti plasmid, a tobacco mosaic virus vector, and the like.
  - [0225] Any promoter can be used so long as it can be expressed in plant cells. Examples include 35S promoter of cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV), rice actin 1 promoter, and the like.
  - [0226] Examples of the host cells include plant cells and the like, such as tobacco, potato, tomato, carrot, soybean, rape, alfalfa, rice, wheat, barley, and the like.
- The method for introducing the recombinant vector is not particularly limited, so long as it is the general method for introducing DNA into plant cells, such as the *Agrobacterium* method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 140885/84, Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 70080/85, WO 94/00977), the electroporation method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 251887/85), the particle gun method (Japanese Patents 2606856 and 2517813), and the like.
- The transformant of the present invention includes a transformant containing the polypeptide of the present invention per se rather than as a recombinant vector, that is, a transformant containing the polypeptide of the present invention which is integrated into a chromosome of the host, in addition to the transformant containing the above recombinant vector.

30

- [0229] When expressed in yeasts, animal cells, insect cells or plant cells, a glycopolypeptide or glycosylated polypeptide can be obtained.
- [0230] The polypeptide can be produced by culturing the thus obtained transformant of the present invention in a culture medium to produce and accumulate the polypeptide of the present invention or any polypeptide expressed under the control of an EMF of the present invention, and recovering the polypeptide from the culture.
- [0231] Culturing of the transformant of the present invention in a culture medium is carried out according to the conventional method as used in culturing of the host.
- [0232] When the transformant of the present invention is obtained using a prokaryote, such as Escherichia coli or the like, or a eukaryote, such as yeast or the like, as the host, the transformant is cultured.
- [0233] Any of a natural medium and a synthetic medium can be used, so long as it contains a carbon source, a nitrogen source, an inorganic salt and the like which can be assimilated by the transformant and can perform culturing of the transformant efficiently.
- [0234] Examples of the carbon source include those which can be assimilated by the transformant, such as carbo-hydrates (for example, glucose, fructose, sucrose, molasses containing them, starch, starch hydrolysate, and the like), organic acids (for example, acetic acid, propionic acid, and the like), and alcohols (for example, ethanol, propanol, and the like).
- [0235] Examples of the nitrogen source include ammonia, various ammonium salts of inorganic acids or organic acids (for example, ammonium chloride, ammonium sulfate, ammonium acetate, ammonium phosphate, and the like), other nitrogen-containing compounds, peptone, meat extract, yeast extract, com steep liquor, casein hydrolysate, soybean meal and soybean meal hydrolysate, various fermented cells and hydrolysates thereof, and the like.
- [0236] Examples of inorganic salt include potassium dihydrogen phosphate, dipotassium hydrogen phosphate, mag-50 nesium phosphate, magnesium sulfate, sodium chloride, ferrous sulfate, manganese sulfate, copper sulfate, calcium carbonate, and the like.
  - [0237] The culturing is carried out under aerobic conditions by shaking culture, submerged-aeration stirring culture or the like. The culturing temperature is preferably from 15 to 40°C, and the culturing time is generally from 16 hours to 7 days. The pH of the medium is preferably maintained at 3.0 to 9.0 during the culturing. The pH can be adjusted using an inorganic or organic acid, an alkali solution, urea, calcium carbonate, ammonia, or the like.
  - [0238] Also, antibiotics, such as ampicillin, tetracycline, and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing,
  - [0239] When a microorganism transformed with a recombinant vector containing an inducible promoter is cultured,

an inducer can be added to the medium, if necessary.

10

20

[0240] For example, isopropyl-β-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG) or the like can be added to the medium when a microorganism transformed with a recombinant vector containing *lac* promoter is cultured, or indoleacrytic acid (IAA) or the like can by added thereto when a microorganism transformed with an expression vector containing *trp* promoter is cultured.

[0241] Examples of the medium used in culturing a transformant obtained using animal cells as the host cells include RPMI 1640 medium (*The Journal of the American Medical Association, 199.* 519 (1967)), Eagle's MEM medium (*Science, 122.* 501 (1952)), Dulbecco's modified MEM medium (*Virology, 8,* 396 (1959)), 199 Medium (*Proceeding of the Society for the Biological Medicine, 73*:1 (1950)), the above-described media to which fetal calf serum has been added, and the like.

[0242] The culturing is carried out generally at a pH of 6 to 8 and a temperature of 30 to 40 $^{\circ}$ C in the presence of 5% CO<sub>2</sub> for 1 to 7 days.

[0243] Also, if necessary, antibiotics, such as kanamycin, penicillin, and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing.

15 [0244] Examples of the medium used in culturing a transformant obtained using insect cells as the host cells include TNM-FH medium (manufactured by Pharmingen), Sf-900 II SFM (manufactured by Life Technologies), ExCell 400 and ExCell 405 (manufactured by JRH Biosciences), Grace's Insect Medium (Nature, 195: 788 (1962)), and the like.

[0245] The culturing is carried out generally at a pH of 6 to 7 and a temperature of 25 to 30°C for 1 to 5 days.

[0246] Additionally, antibiotics, such as gentamicin and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing, if necessary.

[0247] A transformant obtained by using a plant cell as the host cell can be used as the cell or after differentiating to a plant cell or organ. Examples of the medium used in the culturing of the transformant include Murashige and Skoog (MS) medium, White medium, media to which a plant hormone, such as auxin, cytokinine, or the like has been added, and the like.

[0248] The culturing is carried out generally at a pH of 5 to 9 and a temperature of 20 to 40°C for 3 to 60 days.

[0249] Also, antibiotics, such as kanamycin, hygromycin and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing, if necessary.

[0250] As described above, the polypeptide can be produced by culturing a transformant derived from a microorganism, animal cell or plant cell containing a recombinant vector to which a DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention has been inserted according to the general culturing method to produce and accumulate the polypeptide, and recovering the polypeptide from the culture.

[0251] The process of gene expression may include secretion of the encoded protein production or fusion protein expression and the like in accordance with the methods described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed., in addition to direct expression.

35 [0252] The method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention includes a method of intracellular expression in a host cell, a method of extracellular secretion from a host cell, or a method of production on a host cell membrane outer envelope. The method can be selected by changing the host cell employed or the structure of the polypeptide produced.

[0253] When the polypeptide of the present invention is produced in a host cell or on a host cell membrane outer envelope, the polypeptide can be positively secreted extracellularly according to, for example, the method of Paulson et al. (J. Biol. Chem., 264: 17619 (1989)), the method of Lowe et al. (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 86: 8227 (1989); Genes Develop., 4: 1288 (1990)), and/or the methods described in Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 336963/93, WO 94/23021, and the like.

[0254] Specifically, the polypeptide of the present invention can be positively secreted extracellularly by expressing it in the form that a signal peptide has been added to the foreground of a polypeptide containing an active site of the polypeptide of the present invention according to the recombinant DNA technique.

[0255] Furthermore, the amount produced can be increased using a gene amplification system, such as by use of a dihydrofolate reductase gene or the like according to the method described in Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90.

[0256] Moreover, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by a transgenic animal individual (transgenic nonhuman animal) or plant individual (transgenic plant).

[0257] When the transformant is the animal individual or plant individual, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by breeding or cultivating it so as to produce and accumulate the polypeptide, and recovering the polypeptide from the animal individual or plant individual.

[0258] Examples of the method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention using the animal individual include a method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention in an animal developed by inserting a gene according to methods known to those of ordinary skill in the art (American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 63: 639S (1996), American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 63: 627S (1996), Bio/Technology, 9: 830 (1991)).

[0259] In the animal individual, the polypeptide can be produced by breeding a transgenic nonhuman animal to which the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention has been inserted to produce and accumulate the polypeptide in the animal, and recovering the polypeptide from the animal. Examples of the production and accumulation place in the animal include milk (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 309192/88), egg and the like of the animal. Any promoter can be used, so long as it can be expressed in the animal. Suitable examples include an α-casein promoter, a (β-casein promoter, a β-lactoglobulin promoter, a whey acidic protein promoter, and the like, which are specific for mammary glandular cells.

[0260] Examples of the method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention using the plant individual include a method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention by cultivating a transgenic plant to which the DNA encoding the protein of the present invention by a known method (*Tissue Culture, 20* (1994), *Tissue Culture, 21* (1994), *Trends in Biotechnology, 15:* 45 (1997)) to produce and accumulate the polypeptide in the plant, and recovering the polypeptide from the plant.

[0261] The polypeptide according to the present invention can also be obtained by translation in vitra.

10

20

25

30

[0262] The polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by a translation system *in vitro*. There are, for example, two *in vitro* translation methods which may be used, namely, a method using RNA as a template and another method using DNA as a template. The template RNA includes the whole RNA, mRNA, an *in vitro* transcription product, and the like. The template DNA includes a plasmid containing a transcriptional promoter and a target gene integrated therein and downstream of the initiation site, a PCR/RT-PCR product and the like. To select the most suitable system for the *in vitro* translation, the origin of the gene encoding the protein to be synthesized (prokaryotic cell/eucaryotic cell), the type of the template (DNA/RNA), the purpose of using the synthesized protein and the like should be considered. *In vitro* translation kits having various characteristics are commercially available from many companies (Boehringer Mannheim, Promega, Stratagene, or the like), and every kit can be used in producing the polypeptide according to the present invention.

[0263] Transcription/translation of a DNA nucleotide sequence cloned into a plasmid containing a T7 promoter can be carried out using an *in vitro* transcription/translation system *E. coli* T7 S30 Extract System for Circular DNA (manufactured by Promega, catalogue No. L1130). Also, transcription/translation using, as a template, a linear prokaryotic DNA of a supercoil non-sensitive promoter, such as *lacUVS*, *tac*,  $\lambda$ PL(con),  $\lambda$ PL, or the like, can be carried out using an *in vitro* transcription/translation system *E. coli* S30 Extract System for Linear Templates (manufactured by Promega, catalogue No. L1030). Examples of the linear prokaryotic DNA used as a template include a DNA fragment, a PCR-amplified DNA product, a duplicated oligonucleotide ligation, an *in vitro* transcriptional RNA, a prokaryotic RNA, and

[0264] In addition to the production of the polypeptide according to the present invention, synthesis of a radioactive labeled protein, confirmation of the expression capability of a cloned gene, analysis of the function of transcriptional reaction or translation reaction, and the like can be carried out using this system.

[0265] The polypeptide produced by the transformant of the present invention can be isolated and purified using the general method for isolating and purifying an enzyme. For example, when the polypeptide of the present invention is expressed as a soluble product in the host cells, the cells are collected by centrifugation after cultivation, suspended in an aqueous buffer, and disrupted using an ultrasonicator, a French press, a Manton Gaulin homogenizer, a Dynomill, or the like to obtain a cell-free extract. From the supernatant obtained by centrifuging the cell-free extract, a purified product can be obtained by the general method used for isolating and purifying an enzyme, for example, solvent extraction, salting out using ammonium sulfate or the like, desalting, precipitation using an organic solvent, anion exchange chromatography using a resin, such as diethylaminoethyl (DEAE)-Sepharose, DIAION HPA-75 (manufactured by Mitsubishi Chemical) or the like, cation exchange chromatography using a resin, such as S-Sepharose, phenyl sepharotropic p

rose or the like, get flitration using a molecular sleve, affinity chromatography, chromatofocusing, or electrophoresis such as isoelectronic focusing or the like, alone or in combination thereof.

[0266] When the polypeptide is expressed as an insoluble product in the host cells, the cells are collected in the same manner, disrupted and centrifuged to recover the insoluble product of the polypeptide as the precipitate fraction. Next, the insoluble product of the polypeptide is solubilized with a protein denaturing agent. The solubilized solution is diluted or dialyzed to lower the concentration of the protein denaturing agent in the solution. Thus, the normal configuration of the polypeptide is reconstituted. After the procedure, a purified product of the polypeptide can be obtained by a purification/isolation method similar to the above.

[0267] When the polypeptide of the present invention or its derivative (for example, a polypeptide formed by adding a sugar chain thereto) is secreted out of cells, the polypeptide or its derivative can be collected in the culture supermatant. Namely, the culture supermatant is obtained by treating the culture medium in a treatment similar to the above (for example, centrifugation). Then, a purified product can be obtained from the culture medium using a purification/isolation method similar to the above.

[0268] The polypeptide obtained by the above method is within the scope of the polypeptide of the present invention,

and examples include a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, and a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931.

[0269] Furthermore, a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which at least one amino acids is deleted, replaced, inserted or added in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide is included in the scope of the present invention. The term "substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide" means the same activity represented by the inherent function, enzyme activity or the like possessed by the polypeptide which has not been deleted, replaced, inserted or added. The polypeptide can be obtained using a method for introducing part-specific mutation(s) described in, for example, *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Nuc. Acids. Res.*, 10. 6487 (1982), *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 79. 6409 (1982), *Gene*, 34: 315 (1985), *Nuc. Acids. Res.*, 13: 4431 (1985), *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 82: 488 (1985) and the like. For example, the polypeptide can be obtained by introducing mutation(s) to DNA encoding a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931. The number of the amino acids which are deleted, replaced, inserted or added is not particularly limited; however, it is usually 1 to the order of tens, preferably 1 to 20, more preferably 1 to 10, and most preferably 1 to 5, amino acids.

[0270] The at least one amino acid deletion, replacement, insertion or addition in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of the present invention is used herein to refer to that at least one amino acid is deleted, replaced, inserted or added to at one or plural positions in the amino acid sequence. The deletion, replacement, insertion or addition may be caused in the same amino acid sequence simultaneously. Also, the amino acid residue replaced, inserted or added can be natural or non-natural. Examples of the natural amino acid residue include L-alanine, L-asparagine, L-asparatic acid, L-glutamine, L-glutamic acid, glycine, L-histidine, L-isoleucine, L-leucine, L-hysine, L-methionine, L-phenylalanine, L-proline, L-serine, L-threonine, L-tryptophan, L-tyrosine, L-valine, L-cysteine, and the like.

[0271] Herein, examples of amino acid residues which are replaced with each other are shown below. The amino acid residues in the same group can be replaced with each other.

Group A:

10

20

25

[0272] leucine, isoleucine, norleucine, valine, norvaline, alanine, 2-aminobutanoic acid, methionine, O-methylserine, t-butylglycine, t-butylalanine, cyclohexylalanine;

Group B:

[0273] asparatic acid, glutamic acid, isoasparatic acid, isoglutamic acid, 2-aminoadipic acid, 2-aminosuberic acid;

35 Group C:

[0274] asparagine, glutamine;

Group D:

[0275] lysine, arginine, ornithine, 2,4-diaminobutanoic acid, 2,3-diaminopropionic acid;

Group E:

402701 Gratime: 6 tradica varatime: 4 tradica varatime

Group F:

[0277] serine, threonine, homoserine;

Group G:

50

[0278] phenylalanine, tyrosine.

[0279] Also, in order that the resulting mutant polypeptide has substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide which has not been mutated, it is preferred that the mutant polypeptide has a homology of 60% or more, preferably 80% or more, and particularly preferably 95% or more, with the polypeptide which has not been mutated, when calculated, for example, using default (initial setting) parameters by a homology searching software, such as BLAST, FASTA, or the like.

[0280] Also, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by a chemical synthesis method, such as Fmoc (fluorenylmethyloxycarbonyl) method, tBoc (t-butyloxycarbonyl) method, or the like. It can also be synthesized using a peptide synthesizer manufactured by Advanced ChemTech, Perkin-Elmer, Pharmacia, Protein Technology Instrument, Synthecell-Vega, PerSeptive, Shimadzu Corporation, or the like.

[0281] The transformant of the present invention can be used for objects other than the production of the polypeptide of the present invention.

[0282] Specifically, at least one component selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof can be produced by culturing the transformant containing the polynucleotide or recombinant vector of the present invention in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one component selected from amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and analogues thereof, and recovering the same from the medium.

[0283] The biosynthesis pathways, decomposition pathways and regulatory mechanisms of physiologically active substances such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids and analogues thereof differ from organism to organism. The productivity of such a physiologically active substance can be improved using these differences, specifically by introducing a heterogeneous gene relating to the biosynthesis thereof. For example, the content of lysine, which is one of the essential amino acids, in a plant seed was improved by introducing a synthase gene derived from a bacterium (WO 93/19190). Also, arginine is excessively produced in a culture by introducing an arginine synthase gene derived from Escherichia coli (Japanese Examined Patent Publication 23750/93).

[0284] To produce such a physiologically active substance, the transformant according to the present invention can be cultured by the same method as employed in culturing the transformant for producing the polypeptide of the present invention as described above. Also, the physiologically active substance can be recovered from the culture medium in combination with, for example, the ion exchange resin method, the precipitation method and other known methods. [0285] Examples of methods known to one of ordinary skill in the art include electroporation, calcium transfection, the protoplast method, the method using a phage, and the like, when the host is a bacterium; and microinjection, calcium phosphate transfection, the positively charged lipid-mediated method and the method using a virus, and the like, when the host is a eukaryote (*Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed.; Spector et al., Cells/a laboratory manual, Cold Spring Harbour Laboratory Press, 1998)). Examples of the host include prokaryotes, lower eukaryotes (for example, yeasts), higher eukaryotes (for example, mammals), and cells isolated therefrom. As the state of a recombinant polynucleotide fragment present in the host cells, it can be integrated into the chromosome of the host. Alternatively, it can be integrated into a factor (for example, a plasmid) having an independent replication unit outside the chromosome. These transformants are usable in producing the polypeptides of the present invention encoded by the ORF of the genome of Corynebacterium glutamicum, the polynucleotides of the present invention and fragments thereof. Alternatively, they can be used in producing arbitrary polypeptides under the regulation by an EMF of the present invention.

11. Preparation of antibody recognizing the polypeptide of the present invention

[0286] An antibody which recognizes the polypeptide of the present invention, such as a polyclonal antibody, a monoclonal antibody, or the like, can be produced using, as an antigen, a purified product of the polypeptide of the present invention or a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide or a peptide having a partial amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of the present invention.

(1) Production of polyclonal antibody

10

15

20

25

30

35

[0287] A polyclonal antibody can be produced using, as an antigen, a purified product of the polypeptide of the polypeptide, or a peptide having a partial arising acid sequence of the polypeptide of the polypeptide of the polypeptide of the polypeptide of the polypeptide.

[0288] Examples of the animal to be immunized include rabbits, goats, rats, mice, hamsters, chickens and the like.

[0289] A dosage of the antigen is preferably 50 to 100 μg per animal.

[0290] When the peptide is used as the antigen, it is preferably a peptide covalently bonded to a carrier protein, such as keyhole limpet haemocyanin, bovine thyroglobulin, or the like. The peptide used as the antigen can be synthesized by a peptide synthesizer.

[0291] The administration of the antigen is, for example, carried out 3 to 10 times at the intervals of 1 or 2 weeks after the first administration. On the 3rd to 7th day after each administration, a blood sample is collected from the venous plexus of the eyeground, and it is confirmed that the serum reacts with the antigen by the enzyme immunoassay (Enzyme-linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA), Igaku Shoin (1976); Antibodies - A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1988)) or the like.

[0292] Serum is obtained from the immunized non-human mammal with a sufficient antibody titer against the antigen used for the immunization, and the serum is isolated and purified to obtain a polyclonal antibody.

[0293] Examples of the method for the isolation and purification include centrifugation, salting out by 40-50% saturated ammonium sulfate, caprylic acid precipitation (Antibodies, A Laboratory manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1988)), or chromatography using a DEAE-Sepharose column, an anion exchange column, a protein A- or G-column, a gel filtration column, and the like, alone or in combination thereof, by methods known to those of ordinary skill in the art.

- (2) Production of monoclonal antibody
- (a) Preparation of antibody-producing cell
- [0294] A rat having a serum showing an enough antibody titer against a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide of the present invention used for immunization is used as a supply source of an antibody-producing cell.

[0295] On the 3rd to 7th day after the antigen substance is finally administered the rat showing the antibody titer, the spleen is excised.

[0296] The spleen is cut to pieces in MEM medium (manufactured by Nissui Pharmaceutical), loosened using a pair of forceps, followed by centrifugation at 1,200 rpm for 5 minutes, and the resulting supernatant is discarded.

[0297] The spleen in the precipitated fraction is treated with a Tris-ammonium chloride buffer (pH 7.65) for 1 to 2 minutes to eliminate erythrocytes and washed three times with MEM medium, and the resulting spleen cells are used as antibody-producing cells.

(b) Preparation of myeloma cells

25

30

35

40

[0298] As myeloma cells, an established cell line obtained from mouse or rat is used. Examples of useful cell lines include those derived from a mouse, such as P3-X63Ag8-U1 (hereinafter referred to as "P3-U1") (*Curr. Topics in Microbiol. Immunol., 81*: 1 (1978); *Europ. J. Immunol., 6*: 511 (1976)); SP2/O-Agl4 (SP-2) (*Nature, 276*: 269 (1978)): P3-X63-Ag8653 (653) (*J. Immunol., 123*: 1548 (1979)); P3-X63-Ag8 (X63) cell line (*Nature, 256*: 495 (1975)), and the like, which are 8-azaguanine-resistant mouse (BALB/c) myeloma cell lines. These cell lines are subcultured in 8-azaguanine medium (medium in which, to a medium obtained by adding 1.5 mmo/l glutamine, 5×10<sup>-5</sup> mo/l 2-mercaptoethanol, 10 μg/ml gentamicin and 10% fetal calf serum (FCS) (manufactured by CSL) to RPMI-1640 medium (hereinafter referred to as the "normal medium"), 8-azaguanine is further added at 15 μg/ml) and cultured in the normal medium 3 or 4 days before cell fusion, and 2×10<sup>7</sup> or more of the cells are used for the fusion.

(c) Production of hybridoma

[0299] The antibody-producing cells obtained in (a) and the myeloma cells obtained in (b) are washed with MEM medium or PBS (disodium hydrogen phosphate: 1.83 g, sodium dihydrogen phosphate: 0.21 g, sodium chloride: 7.65 g, distilled water: 1 liter, pH: 7.2) and mixed to give a ratio of antibody-producing cells: myeloma cells = 5:1 to 10:1, followed by centrifugation at 1,200 rpm for 5 minutes, and the supernatant is discarded.

[0300] The cells in the resulting precipitated fraction were thoroughly loosened, 0.2 to 1 ml of a mixed solution of 2 g of polyethylene glycol-1000 (PEG-1000), 2 ml of MEM medium and 0.7 ml of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) per 10<sup>8</sup> antibody-producing cells is added to the cells under stirring at 37°C, and then 1 to 2 ml of MEM medium is further added thereto several times at 1 to 2 minute intervals.

[0301] After the addition, MEM medium is added to give a total amount of 50 ml. The resulting prepared solution is centrifuged at 900 rpm for 5 minutes, and then the supernatant is discarded. The cells in the resulting precipitated traction were gently loosened and then gently suspended in 100 ml of HAT medium (the normal medium to which 10-4).

moVI hypoxanthine, 1.5×10<sup>-5</sup> moVI thymidine and 4×10<sup>-7</sup> moVI aminopterin have been added) by repeated drawing up into and discharging from a measuring pipette.

[0302] The suspension is poured into a 96 well culture plate at 100  $\mu$ l/well and cultured at 37°C for 7 to 14 days in a 5% CO<sub>2</sub> incubator.

[0303] After culturing, a part of the culture supernatant is recovered, and a hybridoma which specifically reacts with a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide of the present invention is selected according to the enzyme immunoassay described in *Antibodies*, *A Laboratory manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Chapter 14 (1998) and the like. [0304] A specific example of the enzyme immunoassay is described below.

[0305] The partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide of the present invention used as the antigen in the immunization is spread on a suitable plate, is allowed to react with a hybridoma culturing supernatant or a purified antibody obtained in (d) described below as a first antibody, and is further allowed to react with an anti-rat or anti-mouse immunoglobulin antibody labeled with an enzyme, a chemical luminous substance, a radioactive substance or the like as a second antibody for reaction suitable for the labeled substance. A hybridoma which specifically reacts with the polypeptide of the present invention is selected as a hybridoma capable of producing a monoclonal antibody of the present

invention.

10

25

[0306] Cloning is repeated using the hybridoma twice by limiting dilution analysis (HT medium (a medium in which aminopterin has been removed from HAT medium) is firstly used, and the normal medium is secondly used), and a hybridoma which is stable and contains a sufficient amount of antibody titer is selected as a hybridoma capable of producing a monoclonal antibody of the present invention.

## (d) Preparation of monoclonal antibody

[0307] The monoclonal antibody-producing hybridoma cells obtained in (c) are injected intraperitoneally into 8- to 10-week-old mice or nude mice treated with pristane (intraperitoneal administration of 0.5 ml of 2,6,10,14-tetrameth-ylpentadecane (pristane), followed by 2 weeks of feeding) at  $5\times10^6$  to  $20\times10^6$  cells/animal. The hybridoma causes ascites tumor in 10 to 21 days.

[0308] The ascitic fluid is collected from the mice or nude mice, and centrifuged to remove solid contents at 3000 rpm for 5 minutes.

[0309] A monoclonal antibody can be purified and isolated from the resulting supernatant according to the method similar to that used in the polyclonal antibody.

[0310] The subclass of the antibody can be determined using a mouse monoclonal antibody typing kit or a rat monoclonal antibody typing kit. The polypeptide amount can be determined by the Lowry method or by calculation based on the absorbance at 280 nm.

[0311] The antibody obtained in the above is within the scope of the antibody of the present invention.

[0312] The antibody can be used for the general assay using an antibody, such as a radioactive material labeled immunoassay (RIA), competitive binding assay, an immunotissue chemical staining method (ABC method, CSA method, etc.), immunoprecipitation, Western blotting, ELISA assay, and the like (An introduction to Radioimmunoassay and Related Techniques, Elsevier Science (1986); Techniques in Immunocytochemistry, Academic Press, Vol. 1 (1982),

Vol. 2 (1983) & Vol. 3 (1985); Practice and Theory of Enzyme Immunoassays, Elsevier Science (1985); Enzyme-linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA), Igaku Shoin (1976); Antibodies - A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor laboratory (1988); Monoclonal Antibody Experiment Manual, Kodansha Scientific (1987); Second Series Biochemical Experiment Course, Vol. 5, Immunobiochemistry Research Method, Tokyo Kagaku Dojin (1986)).

[0313] The antibody of the present invention can be used as it is or after being labeled with a label.

[0314] Examples of the label include radioisotope, an affinity label (e.g., biotin, avidin, or the like), an enzyme label (e.g., horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, or the like), a fluorescence label (e.g., FITC, rhodamine, or the like), a label using a rhodamine atom, (*J. Histochem. Cytochem.*, 18: 315 (1970); Meth. Enzym., 62: 308 (1979); Immunol., 109: 129 (1972); J. Immunol., Meth., 13: 215 (1979)), and the like.

[0315] Expression of the polypeptide of the present invention, fluctuation of the expression, the presence or absence of structural change of the polypeptide, and the presence or absence in an organism other than coryneform bacteria of a polypeptide corresponding to the polypeptide can be analyzed using the antibody or the labeled antibody by the above assay, or a polypeptide array or proteome analysis described below.

[0316] Furthermore, the polypeptide recognized by the antibody can be purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using the antibody of the present invention.

12. Production and use of polypeptide array

(1) Production of polypeptide array

[6817] A polypoptide array can be predesed using the polypoptide of the present invention obtained in the above item 10 or the antibody of the present invention obtained in the above item 11.

[0318] The polypeptide array of the present invention includes protein chips, and comprises a solid support and the polypeptide or antibody of the present invention adhered to the surface of the solid support.

[0319] Examples of the solid support include plastic such as polycarbonate or the like; an acrylic resin, such as polyacrylamide or the like; complex carbohydrates, such as agarose, sepharose, or the like; silica; a silica-based material, carbon, a metal, inorganic glass, latex beads, and the like.

[0320] The polypeptides or antibodies according to the present invention can be adhered to the surface of the solid support according to the method described in *Biotechniques*, 27: 1258-61 (1999); *Molecular Medicine Today*, 5: 326-7 (1999); *Handbook of Experimental Immunology*, 4th edition, Blackwell Scientific Publications, Chapter 10 (1986); *Meth. Enzym.*, 34 (1974); *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 42 (1974); U.S. Patent 4,681,870; U.S. Patent 4,282,287; U.S. Patent 4,762,881, or the like.

[0321] The analysis described herein can be efficiently performed by adhering the polypeptide or antibody of the present invention to the solid support at a high density, though a high fixation density is not always necessary.

# (2) Use of polypeptide array

10

15

20

25

35

[0322] A polypeptide or a compound capable of binding to and interacting with the polypeptides of the present invention adhered to the array can be identified using the polypeptide array to which the polypeptides of the present invention have been adhered thereto as described in the above (1).

[0323] Specifically, a polypeptide or a compound capable of binding to and interacting with the polypeptides of the present invention can be identified by subjecting the polypeptides of the present invention to the following steps (i) to (iv):

- (i) preparing a polypeptide array having the polypeptide of the present invention adhered thereto by the method of the above (1):
- (ii) incubating the polypeptide immobilized on the polypeptide array together with at least one of a second polypeptide or compound;
- (iii) detecting any complex formed between the at least one of a second polypeptide or compound and the polypeptide immobilized on the array using, for example, a label bound to the at least one of a second polypeptide or compound, or a secondary label which specifically binds to the complex or to a component of the complex after unbound material has been removed; and
- (iv) analyzing the detection data.

[0324] Specific examples of the polypeptide array to which the polypeptide of the present invention has been adhered include a polypeptide array containing a solid support to which at least one of a polypeptide containing an amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, a polypeptide containing an amino acid sequence in which at least one amino acids is deleted, replaced, inserted or added in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide, a polypeptide containing an amino acid sequence having a homology of 60% or more with the amino acid sequences of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptides, a partial fragment polypeptide, and a peptide comprising an amino acid sequence of a part of a polypeptide.

[0325] The amount of production of a polypeptide derived from coryneform bacteria can be analyzed using a polypeptide array to which the antibody of the present invention has been adhered in the above (1).

[0326] Specifically, the expression amount of a gene derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria can be analyzed by subjecting the gene to the following steps (i) to (iv):

- (i) preparing a polypeptide array by the method of the above (1);
- (ii) incubating the polypeptide array (the first antibody) together with a polypeptide derived from a mutant of corpneform bacteria;
- (iii) detecting the polypeptide bound to the polypeptide immobilized on the array using a labeled second antibody of the present invention; and
- (iv) analyzing the detection data.

[0327] Specific examples of the polypeptide array to which the antibody of the present invention is adhered include a polypeptide array comprising a solid support to which at least one of an antibody which recognizes a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which at least one amino acids is deleted, replaced, inserted or added in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide, a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having a homology of 60% or more with the amino acid sequences of the polypeptide and having

substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptides, a partial fragment polypeptide, or a poptide comprising a amino acid sequence of a part of a polypeptide.

[0328] A fluctuation in an expression amount of a specific polypeptide can be monitored using a polypeptide obtained in the time course of culture as the polypeptide derived from coryneform bacteria. The culturing conditions can be optimized by analyzing the fluctuation.

[0329] When a polypeptide derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria is used, a mutated polypeptide can be detected.

- 13. Identification of useful mutation in mutant by proteome analysis
- 55 [0330] Usually, the proteome is used herein to refer to a method wherein a polypeptide is separated by twodimensional electrophoresis and the separated polypeptide is digested with an enzyme, followed by identification of the polypeptide using a mass spectrometer (MS) and searching a data base.
  - [0331] The two dimensional electrophoresis means an electrophoretic method which is performed by combining two

electrophoretic procedures having different principles. For example, polypeptides are separated depending on molecular weight in the primary electrophoresis. Next, the gel is rotated by 90° or 180° and the secondary electrophoresis is carried out depending on isoelectric point. Thus, various separation patterns can be achieved (JIS K 3600 2474).

[0332] In searching the data base, the amino acid sequence information of the polypeptides of the present invention

and the recording medium of the present invention provide for in the above items 2 and 8 can be used.

[0333] The proteome analysis of a coryneform bacterium and its mutant makes it possible to identify a polypeptide showing a fluctuation therebetween.

[0334] The proteome analysis of a wild type strain of coryneform bacteria and a production strain showing an improved productivity of a target product makes it possible to efficiently identify a mutation protein which is useful in breeding for improving the productivity of a target product or a protein of which expression amount is fluctuated.

[0335] Specifically, a wild type strain of coryneform bacteria and a lysine-producing strain thereof are each subjected to the proteome analysis. Then, a spot increased in the lysine-producing strain, compared with the wild type strain, is found and a data base is searched so that a polypeptide showing an increase in yield in accordance with an increase in the lysine productivity can be identified. For example, as a result of the proteome analysis on a wild type strain and a lysine-producing strain, the productivity of the catalase having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 3785 is increased in the lysine-producing mutant.

[0336] As a result that a protein having a high expression level is identified by proteome analysis using the nucleotide sequence information and the amino acid sequence information, of the genome of the coryneform bacteria of the present invention, and a recording medium storing the sequences, the nucleotide sequence of the gene encoding this protein and the nucleotide sequence in the upstream thereof can be searched at the same time, and thus, a nucleotide sequence having a high expression promoter can be efficiently selected.

[0337] In the proteome analysis, a spot on the two-dimentional electrophoresis gel showing a fluctuation is sometimes derived from a modified protein. However, the modified protein can be efficiently identified using the recording medium storing the nucleotide sequence information, the amino acid sequence information, of the genome of coryneform bacteria, and the recording medium storing the sequences, according to the present invention.

[0338] Moreover, a useful mutation point in a useful mutant can be easily specified by searching a nucleotide sequence (nucleotide sequence of promoters, ORF, or the like) relating to the thus identified protein using a recording medium storing the nucleotide sequence information and the amino acid sequence information, of the genome of coryneform bacteria of the present invention, and a recording medium storing the sequences and using a primer designed on the basis of the detected nucleotide sequence. As a result that the useful mutation point is specified, an industrially useful mutant having the useful mutation or other useful mutation derived therefrom can be easily bred.

[0339] The present invention will be explained in detail below based on Examples. However, the present invention

is not limited thereto.

# 35 Example 1

10

15

20

30

40

55

Determination of the full nucleotide sequence of genome of Corynebacterium glutamicum

[0340] The full nucleotide sequence of the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* was determined based on the whole genome shotgun method (*Science*, *269*: 496-512 (1995)). In this method, a genome library was prepared and the terminal sequences were determined at random. Subsequently, these sequences were ligated on a computer to cover the full genome. Specifically, the following procedure was carried out.

(1) Preparation of genome DNA of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032

[0341] Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 was cultured in BY medium (7 g/l meat extract, 10 g/l peptone, 3 g/l sodium chloride, 5 g/l yeast extract, pH 7.2) containing 1% of glycine at 30°C overnight and the cells were collected by centrifugation. After washing with STE buffer (10.3% sucrose, 25 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 25 mmol/l EDTA, pH 8.0), the cells were suspended in 10 ml of STE buffer containing 10 mg/ml lysozyme, followed by gently shaking at 37°C for 1 hour. Then, 2 ml of 10% SDS was added thereto to lyse the cells, and the resultant mixture was maintained at 65°C for 10 minutes and then cooled to room temperature. Then, 10 ml of Tris-neutralized phenol was added thereto, followed by gently shaking at room temperature for 30 minutes and centrifugation (15,000 × g, 20 minutes, 20°C). The aqueous layer was separated and subjected to extraction with phenol/chloroform and extraction with chloroform (twice) in the same manner. To the aqueous layer, 3 mol/l sodium acetate solution (pH 5.2) and isopropanol were added at 1/10 times volume and twice volume, respectively, followed by gently stirring to precipitate the genome DNA. The genome DNA was dissolved again in 3 ml of TE buffer (10 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 1 mmol/l EDTA, pH 8.0) containing 0.02 mg/ml of RNase and maintained at 37°C for 45 minutes. The extractions with phenol, phenol/chloroform and chloroform were carried out successively in the same manner as the above. The genome DNA was subjected to iso-

propanol precipitation. The thus formed genome DNA precipitate was washed with 70% ethanol three times, followed by air-drying, and dissolved in 1.25 ml of TE buffer to give a genome DNA solution (concentration: 0.1 mg/ml).

(2) Construction of a shotgun library

[0342] TE buffer was added to 0.01 mg of the thus prepared genome DNA of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 to give a total volume of 0.4 ml, and the mixture was treated with a sonicator (Yamato Powersonic Model 150) at an output of 20 continuously for 5 seconds to obtain fragments of 1 to 10 kb. The genome fragments were bluntended using a DNA blunting kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) and then fractionated by 6% polyacrytamide gel electrophoresis. Genome fragments of 1 to 2 kb were cut out from the gel, and 0.3 ml MG elution buffer (0.5 mol/lammonium acetate, 10 mmol/l magnesium acetate, 1 mmol/l EDTA, 0.1% SDS) was added thereto, followed by shaking at 37°C overnight to elute DNA. The DNA eluate was treated with phenol/chloroform, and then precipitated with ethanol to obtain a genome library insert. The total insert and 500 ng of pUC18 *Smal/*BAP (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) were ligated at 16°C for 40 hours.

[0343] The ligation product was precipitated with ethanol and dissolved in 0.01 ml of TE buffer. The ligation solution (0.001 ml) was introduced into 0.04 ml of *E. coli* ELECTRO MAX DH10B (manufactured by Life Technologies) by the electroporation under conditions according to the manufacture's instructions. The mixture was spread on LB plate medium (LB medium (10 g/l bactotrypton, 5 g/l yeast extract, 10 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 1.6% of agar) containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin, 0.1 mg/ml X-gal and 1 mmol/l isopropyt-β-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG) and cultured at 37°C overnight.

[0344] The transformant obtained from colonies formed on the plate medium was stationarily cultured in a 96-well titer plate having 0.05 ml of LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin at 37°C overnight. Then, 0.05 ml of LB medium containing 20% glycerol was added thereto, followed by stirring to obtain a glycerol stock.

(3) Construction of cosmid library

20

40

[0345] About 0.1 mg of the genome DNA of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 was partially digested with Sau3Al (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) and then ultracentrifuged (26,000 rpm, 18 hours, 20°C) under 10 to 40% sucrose density gradient obtained using 10% and 40% sucrose buffers (1 mol/l NaCl, 20 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 5 mmol/l EDTA, 10% or 40% sucrose, pH 8.0). After the centrifugation, the solution thus separated was fractionated into tubes at 1 ml in each tube. After confirming the DNA fragment length of each fraction by agarose gel electrophoresis, a fraction containing a large amount of DNA fragment of about 40 kb was precipitated with ethanol.

[0346] The DNA fragment was ligated to the *Bami*-II site of superCos1 (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instructions. The ligation product was incorporated into *Escherichia coli* XL-1-BlueMR strain (manufactured by Stratagene) using Gigapack III Gold Packaging Extract (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instructions. The *Escherichia coli* was spread on LB plate medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin and cultured therein at 37°C overnight to isolate colonies. The resulting colonies were stationarily cultured at 37°C overnight in a 96-well titer plate containing 0.05 ml of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin in each well. LB medium containing 20% glycerol (0.05 ml) was added thereto, followed by stirring to obtain a glycerol stock.

- (4) Determination of nucleotide sequence
- (4-1) Preparation of template

the whole genome shotgun method. The template used in the whole genome shotgun method was prepared by the PCR method using the library prepared in the above (2).

[0348] Specifically, the clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library was inoculated using a replicator (manufactured by GENETIX) into each well of a 96-well plate containing the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml of ampicillin at 0.08 ml per each well and then stationarily cultured at 37°C overnight.

[0349] Next, the culturing solution was transported using a copy plate (manufactured by Tokken) into a 96-well reaction plate (manufactured by PE Biosystems) containing a PCR reaction solution (TaKaRa Ex Taq (manufactured by Takara Shuzo)) at 0.08 ml per each well. Then, PCR was carried out in accordance with the protocol by Makino *et al.* (*DNA Research*, *5*: 1-9 (1998)) using GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) to amplify the inserted fragment.

[0350] The excessive primers and nucleotides were eliminated using a kit for purifying a PCR production (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and the residue was used as the template in the sequencing reaction.

[0351] Some nucleotide sequences were determined using a double-stranded DNA plasmid as a template.

- [0352] The double-stranded DNA plasmid as the template was obtained by the following method.
- [0353] The clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library was inoculated into a 24- or 96-well plate containing a 2× YT medium (16 g/l bactotrypton, 10 g/l yeast extract, 5 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 0.05 mg/ml ampicillin at 1.5 ml per each well and then cultured under shaking at 37°C overnight.
- The double-stranded DNA plasmid was prepared from the culturing solution using an automatic plasmid preparing machine, KURABO PI-50 (manufactured by Kurabo Industries) or a multiscreen (manufactured by Millipore) in accordance with the protocol provided by the manufacturer.
  - [0355] To purify the double-stranded DNA plasmid using the multiscreen, Biomek 2000 (manufactured by Beckman Coulter) or the like was employed.
- 10 [0356] The thus obtained double-stranded DNA plasmid was dissolved in water to give a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml and used as the template in sequencing.

# (4-2) Sequencing reaction

- 15 [0357] To 6 μl of a solution of ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems), an M13 regular direction primer (M13-21) or an M13 reverse direction primer (M13REV) (DNA Research, 5: 1-9 (1998) and the template prepared in the above (4-1) (the PCR product or the plasmid) were added to give 10 μl of a sequencing reaction solution. The primers and the templates were used in an amount of 1.6 pmol and an amount of 50 to 200 ng, respectively.
- 20 [0358] Dye terminator sequencing reaction of 45 cycles was carried out with GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) using the reaction solution. The cycle parameter was determined in accordance with the manufacturer's instruction accompanying ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit. The sample was purified using MultiScreen HV plate (manufactured by Millipore) according to the manufacturer's instructions. The thus purified reaction product was precipitated with ethanol, followed by drying, and then stored in the dark at -30°C.
  - [0359] The dry reaction product was analyzed by ABI PRISM 377 DNA Sequencer and ABI PRISM 3700 DNA Analyzer (both manufactured by PE Biosystems) each in accordance with the manufacture's instructions.
  - [0360] The data of about 50,000 sequences in total (i.e., about 42,000 sequences obtained using 377 DNA Sequencer and about 8,000 reactions obtained by 3700 DNA Analyser) were transferred to a server (Alpha Server 4100: manufactured by COMPAQ) and stored. The data of these about 50,000 sequences corresponded to 6 times as much as the genome size.

# (5) Assembly

30

- 235 [0361] All operations were carried out on the basis of UNIX platform. The analytical data were output in Macintosh platform using X Window System. The base call was carried out using phred (The University of Washington). The vector sequence data was deleted using SPS Cross\_Match (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software). The assembly was carried out using SPS phrap (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software; a high-speed version of phrap (The University of Washington)). The contig obtained by the assembly was analyzed using a graphical editor, consed (The University of Washington). A series of the operations from the base call to the assembly were carried out simultaneously using a script phredPhrap attached to consed.
  - (6) Determination of nucleotide sequence in gap part
- Lusts Each cosmid in the cosmid library constructed in the above (3) was prepared by a method similar to the preparation of the double-stranded DNA plasmid described in the above (4-1). The nucleotide sequence at the end of the inserted fragment of the cosmid was determined by using ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems) according to the manufacture's instructions.
- [0363] About 800 cosmid clones were sequenced at both ends to search a nucleotide sequence in the contig derived from the shotgun sequencing obtained in the above (5) coincident with the sequence. Thus, the linkage between respective cosmid clones and respective contigs were determined and mutual alignment was carried out. Furthermore, the results were compared with the physical map of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 (*Mol. Gen. Genet., 252*: 255-265 (1996) to carrying out mapping between the cosmids and the contigs.
- [0364] The sequence in the region which was not covered with the contigs was determined by the following method.

  [0365] Clones containing sequences positioned at the ends of contigs were selected. Among these clones, about 1,000 clones wherein only one end of the inserted fragment had been determined were selected and the sequence at the opposite end of the inserted fragment was determined. A shotgun library clone or a cosmid clone containing the sequences at the respective ends of the inserted fragment in two contigs was identified, the full nucleotide sequence

of the inserted fragment of this clone was determined, and thus the nucleotide sequence of the gap part was determined. When no shotgun library clone or cosmid clone covering the gap part was available, primers complementary to the end sequences at the two contigs were prepared and the DNA fragment in the gap part was amplified by PCR. Then, sequencing was performed by the primer walking method using the amplified DNA fragment as a template or by the shotgun method in which the sequence of a shotgun clone prepared from the amplified DNA fragment was determined. Thus, the nucleotide sequence of the domain was determined.

[0366] In a region showing a low sequence precision, primers were synthesized using AUTOFINISH function and NAVIGATING function of consed (The University of Washington) and the sequence was determined by the primer walking method to improve the sequence precision. The thus determined full nucleotide sequence of the genome of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 strain is shown in SEQ ID NO:1.

(7) Identification of ORF and presumption of its function

10

35

40

50

55

[0367] ORFs in the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 were identified according to the following method. First, the ORF regions were determined using software for identifying ORF, i.e., Glimmer, GeneMark and GeneMark.hmm on UNIX platform according to the respective manual attached to the software.

[0368] Based on the data thus obtained, ORFs in the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 were identified.

[0369] The putative function of an ORF was determined by searching the homology of the identified amino acid sequence of the ORF against an amino acid database consisting of protein-encoding domains derived from Swiss-Prot, PIR or Genpept database constituted by protein encoding domains derived from GenBank database, Frame Search (manufactured by Compugen), or by searching the homology of the identified amino acid sequence of the ORF against an amino acid database consisting of protein-encoding domains derived from Swiss-Prot, PIR or Genpept database constituted by protein encoding domains derived from GenBank database, BLAST. The nucleotide sequences of the thus determined ORFs are shown in SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, and the amino acid sequences encoded by these ORFs are shown in SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001.

[0370] In some cases of the sequence listings in the present invention, nucleotide sequences, such as TTG, TGT, GGT, and the like, other than ATG, are read as an initiating codon encoding Met.

[0371] Also, the preferred nucleotide sequences are SEQ ID NOS:2 to 355 and 357 to 3501, and the preferred amino acid sequences are shown in SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 3855 and 3857 to 7001

[0372] Table 1 shows the registration numbers in the above-described databases of sequences which were judged as having the highest homology with the nucleotide sequences of the ORFs as the results of the homology search in the amino acid sequences using the homology-searching software Frame Search (manufactured by Compugen), names of the genes of these sequences, the functions of the genes, and the matched length, identities and analogies compared with publicly known amino acid translation sequences. Moreover, the corresponding positions were confirmed via the alignment of the nucleotide sequence of an arbitrary ORF with the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1. Also, the positions of nucleotide sequences other than the ORFs (for example, ribosomal RNA genes, transfer RNA genes, IS sequences, and the like) on the genome were determined.

[0373] Fig. 1 shows the positions of typical genes of the Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 on the genome.

	_							<del></del>							7			$\overline{}$			<del></del> -		$\neg$	
5		uo	protein DneA		beta chain	ein (recF		(ATP-					<b>3</b> 0/			A	ane protein		protein, LysR		nesis protein			
10		Function	replication initiation protein OneA		DNA polymerase III beta chain	DNA replication protein (recF protein)	hypothetical protein	DNA topoisomerase (ATP- hydrolyzing)					NAGC/XYLR repressor			DNA gyrase subunit	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	bacterial regulatory protein, LysR type		cytochrome c biogenesis protein	hypothetical protein	repressor	
15		Matched length (a.a.)	524		390	392	174	704					422			854	112	329	268		285	155	117	
20		Similarity (%)	8 66		81.8	79.9	58.1	6.88					20.7			1 88.1	89.6	63.5	62.3		57.4	64.5	70.1	
		Identity (%)	9 6		50.5	53.3	35.1	71.9					29 4			70.4	29.5	33.7	27.8		29.1	31.6	38.8	
<i>25</i> <i>30</i>	Table 1	Homologous gene	Brevibacterium flavum dnaA		Mycobacterium smegmatis dnaN	Mycobacterium smegmatis recF	Streptomyces coelicolor yreG	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv gyrB					Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0006 gyrA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0007	Escherichia coli K12 yeiH	Hydrogenophilus thermoluteolus TH-1 cbbR		Rhodobacter capsulatus ccdA	Coxiella burnetii com1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1848c	
35			Brevib		$\overline{}$	-	<del>                                     </del>	Mycob H37Rv					Mycob H37R				Mycot H37R	Esche	Hydro TH-1		Rhodo	Coxle	Mycot H37R	
40		db Match	gsp:R98523		SP: DP3B_MYCSM	Sp.RECF_MYCSM	\$p:YREG_STRCO	pir:S44198					sp:YV11_MYCTU			sp GYRA_MYCTU	pir E70698	SP. YEIH_ECOLI	gp.A8042619_1		gp.AF156103_2	pir. A49232	pir.F70664	
		ORF (bp)	1572	324	1182	1182	534	2133	986	699	510	144	1071	281	248	2568	342	1035	894	420	870	762	369	
<del></del>		Termina (nt)	1572	1597	3473	4766	5299	7488	8795	8798	1001	9474	10107	11263	11523	14398	14746	15209	17207	17670	17860	18736	20073	
50		Initial (nt)	-	1920	2522	3585	4766	5354	7830	9466	9562	9914	11177	11523	11768	11831	14405	16243	16314	17251	18729	19497	19705	
		SEO NO SEO		3503	3504	3505	3506	3507	3508	3509	3510	3511	3512	3513	3514	3515	3516	3517	3518	3519	3520	3521	3522	
55		SEQ NO DNA)	2	6	4	5	8	7	8	Os.	5	=	12	13	4	15	\$	11	<b>₽</b>	19	20	21	22	

EP 1 108 790 A2

				_		_		$\overline{}$	$\overline{}$		-			1	- 1	_ [	- 1	_ 1	- 1	
5	Function	hypothetical membrane protein	2,5-diketo-D-gluconic acid reductase	5-nucleotidase precursor	5'-nucleotidase family protein	transposase	organic hydroperoxide detoxication enzyme	ATP-dependent DNA helicase		glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase	lipoprotein	ABC 3 transport family or integral membrane protein	iron(III) dictirate transport ATP- biding protein	sugar ABC transporter, periplesmic sugar-binding protein	high affinity ribose transport protein	ribose transport ATP-binding protein	neurofilament subunit NF-180	peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase A	hypothetical membrane protein	
		hypot	2,5-di	S-nuc	5'-nuc	trans	organic enzyme	ATP.		D D	dodi	ABC	iron( bidin	egns egns	high	rlbos	nen	e p	A P	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	321	2 <b>6</b>	98	270	51	139	217		449	311	266	222	283	312	238	347	169	228	
20	Similanty (%)	8.03	88.5	56.1	58.7	72.6	79.9	80.8		54.1	63.7	74.1	70.3	56.5	68.3	7.87	44.4	8.68	53.1	
	identity (%)	24.9	65.4	27.0	27.0	52.9	51.8	32.7		26.7	28.9	34.6	39.2	25.8	30.5	32.2	23.6	79.9	29.2	
25 (penuju	gene	ae ae	. ATCC	lcus nutA	urans	riatum ORF1	estris	idans recG		evisiae B1	opathlae	Jenes SF370	2 fecE	na MSB8	2 rbsC	3 rbsA	SI	rae H37RV	9 уадР	
& Table 1 (continued)	Homologaus gene	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1788.18	Corynebacterium sp. ATCC 31090	Vibrio parahaemolyticus nutA	Deinococcus radiodurans DR0505	Corynebacterium striatum ORF1	Xanthomonas campestns phaseoli ohr	Thiobacillus ferrooxidans recG		Seccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1	Erysipelothrix rhusiopathlae ewlA	Streptocaccus pyogenes SF370 misC	Escherichia coli K12 facE	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0114	Escherichia coli K12 rbsC	Bacillus subtilis 168 rbsA	Petromyzon marinus	Mycobacterium leprae H37RV RV0009 ppiA	Bacillus subtilis 168 yqgP	
35		1	0 60		00	0	× a									$t^-$		1	1	
40	db Match	gp:MLCB1788_6	pir.140838	Sp.5NTD_VIBPA	gp.AE001809_7	prt 2513302C	prf.2413353A	SP RECG_THIFE		SP:AMYH_YEAST	gp.ERU52850_1	gp. AF180520_3	sp FECE_ECOL	plr:A72417	prf 1207243B	SP RBSA BACSU	pir 151116	SP.CYPA_MYCTU	sp YQGP_BACSU	
	ORF (bp)	993	180	528	1236	165	435	1413	438	1278	954	849	657	981	1023	759	816	561	687	
	1-	<del>                                     </del>	†	Ť				Ī			Ī		1					<u> </u>	<u> </u>	L
	Termin. (nt)	21065	21074	22124	23399	23819	24729	2488	2677	2682	2818	2911	3065	3167	3269	3345	3346	3489	3568	
50	Initial (nt)	20073	21253	21597	22164	23778	24295	26297	26338	28099	29117	29965	29995	30697	31677	32699	34280	1	34982	
	SEO NO 0	3523	3524	3525	3526	3527	3528	3529	3530	3531	3532	3533	3534	3535	15.16	3537	3538	3539	3540	
55	SEO	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	98	31	32	33	34	35	35	3 6	E	33	40	

5	Function	ferric enterobactin transport system permease protein		ATPase	vulnibactin utilization protein	hypothetical membrane protein	serine/threonine protein kinase	serine/threonine protein kinase	penicillin-binding protein	stage V sporulation protein E	phosphoprotein phosphatase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein					phenol 2-monooxygenese	succinate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+)	hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	332		253	260	92	648	486	492	375	469	155	526					117	480	242	282	
20	Similarity (%)	70.5		81.8	52.7	726	68.7	59 1	2.99	9.59	708	66.5	38 8					63.3	78.2	57.0	64.1	
	Identity (%)	40.4		51.8	26.2	40.0	40.6	31.7	33.5	31.2	44.1	38.7	23 8					29.9	46.7	27.3	29.0	
% % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	as gene	12 fepG		O.	106-24 viuB	berculosis	prae pknB	licolor pksC	seus pbpA	88 spoVE	iberculosis	iberculosis	iberculosis					aneum ATCC	C12 gabD	rkH	annaschii	
Table 1	Homologaus gene	Escherichia coli K12 fepG		Vibria cholerae vluC	Vibrio vulnificus MO6-24 viuB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0011c	Mycobacterium leprae pknB	Streptomyces coelicolor pksC	Streptomyces griseus pbpA	Bacillus subtilis 168 spoVE	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ppp	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0019c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0020c					Trichosporon cutaneum ATCC 48490	Escherichia coli K12 gabD	Bacillus subtilis yrkH	Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0441	
35		T					$\overline{}$			$\Box$	Z 1									+-		
40	db Match	sp.FEPG_ECOLI		gp VCU52150_9	Sp. VIUB_VIBVU	sp:YO11_MYCTU	SP PKNB_MYCLE	gp AF094711_1	gp AF241575	SPSE_BACSU	pir H70699	plr.A70700	pir.B70700					SP PH2M_TRICU	sp.GABD_ECOLI	SP.YRKH_BACSU	sp:Y441_METJA	
	ORF (bp)	978	966	777	822	270	1938	1407	1422	1143	1353	462	864	147	720	219	471	954	1470	1467	789	4
49,	Termin (nt)	38198	36247	38978	39799	40189	40576	42513	43926	45347	4666	48024	48505	4945	49897	50754	50966	54006	51626	5554	52956	
50	initial (nt)	37221	37242	38202	38978	40458	42513	43919	45347	46489	48021	48485	49368	49601	50616	50972	51436	53055	53095	54080	56417	
	SEQ NO.		3542	3543	3544	3545	3546	3547	3548	3549	3550	3551	3552	3553	3554	3555	3556	3557	3558	3559	3560	
55	SEQ NO	7	42	43	4	45	46	47	48	64	20	51	52	53	52	55	58	57	58	59	9	1

											—т	_		_							$\neg$	-	$\overline{}$	
5			Function	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein			magnesium and cobait transport prolein		chloride channel protein	required for NMN transport	phosphate starvation-induced protein-like protein				Mg(2+)/citrate complex secondary transporter	two-component system sensor histidine kinase		transcriptional regulator	D-isomer specific 2-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase	
15			Matched length (a.a.)	74	179	62		310			390		400	241	340				497	563		229	283	
20			Similarity (%)	74.3	70.4	83.9		50.7			59.5		64.8	53.1	0.09				888	9.09		63.3	73.7	
			identity (%)	40 5	36.3	53.2		26.8			29.5		30.0	24.1	29.1				42.3	27.2		33.2	43.3	
25	:	Table 1 (continued)	ns gene	ΚF	PCC6803	iberculosis		r L 4768.11			uberculosis corA ·		ills ZM4 clcb	nurium pnuC	uberculosis				of M.	K12 dpiB		K12 criR	n glutamicum	
30		Table 1 (	Homologous gene	Bacillus subtills yrkF	Synechocystis sp PCC6803 slr1261	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1768		Leishmania major L4768.11			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1239c corA		Zymomonas mobilis ZM4 clcb	Salmonella typhimurium pnuC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2368C				Bacillus subtilis citM	Escherichia coli K12 dpiB		Escherichia coli K12 criR	Corynebacterium glutamicum unkdh	
35				<del>                                     </del>		ΣI					≥I		Τ											
40			db Match	SP YRKF_BACSU	Sp.YC61_SYNY3	pir.G70988	 	gp:LMFL4768_11			pir F70952		gp AF179611_12	SP. PNUC SALTY	SP PHOL_MYCTU				SP CITM_BACSU	9p.DPIB_ECOLI		SP. DPIA_ECOLI	gp AF134895_1	
			ORF (bp)	291	591	174	855	840	711	1653	1119	447	1269	069	1122	132	384	165	1467	1653	570	654	912	-
**			Termina (nt)	56386	56680	57651	58941	59930	60662	62321	62390	63594	65458	65508		68301	68251	69824	68720	72158	71474	72814	72817	
50			Initial (nt)	56676	57270	57478	58087	59091	59952	69909	63508	64040	64180	96197	66851	68170	68634	69060	70186	70506	72043	↓_	ļ	
				3561		3563	3564	3565	3566	3567	3568	3569	3570	3571	3572	3573	3574	3575	3576	3577	3578	3579	3580	-
55			SEQ	19	62	63	64	65	99	67	68	69	202	12	72	73	74	75	9/	7.7	78	79	98	ŀ

5			Function	hypothetical protein	biotin synthase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	integral membrane afflux protein	creatinine deaminase			SIRZ gene family (silent information regulator)	triacylglycerol lipase	triacylgiycerol lipase		transcriptional regulator	urease gammma subunit or urease structural protein	urease beta subunit	urease alpha subunit	
15		}   	Matched length (a.m.)	127	334 b	43	85		42	84	507	394			279	251	262		171	100	162	920	
20			Similarity (%)	76.4	7 66	79.1	63.5		75.0	0.99	59.0	866			50 2	59.0	58.1		94.7	100 0	100.0	100.0	
			Identity (%)	38.6	99.4	72.1	34.1		71.0	61.0	25.6	97.2			26.2	30.7	29.4		90.06	100.0	100.0	100.0	
25 30	:	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM2 03	Corynebacterium glutamicum bloB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1590	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YKL084w		Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129	Chiamydia pneumoniae	Streptomyces virginiae varS	Bacillus sp.			Saccharomyces cerevisiae hst2	Propionibacterium acnes	Propionibacterium acnes		Corynebacterium glutamicum ureR	Corynebacterium glutamicum ureA	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureB	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureC	
35				Streptom SCM2 03	Cory	Mycol H37R	Sacch		Chiamy TC0129	Cha	Strep	Bacill			၁၁ဧՏ	Prop	Prop		Cory	Cory	<u> </u>		
40			db Match	gp.SCM2_3	sp:BIOB_CORGL	pir:H70542	sp:YKi4_YEAST		PIR:F81737	GSP Y35814	prt 2512333A	gp D38505_1			sp.HST2_YEAST	prf 2316378A	prf 2316378A		gp:AB029154_1	gp AB029154_2	gp CGL251883_2	gp CGL251883_3	
			ORF (bp)	429	1002	237	339	117	141	273	1449	1245	306	815	924	972	906	888	513	300	486	1710	
-45			Termina (nt)	74272	75491	75742	76035	76469	80613	81002	82120	8369	85098	85683	87241	87561	88549	90449	9046	91473	91988	9370	
50			Initial (nt)	73844	74490	75508	75697	76353	80753	81274	83568	84935	85403	86277	86318	88532	89444	89558	90973	91174	91503	91992	
			SEO NO	3581	3582	3583	3584	3585	3586	3587	3588	3589	3590	3591	3592	3593	3594	3595	3596	3597	3598	3599	
55			SEQ NO (DNA)	-	82	83	94	95	98	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	66	

						_					_		_		_		т —		~	Υ-	_	_	$\overline{}$
	Function	urease accessory protein	urease accessory protein	urease accessory protein	urease accessory protein	epoxide hydrolese		valanimycin resistant protein			heat shock protein (hsp90-family)	AMP nucleosidase		acetolactate synthase large subunit		proline dehydrogenase/PSC dehydrogenase		aryl-alcohol dehydrogenase (NADP+)	pump protein (transport)	Indole-3-scetyl-Asp hydrolase		hypothetical membrane protein	
	Matched length (a a.)	157	226	205	283	279		347			898	481		196		1297		338	513	352		108	
	Similarity (%)	100 0	100.0	100.0	100.0	48.4		59.7			52.7	68.2		58.7		50.4		60.7	71.4	49.2		70.8	
	Identity (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	212		26.5			23.8	41.0		29.6		25.8		30.2	38.5	23.0		35.9	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureE	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureF	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureG	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureD	Agrobacterium radiobacter echA		Streptomyces viridifaciens vimF			Escherichia coli K12 htpG	Escherichia coli K12 amn		Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2509		Salmonella typhimunum putA		Phanerochaete chrysosportum aad	Escherichia coli K12 ydaH	Enterobacter agglomerans		Escherichia coli K12 yidH	
	db Match	gp:CGL251883_4	gp:CGL251883_5	gp.CGL251883_6	gp:CGL251883_7	prf.2318328B		gp:AF148322_1			sp:HTPG_ECOLI	SP AMN_ECOLI		pir.E72483		sp:PUTA_SALTY		Sp. AAD_PHACH	SP YDAH_ECOLI	prf. 2422424A		SP. YIDH_ECOLI	
	ORF (bp)	471	678	615	849	777	609	1152	675	2775	1824	1418	579	252	099	3458	114	945	1614	1332	669	366	315
	Termina (nt)	94199	94879	95513	96365	98368	98189	97319	100493	98808	101812	104909	105173	105841	106630	110890	111274	112318	114083	115478	114564	115943	116263
	Initiat (nt)	93729	94202	94899	95517	97144	97521	98470	99819	101582	103435	103494	105751	108392	107289	107435	1111161	111374	112470	114147	115262	115578	115949
	SEQ NO (8.8.)	3600	3601	3602	3603	3604	3605	3606	3607	3808	3609	3610	3811	3612	3613	3614	3615	3616	3617	3618	3619	3620	3621
	SEQ NO (DNA)	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121

5	Function		Iranscriptional repressor	methylglyoxalase	hypothetical protein	mannitol dehydrogenase	D-arabinitol transporter		galactitol utilization operon repressor	xylulose kinase		pantostebeta-alanine ligase	3-methyl-2-oxobutanoste hydroxymethyltransferase		DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase		80		carbonate dehydratase	xylose operon repressor protein	macrolide efflux protein		
15	hed (4																270 esterase				418 macro	-	_
	Matched length (a.a.)		258	128	162	497	435		760	451	_	279	271		188	_	27		201	357	-	_	
20	Similarity (%)		59 7	78.6	64.8	70.4	68.3		64.6	1.88		100.0	100.0		67.6		69.3		63.2	49.3	61.2		
	Identity (%)		29.5	57.9	37.0	43.5	30.3		27.3	45.0		100.0	100.0		42.0		39.3		30.0	24.1	21.1		
S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	Homologous gene		Agrobacterium tumefaciens accR	ilis yurT	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1278c	Pseudomonas fluorescens mtlD	Klebsiella pneumoniae daiT		Escherichla coli K12 gatR	Streptomyces rubiginosus xylB		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 panC	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 panB		Arabidopsis thallana mag		Petroleum-degrading bacterium HD-1 hde		Methanosarcina thermophila	Bacillus subtills W23 xylR	Lactococcus lactis met214		
·	Ножо		Agrobacterlu accR	Bacillus subtills yurT	Mycobacterin H37Rv Rv12	Pseudomons	Klebsiella pn		Escherichla	Streptomyce		Corynebacterium g ATCC 13032 panC	Corynebacte ATCC 13033		Arabidopsis		Petroleum-d HD-1 hde		Methanosard	Bacillus subl	Lactococcus		
40	db Match		sp:ACCR_AGRTU	pir C70019	sp:YC78_MYCTU	prf 2309180A	prf.2321326A		Sp.GATR_ECOLI	sp:XYLB_STRRU		gp.CGPAN_2	gp.CGPAN_1		SP. 3MG_ARATH		gp.A8029896_1		SP.CAH_METTE	SP.XYLR_BACSU	gp.LLLPK214_12		
	ORF (bp)	2052	780	390	510	1509	1335	189	837	1419	822	837	813	951	630	654	924	627	558	1143	1272	804	444
45	-e	60	0	0	9	_	7	0	8	0	2	3	7	6	6	8	5	4	-	_	2 7	9	2
	Termi (nt)	1165	1188	1204	1204	1209	1225	1240	1249	1263	1279	1263	1271	1280	1294	1307	1308	1324	1329	1329	1342	1355	1361
50	Initial (nt)	118599	119589	120021	120922	122459	123841	123842	124130	124932	127171	127189	128004	129049	130118	130145	131738	131798	132424	134113	135478	136321	136565
	SEQ NO •	3622	3623	3624	3625	3628	3627	3628	3629	3630	3831	3632	3633	3834	3635	3636	3837	3638	3639	3640	3641	3642	3643
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	Ξ	142	143

EP 1 108 790 A2

5	Function				cellulose synthase	hypothelical membrane protein				chloramphenicol sensitive protein	hypothetical membrane protein			transport protein	hypothetical membrane protein			ATP-dependent helicase		nodulation protein	DNA repair system specific for alkylated DNA	DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase	threonine efflux protein	hypothetical protein	doxorubidn biosynthesis enzyme
15	Matched length (a.a.)				420	593				303	198			361	248			829		188	218	168	217	55	284
20	Similarity (%)				51.2	51.8				2 09	59 1			62.3	70.2			643		66.0	60.7	65.1	61.3	72.7	52 1
	Identity (%)				24.3	25 1				34.7	30.3			32.4	34.7			33.8		40.4	34.7	39.8	34.1	50.9	31.0
S S Iable 1 (continued)	arag sr				nefaciens celA	erevisiae				ruginosa rarD	12 yadS			.12 abrB	.12 yfcA			.12 hrpB		inosarum bv. L1JI nodL	373#1 alkB	(12 tag	(12 rhtC	ээА	ucetius dnrV
Table 1	Homologous gene				Agrobacterium tumefaciens celA	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YDR420W hkr1				Pseudomonas aeruginosa rarD	Escherichia coli K12 yadS			Escherichia coli K12 abrB	Escherichia coli K12 yfcA			Escherichia coli K12 hrpB		Rhizobium leguminosarum bv. viciae plasmid pRL1JI nodL	Escherichia coli o373#1 alkB	Escherichia coli K12 tag	Escherichia coll K12 rhtC	Bacillus subtilis yaaA	Streptomyces peucetius dnrV
35					٧					1														$\vdash$	
40	db Match				pir 139714	SP.HKR1_YEAST				SP. RARD_PSEAE	SP YADS_ECOLI			SP ABRB_ECOLI	Sp YFCA_ECOLI			SP HRPB_ECOL!		Sp NODL_RHILV	SP ALKB_ECOLI	Sp. 3MG1_ECOLI	SP. RHTC_ECOLI	sp YAAA_BACSU	prt 2510326B
	ORF (bp)	1941	1539	636	1461	1731	621	1065	758	879	717	333	1659	1137	798	624	405	2388	315	675	069	525	678	291	852
45	- R	4	6	9	0	9	'n	6	0	æ	60	0	0	4	6	9	4	ω	~	~	-	00	느	6	6
	Termi (nt	1387	1403	1392	1417	1435	1430	1446	1454	1455	1472	1475	1497	1497	1523	1509	1528	1532	1581	1561	1575	1581	1588	1591	1600
50	Initial (nt)	136804	138791	139861	140329	141796	142455	143575	144725	148396	146522	147238	148122	150930	151572	151589	152410	155613	155853		156848	157614	158154		159162
	SEQ NO (•	3644	3645	3646	3647	3648	3649	3650	3651	3652	3653	3654	3655	3656	3657	3658	3659	3660	3661	3662	3663	3664	3665	3666	3667
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167

				_	_		_			_											_		
;	Function	methyltransferase				rlbonuclesse			neprilysin-like metallopeptidase 1		transcriptional regulator, GntR family or fatty acyl-responsive regulator	fructokinase or carbohydrate kinase	hypothetical protein	methylmalonic acid semialdehyda dahydrogenase	myo-inositol catabolism	myo-inositoi catabolism	rhizopine catabolism protein	myo-inositol 2-dehydrogenese	myo-inositol catabolism	metabolite export pump of tetracenomych C resistance		oxidoreductase	
	Matched length (a.e.)	104				118			722		238	332	296	498	897	286	280	338	287	457		354	
	Similarity (%)	56.7				76.3			57.2		65.6	63.0	80.7	86.1	58 2	69.8	51.0	72.2	72.1	61.5		65.5	
	Identity (%)	35.6				41.5			28.5		29.8	28.6	52.7	61.0	33.2	41.0	29.7	39.1	44.8	30 9		31.1	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Schizosaccharomyces pombe SPAC1250 04c				Neisseria meningitidis MC58 NMB0662			Mus musculus ni1	1	Escherichia coli K12 farR	Beta vulgaris	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC8F11.03c	Streptomyces coelicolor msdA	Bacillus subtills iofB	Bacillus subtilis iotD	Rhizobium melliati macC	Bacillus subtilis idh or iolG	Bacillus subtilis iolH	Streptomyces glaucescens tcmA		Bacilius subtilis yvaA	
	db Match	gp:SPAC1250_3				gp:AE002420_13			9p:AF176569_1		SP.FARR_ECOU	pir T14544	gp:SC8F11_3	prf 2204281A	sp IOLB_BACSU	sp:IOLD_BACSU	SP. MOCC_RHIME	sp.Mi2D_BACSU	sp.IOLH_BACSU	sp TCMA_STRGA		sp.YVAA_BACSU	
!	ORF (bp)	342	930	657	933	405	639	741	2067	963	759	1017	921	1512	888	1728	954	1011	870	1374	621	1023	456
	Termin i (nt)	16037	16136	16235:	16136.	16286	16360	16645	16368	16741	16783	16999	17091	17244	173355	175273	176272	17731	17820:	179658	178461	180711	181297
	Initial (n1)	160029	160431	181696	162295	162463	162965	165717	165755	168457	168595	168975	169996	170933	172468	173548	175319	176308	177334	178285	179081	179689	180842
	SEQ NO	3668	3669	3670	3671	3672	3673	3674	3675	3678	3677	3678	3679	3680	3681	3682	3683	3684	3685	3686	3687	3688	3689
	SEQ NO (DNA)	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	178	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189

Г	— Т	1	Т	<u> </u>	1	Т	$\overline{}$	$\neg$	$\neg$	•		-T	П	$\neg$	$\neg$	Т		$\neg$		$\neg \neg$	$\neg$	П	
	Function		regulatory protein	oxidoreductase	hypothetical protein		cold shock protein			caffeoyl-CoA 3-O-methyltransferase		glucose-resistance amylase regulator regulator			D-xylose proton symporter		transposese (ISCg2)	signal-transducing histidine kinase	glutamine 2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase large subunit	glutamine 2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase small subunit		hypothetical protein	
	Matched length (a.a.)		331	442	303		40			134		338			458		401	145	1510	909		490	
	Similarity (%)		61.9	52.5	64.7		92.2			58.2		62.1			70.5		100 0	60.7	100 0	8.66		72.8	
	Identity (%)		32.0	24.4	33.7		70.3			30.6		28.7			38.0		100.0	27.6	6.08	89.4		44.6	_
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Streptomyces reticuli cebR	Rhizobium sp. NGR234 y4hM	Bacillus subtilis yfiH		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)			Stellaria longipes	-	Bacillus subtilis ccpA			Lactobacillus brevis xylT		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 tnp	Rhizobium meliloti fixL	Corynebacterium glutamicum git8	Corynebacterium glutamicum gltD		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3698	
	db Match		gp:SRE9798_1	SP Y4HM_RHISN	SP YFIH BACSU		sp.CSP_ARTGO			pri 2113413A		sp.ccPA_BACSU			SP.XYLT_LACBR		gp AF189147_1	SP. FIXL_RHIME	gp.AB024708_1	gp AB024708_2		pir:C70793	
	ORF (bp)	384	993	1233	101	429	201	534	306	414	426	066	405	240	1473	300	1203	435	4530	1518	240	1485	369
	Terminal (nl)	18164	18168	18405	18508	18564	186708	187302	187607	188100	188300	188747	190321	190389	190703	192949	194464	194604	199769	2012	2013-1	2017 0	2059:6
	Initial To	181264 1	182679 1	182819	184077	185214 1	186508	186769	187302	187687	188725	189736	189920	190628	192175	193248	193262	195038	195240	199772	201580	203244	205588
	SEQ NO (*	3690	3691	<u>+</u>	₩	3694	3695	3696	3697	┄	3699	3700	3701	3702	3703	3704	3705	3706	3707	3708	3709	3710	3711
	SEQ (DNA)	190	191	1	+-	194	195	196	197	1	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211

10	Function		arabinosyl transferase	hypothetical membrane protein	acetoacetyl CoA reductase	oxidoreductasa				proteophosphoglycan	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	rhamnosyl transferase		hypothetical protein	O-antigen export system ATP- binding protein	O-antigan export system permesse protein	hypothetical protein	NADPH quinone oxidoreductese
15	Matched length (a.a.)		1122	651	223	464				350	124		206	302		214	236	262	416	302
20	Similarity (%)		70.6	66.1	56.5	85.1				57.4	83.9		73.8	79.1		55.1	78.4	75.0	63.0	71.5
	Identity (%)		39.8	35.0	31.4	0.99				24.3	60.5		43.2	63.6		31.3	47.0	31.3	38.5	41.1
Se 52 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		svium embB	tuberculosis ?	sp. phbB	tuberculosis )				ajor ppg 1	n tuberculosis 3		n tuberculosis 4c	n tubercutosis 2 rfbE		Agrobacterium tumefaciens plasmid pTI-SAKURA tior1100	ocolitica ribE	ocolitica r/bD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3778c	pig3
	Нотою		Mycobacterium evium embB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3792	Pseudomonas sp. phbB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3790				Leishmania major ppg 1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3789		Mycobacierium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1864c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3782 rfbE		Agrobacterium tumefaciens plasmid pTI-SAKURA tlorf10	Yersinla enterocolitica rfbE	Yersinia enterocolitica rfbD	Mycobacterium t H37Rv Rv3778c	Homo sapiens pig3
40	db Match		prf.2224383C	plr.D70697	prt:2504279B	pir. B70697				gp:LMA243459_1	Sp:Y0GN_MYCTU		pir:H70666	plr B70696		gp:AB016260_100	SP RFBE_YEREN	SP. RFBO_YEREN	pir.F70695	gp AF010309_1
	ORF (bp)	318	3471 pi	1983 p	759 p	1484 p	234	507	453	1002 g	396	402	633 р	939 p	342	597 g	789 s	804	1173	954
	-	2	-	_~	0	7	ις.	m	ις	~	_	2	6	7	2	ဖ	-	က		4
	Termi (nt)	2063	2035	2070	2002	2089	2115	2122	2127	2136	2141	2145	2151	2151	2166	2161	2171	2179	2201	2201
50	Initial (nt)	206068	207011	208989	209968	211455	211768	211777	212283	212656	213712	214121	214527	216100	216264	216712	217929	218746	218979	221107
	SEQ NO (**)	3712	3713	3714	3715	3716	3717	3718	3719	3720	3721	3722	3723	3724	3725	3726	3727	3728	3729	3730
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	727	228	229	230

ſ			ڃ	$\top$		<u>c</u>		<u> </u>		<u> </u>	_ :							T	
	Function		probable electron fransfer protein	amino acid carrier protein		molybdopterin blosynthesis protein moeB (sulfurylese)	molybdopterin synthase, large subunit	molybdenum cofactor biosynthesis protein CB	co-factor synthesis protein	molybdopterin co-factor synthesis protein	hypothetical membrane protein	molybdate-binding periplasmic protein	molybdopterin converting factor subunit 1	maltose transport protein	hypothetical membrane protein	histidinol-phosphate aminofransferase			
	Matched length (a a )		78	475		368	150	158	154	377	227	258	96	385	121	330			
	Similarity (%)		51.0	75.8		70.1	75.3	63.3	84.4	58.6	70.5	0.89	70.8	80.8	76.9	65.8			
	identity (%)		35.0	48.7		43.8	44.7	33.5	61.7	34.5	44.1	34.0	37.5	34.3	36.4	37.3		4	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3571	Bacillus subtilis alsT		Synechococcus sp. PCC 7942 moeB	Arthrobacter nicotinovorans moaE	Synechococcus sp PCC 7942 moaCB	Arthrobacter nicotinovorans moaC	Arthrobacter nicotinovorans moeA	Arthrobacter nicotinovorans mod8	Arthrobacter nicolinovorans modA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv moaD2	Thermococcus litoralis malk	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) ORF3	Zymomonas mobilis hisC			
	db Match		PIR: A70606	SP ALST_BACSU	-	gp.SYPCCMOEB_	prf 2403296D	SP:MOCB_SYNP7	prt 2403296C	gp:ANY10817_2	prf 2403296F	prf. 2403296E	pir.D70818	prf 2518354A	sp YPT3_STRCO	SP.HISB_ZYMMO			
	ORF (bp)	582	297	1476	608	1083	458	471	468	1185	723	804	321	912	420	1023	906	294	120
	je i	-	7	0	4	2	2	9	80	<u> </u>	<u></u>	=	88	5	8	90	80	5	60
	Termi (nt)	2211	2222	2222	2252	2252	2283	2287	2272	7227	2288	2297	2309	2309	2316	2322	2348	234	235
	Initial (nt)	221712	221911	223685	224336	226324	226767	227230	227685	228887	229613	230514	230608	231842	232287	233282	233913	235203	235290
	SEO (	3731	3732	3733	3734	3735	3736	3737	3738	3739	3740	3741	3742	3743	3744	3745	3746	3747	3748
	SEQ NO NO NO	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248

EP 1 108 790 A2

							ıder						<b>c</b>	ferase	otein								
10	Function	transcription factor	alcohol dehydrogenase	putrescine oxidase	magnesium ion transporter		Na/dicarboxylate cotransporter	oxidoreductase	hypothetical protein	nitrogen fixation protein			membrane transport protein	queuine tRNA-ribosyltransferase	hypothetical membrane protein			ABC transporter	glutamyl-tRNA synthetase		transposase		
15	Matched length (a.a.)	757	335	451	444		287	317	160	144			201	400	203			526	316		380		
20	Similarity (%)	57.1	0.99	38 1	68.5		9.69	69.1	73.8	70.1			45.7	68.0	62.1			49.6	63.3		55 0		
	identity (%)	29 4	34 0	215	30.9		33.2	46.1	48.8	45.1		-	20.7	41.3	28.1			24.3	34.8		34.2		_
S S Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	oxyR	ermophilus	ond sue	feri mgtE			tubercutosis	tuberculosis	japonicum			tuberculosis mmpL2	bilis	ypdP			Streptomyces glaucescens strW	gltX		syringae tnpA		
30 Table 1	Homolog	Brucella abortus oxyR	Bacillus stearothermophilus DSM 2334 adh	Micrococcus rubens puo	Borrelia burgdorferi mgtE		Xenopus laevis	Mycobacterium tubercutosis H37Rv tyrA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3753c	Bradyrhizobium japonicum			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0507 mmpL2	Zymomonas mobilis	Bacillus subtills ypdP			Streptomyces g	Bacillus subtilis gltX		Pseudomonas syringae tnpA		
35	db Match	9P.BAU81286_1	sp:ADH2_BACST	sp. PUO_MICRU	prf.2305239A		prf.2320140A	pir.C70800	pir: B70800	9P RHBNFXP_1			sp:YV34_MYCTU	Sp TGT_ZYMMO	SP YPDP_BACSU			pir.S65588	sp.SYE_BACSU		gp PSESTBCBAD_		
	ORF (bp)	762	1017	108	1350	174	1530	1020	522	417	201	351	2403	1283	738	1080	648	1437	879	990	1110	303	138
45	<u> </u>	-	· 6	5	95.5	915	5	8	=	0	42 5	486	<u>8</u>	85.2	8557	597	9722	66	980	2810	43.9	54)2	3294
	Terri	235	237	238	23	23	2415	241	2434	2439		24	247	24	24	25	24	2519	2528	25	25	2554	-
50	Initial (nt)	236212	236326	237345	238176	239772	239986	242902	242910	243494	244015	244466	244902	247310	249294	249428	250369	250503	251952	253819	255438	255794	256067
	SEQ NO		3750	3751	3752	3753	3754	3755	3756	3757	3758	3759	3760	3761	3762	3763	3764	3785	3766	3767	3768	3769	3770
55	SEQ NO ONA)	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	529	260	261	262	263	264	285	266	267	268	269	270

5	Function	aspartate transeminase		ONA polymerase III holoenzyme tau subunit		hypothetical protein	recombination protein	cobyric acid synthase	UDP-N-acetylmuramyl tnpeptide synthetase	DNA polymerase III epsilon chain	hypothelical membrane protein	aspartate kinase alpha chain			extracytoplasmic function alternative sigma factor	vegetative catalase			leucine-responsiva regulatory protein	branched-chain amino add transport
15	Matched length (a.a.)	432		642		101	214	248	444	346	270	421			189	492			143	203
20	Similarity (%)	100.0		53.1		74.3	72.4	61.7	80.8	55.2	100.0	8.88		-	63.5	76.4			72.0	0.89
	Identity (%)	98.8		316		41.8	42.5	38.3	31.3	25.7	100.0	99.5			31.2	52.9			37.1	30.5
% 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	Homologous gene	Brevibacterium lactofermentum aspC		ophilus dnaX		yaaK	recR	obills cobQ	obilis murC	tuberculosis	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 13032 orfX	ım glutamicum			Mycobacterium smegmatis sigE	s katA			umoniae irp	s 1A1 aziC
Table 1	Homolog	Brevibacterium aspC		Thermus thermophilus dnaX		Bacillus subtills yaaK	Bacillus subtilis recR	Hellobacillus mobilis cobQ	Heliobacilius mobilis murC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv dnaQ	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Bravibacterium flavum) ATCC 13032 orfX	Corynebacterium glutamicum lysC-alpha			Mycobacterium	Bacillus subtills katA			Klebsiella pneumonlae Irp	Bacillus subtilis 1A1 azlC
<b>40</b>	db Match	gsp:W69554		gp AF025391_1		SP YAAK_BACSU	Sp. RECR_BACSU	prf. 2503462B	prf.2503462C	pir H70794	sp:YLEU_CORGL	sp AKAB_CORGL			prf 2312309A	sp CATV_BACSU			SP LRP_KLEPN	sp AZLC_BACSU
	ORF (bp)	1296	630	2325	717	309	654	750	1269	1080	867	1263	1053	1434	579	1506	342	291	462	753
45	Terminal (nt)	25789	25852	26087	25859	261295	26205	262548	263298	26459	268258	270638	26952	27319	273542	27587	27623	275957	276302	27758
50	Initial 1	258599	257900	<b>├</b> ──	259312	260987	<del>:</del> -	+	264566	265678	269124	269371	270576	271781	274120	274366	275891	276247	276763	276829
	SEO	3771	3772		3774	3775	3776	3777	3778	3779	3780	3781	3782	3783	3784	3785	3786	3787	3788	3789
55	SEO	271	272	273	274	275	276	27.7	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289

EP 1 108 790 A2

5	Function			ory protein	arsenic oxyanion-transiocation pump membrane subunit	otasa				Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein D	ırler	Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein A				activator	two-component system sensor histidine kinase	hatase		980	rotein
10	u.			metalloregulatory protein	arsenic oxyanion-tr membrane subunit	arsenate reductase				Na+/H+ antipo resistance and protein D	Na+/H+ antiporter	Na+/H+ antipo resistance and protein A				transcriptional activator	two-component histidine kinase	alkaline phosphatase		phosphoesterase	hypothetical protein
15	Matched length (a.m.)			8	341	119				503	119	824				223	521	180		307	149
20	Similarity (%)			6.89	84.2	689				70.4	9.07	64.3				70.4	56.8	0.09		54.7	71.8
	Identity (%)		_	34.4	52.2	31.1				32.4	37.0	34.1				38.6	26.7	28.3		28.1	37.8
Se 52	Homologous gene			sp. As4 arsR	sp. As4 arsB	Staphylococcus xylosus arsC				OF4 mrpD	Staphylococcus aureus mnhC	ОҒ4 тірА				trophus CH34	n tuberculosis	Lactococcus lactis MG1363 apl		s ykuE	s yqeY
30 Table	Homolo			Sinorhizobium sp. As4 arsR	Sinorhizobium sp.	Staphylococcu				Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpD	Staphylococcu	Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpA				Alcaligenes eutrophus CH34 czcR	Mycobacterlum tuberculosis mtrB	Lactococcus la		Bacillus subtilis ykuE	Bacillus subtilis yqeY
40	db Match			gp.AF178758_1	gp AF178758_2	SP ARSC_STAXY				gp.AF097740_4	prf.2504285D	gp.AF097740_1				sp.CZCR_ALCEU	prf 2214304B	SP APL_LACLA		plr 869865	sp.YQEY_BACSU
	ORF (bp)	324	315	345 g	1080	387	318	270	453	1530 g	381	2886 (	1485	603	864	999	1467	603	561	915	453
45	- E E	06	98	388	86	27	349	99	676	\$	26	33.7	78.7	6;0,	96,	-	7 76	24 7	2 3	25.7	- 6
	Termi (nt)	211	27798	Ļ		2802	2803	2806	280	281	282	2 2833	3 287	787	287	289	3 289	5 292	3 291	292	9 293
50	initial (nt)	277581	278301	278732	278814	279893	280686	280939	281401	282933	283317	286202	286373	287661	288829	289796	291243	291815	291833	293511	293539
	SEO NO	3790	3791	3792	3793	3794	3795	3796	3797	3798	3799	3800	3801	3802	3803	3804	3805	3806	3807	3808	3809
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309

5	Function	class A penicilin-binding protein(PBP1)	regulatory protein		hypothetical protein	transcriptional regulator	shikimate transport protein		long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase	transcriptional regulator	3-oxoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) reductase	glutamine synthetase	short-chain acyl CoA oxidase	nodulation protein	hydrolase			cAMP receptor protein		ultraviolet N-glycosylase/AP lyase	cytochrome c biagenesis pratein	
15	Matched length (a a)	782	7.1		50	149	440		534	127	251	254	394	153	272			207		240	211	
20	Similarity (%)	17.1	63.4		96.0	89.9	689		59.9	65.4	72.5	52.0	99	72.8	72.4			65.7		77.1	583	
	Identity (%)	48.3	40.9		84.0	65.1	37.3		31.1	33.9	41.0	27.2	38.8	45.8	41.2			30.8		57.5	34.6	
S S Table 1 (continued)	Homalogous gene	Mycobacterium leprae pon1	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) whiB		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH17.10c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3678c	Escherichia coli K12 shiA		Bacillus subtilis IcfA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ4 28c	Bacillus subtilis fabG	Emericella nidulans fluG	Arabidopsis thaliana atg6	Rhizobium leguminosarum nodN	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3677c			Vibrio cholerae crp		Micrococcus luteus pdg	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3673c	
35		My	Strep		Str	H W			$\vdash$	સું <u>ડુ</u>	<del>                                     </del>		¥	:	₹£			Š			£Ξ	
40	db Match	prf.2209359A	pir.S20912		gp:SCH17_10	pir:G70790	SP. SHIA_ECOLI		SP.LCFA_BACSU	gp:SCJ4_28	sp.FABG_BACSU	SP FLUG EMENI	prf.2512386A	SP NOON_RHILV	pir.F70790			prf 2323349A		SP. UVEN_MICLU	pir.B70790	
	ORF (bp)	2385	339	192	153	459	1353	609	1538	525	933	942	1194	471	843	1173	705	681	192	780	558	
45	Terminal (nt)	294004	297402	297622	297783	298250	298332	300695	299726	301512	303099	304074	305283	305758	306700	305195	307504	306782	307727	308734	309302	
50	Initial (nt)	296388	297064	297431	297631	297792	299684	300087	301281	302036	302167	303133	<u>i</u>	305288	305858	306367	306800		307918	307955		!
	SEO	3810	3811	3812	3813	3814	3815	3816	3817	3818	3819	3820	3821	3822	3823	3824	3825	3826	3827	3828	3829	
55	SEQ	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	376	327	328	329	

2 12.2

								_	_				_		_	_		,		
5	Function	hypothetical protein	serine proteinase	epoxide hydrolase	hypothetical membrane protein	phosphoserine phosphatase	hypothetical protein	conjugal transfer region protein		hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein				ATP-dependent RNA helicase	cold shock protein		DNA topoisomerase I	
15	Matched length (s.a.)	192	396	280	158	287	349	319		262	201	59				764	67		877	
20	Similarity (%)	56.3	71.0	52.1	9'22	65.5	60.2	99		63.7	84.2	84.8				66.1	88.1		81.6	
	Identity (%)	30.7	38.6	29.6	46.8	29.6	35.0	32.9		30.5	33.8	47.5				33.8	68.7		61.7	
SS 52 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	i K12 yeaB	tuberculosis c	m sp. C12 cEH	tuberculosis	leprae C. serB	i tuberculosis Ic	i trbB		i tuberculosis Ic	tuberculosis c	ı tuberculosis ic				, yprA	obiformis SI55		tuberculosis sc topA	
32 T elder	Homolog	Escherichia coli K12 yeaB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv367:c	Corynebacterium sp.	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3669	Mycobacterium leprae MTCY20G9.32C. serB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3660c	Escherichia coli trbB		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3658c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3657c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3656c				Bacillus subtilis yprA	Arthrobacter globiformis SI55 csp		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3648c topA	
40	db Match	SP. YEAB_ECOLI	pir:H70789	prf.2411250A	pir.F70789	pir.S72914	pir.E70788	pir.C44020		pir.C70788	pir.B70788	plr.A70788				sp.YPRA_BACSU	sp.CSP_ARTGO		pir.G70583	
	ORF (bp)	699	1191	893	549	996	1023	1023	615	816	546	198	318	414	345	2355	201	225	2988	711
45	1=	~	10	6		- 10	7	2	0	9	2	G)	3	2	5	9	7	2	7	4
	Termina (nt)	310038	311325	311899	312909	313625	316002	317132	316350	317893	318465	318689	319013	318545	319335	319336	322207	321992	325897	326614
50	Initial (nt)	309370	310135	312891	313457	314590	314980	316110	316964	317078	317920	318492	318696	318958	318991	321690	322007	322216	322910	325904
	SEQ NO (* *)	3830	3831	3832	3833	3834	3835	3836	3837	3838	3839	3840	3841	3842	3843	3844	3845	3846	3847	3848
55	SEQ NO.	330	331	332	333	334	ī	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348

EP 1 108 790 A2

0

	Function	adenylate cyclase	DNA polymerase III subunit tau/gamma		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	ribosomal large subunit pseudouridine synthase C	beta-glucosidase/xylosidase	beta-glucosidase	NAD/mycothiol-dependent formaldehyde dehydrogenase		metallo-beta-tactamase superfamily	3-oxoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) reductase	valanimycin resistant protein	dTDP-glucose 4,8-dehydratase	hypothetical protein	dolichol phosphate mannose synthase		nucleotide sugar synthetase	UDP-sugar hydrolase	
	Matched length (a.a.)	263	423		144	172	314	558	101	362		160	251	415	320	108	230		260	588	
	Similarity (%)	62.4	52.7		29.0	63.4	65.0	60.2	61.4	86.5		47.5	55.8	56.4	66.3	88.9	68.5		57.3	54.4	
	Identity (%)	32.7	25.3		326	39.0	43.6	34.8	38.6	9.99		32.5	25.9	26.3	33.8	59.3	33.9		25.8	26.1	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Stigmatella aurantiaca B17R20 cyaB	Bacillus subtilis dnaX		Ureaplasma urealyticum uu033	Delnococcus radiodurans DR0202	Escherichia coll K12 rluC	Erwinia chrysanthemi D1 bgxA	Azospirillum irakense salB	Amycolatopsis methanolica		Rhodococcus erythropolls orf5	Escherichia coli K12 fabG	Streptomyces viridifaciens vlmF	Actinoplanes sp. acbB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3632	Methanococcus jannaschii JAL- 1 MJ1222		Escherichia coli K12 yelJ	Salmonella typhimurium ushA	
	db Match	sp.CYAB_STIAU	sp.DP3X_BACSU		gp AE002103_3	gp.AE001882_8	sp:RLUC_ECOLI	SP BGLX_ERWCH	gp AF090429_2	sp.FADH_AMYME		SP. YTHS_RHOSN	sp FABG_ECOLI	gp:AF148322_1	prt 2512357B	pir.A70562	sp YC22_METJA		sp YEFJ_ECOLI	SP USHA_SALTY	
	ORF (bp)	1041	1257	162	444	561	882	1644	1989	1104	621	537	699	1230	933	375	759	1029	1035	2082	162
	Terminal (nt)	326695	329539	329909	330376	331533	332433	334562	334953	336112	335185	336748	337449	338768	339725	340195	340569	342375	343451	345717	345814
	Initial (nt)	327735	328283	329748	329033	330973	331552	332919	332965	335009	335805	336212	336781	337539	338793	340569	341327	341347	342417	343636	345975
	SEQ NO	3849	3850	3851	3852	3853	3854	3855	3856	3857	3858	3859	3860	3861	3862	3863	3864	3865	3866	3867	3868
	SEQ NO (DNA)	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368

									_			_					_	$\overline{}$		_	
5	Function		NADP-dependent alcohol dehydrogenase	glucose-1-phosphate thymidylyliransferase	dTDP-4-keto-L-rhamnose reductase	dTDP-glucose 4,6-dehydratase	NADH dehydrogenase	Fe-regulated protein		hypothetical membrane protein	metallopeptidase	prolyl endopeptidase		hypothetical membrane protein	cell surface layer protein	autophosphorylating protein Tyr kinase	protein phosphatase		capsular polysaccharida biosynthasis	ORF 3	lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis / aminotransferase
15	Matched length (a.a.)		343	285	192	343	206	325		423	461	708		258	363	453	102		613	06	394
20	Similarity (%)		74.9	84.9	74.0	83.4	61.2	99		683	62 5	56.4		46.0	76.6	57.2	68.6		65 7	51.0	68.3
	Identity (%)		52.2	62.8	49.5	61.8	35.4	33.2		37.4	34.1	28.4		26 0	50.7	28.5	39.2		33.0	41.0	37.1
72 (continued)	Homologous gene		tuberculosis	Salmonella anatum M32 rfbA	mutans rmiC	Streptococcus mutans XC rmIB	ticus HB8 nox	s aureus sirA		n tuberculosis J	coelicolor	s capsulata		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)	um s ATCC 6872	Johnsonii ptk	johnsonii ptp		Staphylococcus aureus M capD	0	r jejuni wiaK
	Homolo		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv adhC	Salmonella an	Streptococcus mutans rmIC	Streptococcus	Thermus aquaticus HB8 nox	Staphylococcus aureus sirA		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3630	Streptomyces coelicolor SC5F2A 19c	Sphingomonas capsulata		Streptomyces	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 8872	Acinetobacter Johnsonil ptk	Acinetobacter johnsonii ptp		Staphylococcu	Vibrio cholerae	Campylobacter jejuni wlaK
40	db Match		sp.AOH_MYCTU	SP RFBA_SALAN	gp:D78182_5	SP RMLB_STRMU	SP NOX_THETH	prf.2510361A		SP Y17M_MYCTU	gp.SC5F2A_19	prf 2502226A		gp SCF43_2	gsp W58155	prf 2404346B	prf 2404346A		sp.CAPD_STAAU	PRF 2109288X	prf 2423410L
	ORF (bp)	351	1059 \$	855 8	1359	1131	579	945	639	1308	1380	2118	573	1092	1095	1434	603	984	1812	942	1155
45	Terminal (nt)	346110	346961	348098	348952	350313	351370	353637	353749	354599	355849	357237	359762	360814	362057	365257	365852	366838	368643	367701	369801
50	Initial (nt)	346460	348019	348952	350310	351443	351948	352693	354387	355906	357228	359354	360334	361905	363151	363824	365250	365855	366832	368642	368647
	SEO NO	3869	3870	3871	3872	3873	3874	3875	3876	3877	3878	3879	3880	3881	3882	3883	3884	3885	3886	3887	3888
55	SEQ NO (DNA)		370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388

EP 1 108 790 A2

-								_		1							Ţ			
5	tion	protein	naride	biosynthesis /	osamine 1- erase	glucosamine				tion sequence		c		n B	hydrogenase			9.6		
10	Function	pilin glycosylation protein	capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis	lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis / export protein	UDP-N-acetylglucosamine carboxyvinyitransferase	UDP-N- acetylenolpyruvoylglucosamine reductase	sugar transferase	transposase		transposase (Insertion sequence (S31831)		hypothetical protein	acetyltransferase	hypothetical protein B	UDP-glucose 6-dehydrogenase			glycosyl transferase	acetyltransferase	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	<del>2</del>	380	504	427	273	358	53		70		404	354	65	388			243	221	
20	Similarity (%)	75.0	69.2	8.89	646	68.5	57.3	793		94.3		57.4	60.2	53.0	89.7			65.0	62.0	
	Identity (%)	54.6	33.4	34.3	31.4	34.8	32.0	60.4		75.7		28.0	34.5	44.0	63.7			32.1	33.0	
දී ය Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Neisseria meningitidis pglB	Staphylococcus aureus M capM	Xanthomonas campestris gumJ	Enterobacter cloacae murA	otilis murB	Vibrio cholerae ORF39x2	Corynebacterium glutamicum		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 31831		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1565c	Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 psbC	Corynebacterium glutamicum	pool ngd			Escherichia coli wbnA	Escherichia coli 0157 wbhH	
·	HOH	Neisseria m	Staphyloco	Xanthomon	Enterobacte	Bacillus subtilis murB	Vibrio chole	Corynebaci		Corynebacte ATCC 31831		Mycobacterium t H37Rv Rv1565c	Pseudomo psbC	Corynebac	Escherichia coli ugd			Escherichia	Escherichia	
<b>40</b>	db Match	gp.AF014804_1	SP.CAPM_STAAU	pir:S87859	SP MURA_ENTCL	sp MURB_BACSU	gp VCLPSS_9	pd 2211295A		pir.S43613		pir.G70539	gsp W37352	PIR: S60890	sp UDG8_ECOLI			gp AF172324_3	gp AB008676_13	
	ORF (bp)	612	1161	1491	1314	1005	1035	150	135	327	278	1170	993	231	1161	273	1209	822	645	195
<b>10</b>	Termina (nt)	370409	371773	373419	374813	375837	376876	377832	378227	37851	378287	378668	379850	381495	383106	383496	383982	385374	387200	387463
50	Initial (nt)	369794	370613	371929	373500	374833	375842	377683	378093	378185	378562	379837	380842	381265	381948	383768	385190	385195	386556	387657
	SEQ NO.	3889	3890	3891	3892	3893	3894	3895	3896	3897	3898	3899	3900	3901	3902	3903	3904	3905		3907
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407

EP 1 108 790 A2

	Function	dihydroliposmide dehydragensse	UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylytransferase	regulatory protein	transcriptional regulator	cytochrome b subunit	succinate dehydrogenase	succinate dehydrogenase subunit B						hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein			tetracenomycin C transcription		transporter
	hed tt ()							Г									-		-	
	Matched length (a.a.)	469	295	153	477	230	809	258						259	431			197		499
	Similarity (%)	100.0	68.1	71.9	81.3	67.4	61.2	58.2						49.8	64.3			53.8		74.6
	Identity (%)	9.66	41.7	43.8	57.0	34.8	32.4	27.5						26.3	32.7			26.4		36.1
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 lpd	Xanthomonas campestris	Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 orfX	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0465c	Streptomyces coelicator A3(2) SCM10.12c	Bacillus subtilis sdhA	Paenibacillus macerans sdhB						Streptomyces coelicolor SCC78.05	Escherichia coli K12 yilN			Streptomyces glaucescens GLA 0 tcmR		Streptomyces fradiae T#2717 urdJ
	db Match	gp:CGLPD_1	pir.JC4985	gp:PAU49666_2	pir.E70828	gp:SCM10_12	pir.A27763	gp BMSDHCAB_4						9p.SCC78_5	sp. YJIN_ECOLI			SP TCMR_STRGA		gp AF184961_8
	ORF (bp)	1407	921	498	1422	771	1875	837	336	261	630	96	339	975	1251	450	303	829	204	1647
	Termina (nt)	389098	390168	390730	390787	393475	395513	396262	396650	396932	396411	397825	398222	397232	399579	400017	400341	401150	401253	402798
	Initial (nt)	387692	389248	390233	392208	392705	393639	395426	396315	396672	397040	0677 <b>9</b> 6	397884	398206	398329	399598	400039	400473	401050	401150
	SEQ NO (* *)	3908	3909	3910	3911	3912	3913	3914	3915	3916	3917	3918	3919	3920	3921	3922	3923	3924	3925	3926
į	SEQ NO (DNA)	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426

	Matched Function (a.a.)	508 transporter	286 formyltetrahydrofolate deformylase	208 deoxyribose-phosphate aidolase			280 hypothetical protein	92 hypothetical protein		748 cation-transporting P-type ATPase B		626 glucan 1,4-aipha-glucosidase	348 hemin-binding penplasmic protein	330 ABC transporter	254 ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	268 hypothetical protein	258 hypothetical protein				
	Similarity (%)	74.6	72.7	74.0			53.6	85.9		75.3		56.1	83.6	90.3	85.0	56.4	61.6				
	Identity (%)	39.6	40.9	38.5			26.8	58.7		45.7		27.3	57.2	65.2	63.8	28.6	32.6				
Table 1 (continued)	Hamologous gene	Streptomyces fradiae T#2717 urdJ	Corynebacterium sp. P-1 purU	Bacillus subtilis deoC			Mycobacterium avlum GIR10 mav346	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0190		Mycobacterium leprae ctpB		Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1	Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuT	Corynebacterium diphtheriae	Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuV	Streptomyces coelicolor C75A SCC75A 17c	Streptomyces coelicolor C75A SCC75A, 17c				
	db Match	gp AF164961_8	sp PURU_CORSP	sp DEOC_BACSU			prf.2413441K	pir.A70907		SP.CTPB_MYCLE		SP. AMYH_YEAST	gp.AF109162_1	gp AF109162_2	gp AF109162_3	gp.SCC75A_17	gp.SCC75A_17				
	ORF (bp)	1632	912	999	150	897	867	300	909	2265	450	1863	1077	1068	813	957	837	810	813	501	
	Termina (nt)	404430	404508	406145	406161	405521	407416	407409	409145	407711	410027	412545	413633	414710	415526	416599	417439	417545	418441	419257	-
	Initial (nt)	402799	405419	405480	406310	406417	406550	407708	408548	409975	410476	410683	412557	413643	414714	415643	416603	418354	419253	419757	
	SEQ NO (3.8)	3927	3928	3929	3930	3931	3932	3933	3934	3935	3936	3937	3938	3939	3940	3941	3942	3943	3944	3945	
	SEQ NO DNA	427	428	429	430	5	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	

	Function	UDP-N-acetylpyruvoylglucosamine reductasa				long-chain-fatty-acidCoA ligese	transferase	phosphoglycerate mutase	two-component system sensor histidine kinase	two-component response regulator		ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	cytochrome P450	exopolyphosphatase	hypothetical membrane protein	pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase	membrane glycoprotein	hypothelical protein	
	Matched length (a a)	356				558	416	248	417	231		921	269	306	302	289	394	55	
	Similarity (%)	58.4				68.1	58.7	84.2	74.8	6.08		60.7	689	57.8	57.3	100 0	52.0	94.6	
	Identity (%)	30.1				35.5	33.9	7.07	49.2	75.8		31.3	45.0	28.8	28.8	100.0	25.4	76.4	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli RDD012 murB				Bacillus subtilis IcfA	Streptomyces coelicolor SC2G5.06	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) gpm	Mycobacterium bovis senX3	Mycobacterium bovis BCG regX3		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE25 30	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3121	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ppx	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0497	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 17965 proC	Equine herpesvirus 1 ORF71	Mycobacterium leprae B2168_C1_172	
	db Match	gp:ECOMURBA_1				sp:LCFA_BACSU	gp:SC2G5_6	Sp. PMGY_STRCO	pri 2404434A	prf 2404434B		gp.SCE25_30	sp:YV21_MYCTU	prf 2512277A	sp:YV23_MYCTU	sp PROC_CORGL	gp D88733_1	pir.S72921	
	ORF (bp)	1101	651	735	174	1704	1254	744	1239	969	879	2586	903	927	813	810	1122	198	219
	Termina (nt)	420885	421516	420309	422031	422090	425131	425920	427172	427867	429439	429438	432126	433986	434823	435695	433865	436137	436103
	Initial (nt)	419785	420866	421043	421858	423793	423878	425177	425934	427172	428561	432023	433028	433062	434010	434886	434936	435940	436321
	SEQ NO (* •)	3946	3947	3948	3949	3950	3951	3952	3953	3954	3955	3956	3957	3958	3959	3960	3961	3962	3963
	SEQ NO (DNA)	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463

				_								$\overline{}$						_	_			
5	Function	hypothetical protein			phosphoserine phosphatase	hypothetical protein		glutamyl-tRNA reductase	hydroxymethylbilane synthase		cat operon transcriptional regulator	shikimate transport protein	3-dehydroshikimate dehydratase	shikimate dehydrogenase		putrescine transport protein		iran(III)-transport system permease protein		periplasmic-iron-binding protein	uroporphyrin-III C-methyltransferase	
15	Matched length (a a)	29			296	74		455	308		321	417	309	282		363		878	•	347	486	
20	Similarity (%)	100.0			77.4	66.2		74.3	75.3		57.6	72.2	57.9	98.6		686		55.2		59.9	71.6	
	identity (%)	89.7			510	40.5		44.4	50.7		27.1	35 5	282	98.2		34 7		25.1		25.1	46.5	
os sa	as gene	licolor			prae serB	berculosis		prae hemA	prae hem3b		coaceticus	12 shiA	8 qa4	glutamicum		12 potG		ens sfuB		ysenteriae bitA	prae cysG	
30 Table 1	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor SCE68 25c			Mycobacterium leprae MTCY20G9.32C. serB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0508		Mycobacterium leprae hemA	Mycobacterium leprae hem3b		Acinetobacter calcoaceticus catM	Escherichia coli K12 shiA	Neurospora crassa qa4	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 aroE		Escherichia coli K12 potG		Serratia marcescens sfuB		Brachyspira hyodysenteriae bitA	Mycobacterium leprae cysG	
35		SS			××			_	2				_			ECOLI					2	
40	db Match	gp:SCE68_25			pir.S72914	\$P.YV35_MYCTU		SP HEM1_MYCLE	pir.S72887		SP CATM_ACICA	SP SHIA_ECOL	SP 3SHD_NEUCR	gp AF124518_2		sp POTG_EC		sp.SFUB_SERMA		gp SHU75349_1	pir S72909	
	ORF (bp)	6	192	618	1065	248	258	1389	906	372	882	1401	1854	849	273	1050	615	1644	1113	1059	1770	426
45	Terminal (nt)	436561	436764	437850	436980	438424	438037	439904	440814	441591	441601	444158	446038	447386	447398	448130	449100	449183	451961	450837	454430	454875
50	Initial (nt)	436463	436573	437233	438044	438179	438294	438516	439909	441220	442482	442758	444185	446538	447670	449179	449714	450826	450849	451895	452661	454450
	SEQ NO	3964	3965	3966	3967	3968	3969	3970	3971	3972	3973	3974	3975	3976	3977	3978	3979	3980	3981	3982	3983	3984
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	478	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484

	Function	delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase			cation-transporting P-type ATPase B		uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase	protoporphyrinogen IX oxidase	glutamate-1-semialdehyde 2,1- aminomutase	phosphoglycerate mutase	hypothetical protein	cytochrome c-type biogenesis protein	hypothetical membrane protein	cytochrome c biogenesis protein		transcriptional regulator	Zn/Co transport repressor		hypothetical membrane protein	1,4-dihydroxy-2-naphthoate octaprenytransferase
	Matched length (a.a.)	337			828		364	464	425	181	208	245	533	338		144	06		82	301
	Similarity (%)	83.1			56.5		78.7	59.9	83 5	82.7	71.2	£ 58	76.0	9.77		69.4	72.2		78.1	61.5
į	Identity (%)	80.8			27.4		55.0	28.0	61.7	28.0	44.7	53.5	50 7	44.1		38.9	31.1		39.0	33.6
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hemB			Mycobacterium leprae ctpB		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hemE	Bacillus subtilis hemY	Mycobacterium leprae heml	Escherichia coli K12 gpmB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0528	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ccsA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0528	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ccsB		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3678c pb5	Staphylococcus aureus zntR		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0531	Escherichia coli K12 menA
	db Match	sp:HEM2_STRCO			sp.CTPB_MYCLE		sp.DCUP_STRCO	sp. PPOX_BACSU	sp:GSA_MYCLE	SP PMG2_ECOLI	pir.A70545	pir:B70545	plr:C70545	pir D70545		pir.G70790	prf.2420312A		pir F70545	sp MENA_ECOL!
	ORF (bp)	1017	282	510	2544	843	1074	1344	1311	909	621	792	1623	1011	801	471	357	300	333	80 45
	Terminal (nt)	455983	456597	457150	45990	458583	461093	46245	463867	46472	465102	46590	46757	468658	470170	47065	47065	47112	471847	471915
	Intial (nt)	454987	456016	456841	457357	459425	460020	461112	462557	463867	464482	465118	465949	467648	469370	470184	471013	471420	471515	472808
	SEQ NO (•	3985	3986	3987	3966	3989	3990	3891	3992	3993	3994	3995	3996	3997	3998	3999	4000	4001	4002	4003
	SEQ NO (DNA)	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	50	505	503

,	Function	glycosyl transferase	maionyl-CoA-decarboxylase	hypothetical membrane protein	ketoglutarate semialdehyde dehydrogenase	5-dehydro-4-deoxyglucarate dehydratase	als operon regulatory protein	hypothetical protein		2-pyrone-4,6-dicarboxyllc acid				low-affinity inorganic phosphate transporter			naphthoate synthese	peplidase E	pterin-4a-carbinolamine dehydratase	muconate cyclolsomerase
•	Matched length (a.e.)	238	421	139	520	303	293	94		287				410			293	202	11	335
,	Similarity (%)	62.6	51.5	65.5	76.0	75.6	66.2	64.9		54.7				83.2			70.3	82 7	888	78.7
	Identity (%)	32.4	25.4	35.3	50.4	48.5	36.9	33.0		28.1				60.0			48.5	87.8	37.7	54.0
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Bacteroides fragilis wcgB	Rhizoblum trifolii matB	Escherichia coli K12 yqiF	Pseudomonas putida	Pseudomonas putida KDGDH	Bacillus subtilis 168 alsR	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0543c		Sphingomonas sp LB126 fldB				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv pitA			Bacillus subtilis menB	Deinococcus radiodurans DR1070	Aquifex aeolicus VF5 phhB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0553 menC
,	db Match	gp:AF125164_6	pri:2423270B	sp.YQJF_ECOLI	plr:S27612	sp:KDGD_PSEPU	sp.ALSR_BACSU	pir:B70547		gp:SSP277295_9				pir.D70547			FP. MENB_BACSU	gp:AE001957_12	pir.C70304	pir.D70548
	ORF (bp)	864	1323	411	1580	948	879	315	444	750	417	378	261	1275	222	308	957	603	309	1014
	Termina (nt)	47381	47381	47499	47548	47704	47809;	47898	48059	47945	48020	48062	48113	48139	48336	48363	484106	48598	48507	48701
,	Initial (nt)	472948	475136	475407	477048	477995	478970	479303	480154	480201	480624	481001	481391	482668	483587	483942	485062	485384	485385	486001
	SEQ NO.	4004	4005	4006	4007	4008	4009	4010	4011	4012	4013	4014	4015	4016	4017	4018	4019	4020	4021	
5	SEQ NO (DNA)	504	505	909	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522

5	Function	2-oxoglutarate decarboxylase and 2- succinyl-6-hydroxy-2,4- cyclohexadiene-1-carboxylate synthese	hypothetical membrane protein	alpha-D-mannose-sipha(1- 6)phosphalidyi myo-inoskol monomannoside transferase	D-serins/D-alanins/glycine transporter	ubiquinone/menaquinone biosynthesis methyltransferase		oxidoreductase	heptaprenyl diphosphate synthase component II	preprotein translocase SecE subunit	transcriptional antiterminator protein	50S ribosomal protein L11	50S ribosomal protein L1	regulatory protein	4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase
15	Matched length (a.a.)	909	148	408	447	237		412	316	Ξ	318	145	236	584	443
20	Similarity (%)	54.0	64.9	54.2	89.9	68.7		7.87	67.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100 0	50.2	82.4
	Identity (%)	29.4	37.2	22.8	66.2	37.1		0.8	39.2	100.0	100 0	100.0	100.0	23.1	60.5
S S Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Bacillus subtilis menD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0558	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv pimB	Escherichia coli K12 cycA	Escherichia coli K12 ubiE		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0561c	Bacillus stearothermophilus ATCC 10149 hepT	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 secE	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nusG	Corynebacterium giutamicum ATCC 13032 rplK	Corynebacterium glutemicum ATCC 13032 rplA	Streptomyces caelicalor SC5H4.02	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2589 gabT
<b>40</b>	ORF db Match	1629 SP.MEND_BACSU	441 pir.G70548	1239 pir.H70548	1359 sp:CYCA_ECOL! E	690 sp.UBIE_ECOLI E	699	1272 pir.D70549	1050 sp HEP2_BACST B	333 gp.AF130462_2	954 gp. AF130462_3 C	435 gp AF130462_4 A	708 gp.AF130462_5 C	1512 gp SC5H4_2 S	1344 sp GABT_MYCTU N
								-				<b>V</b>	_	-	
43	Termin (nt)	488656	489100	490447	491936	49265	49358	49264	495110	497142	498327	499032	499868	499925	502920
50	fnitial (nt)	487028	488660	489209	490580	491968	492915	493916	494061	496810	497374	498598	499162	501435	501577
	SEQ NO (• •)	4023	4024	4025	4026	4027	4028	4020	4030	4031	4032	4033	4034	4035	4036
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	523	524	525	526	527	528	528	530	531	532	533	534	535	538

	Function	succinate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+)	novel two-component regulatory system	lyrosine-specific Iransport protein	cation-transporting ATPase G	hypothetical protein or dehydrogenase		50S ribosomal protein L10	50S ribosomal protein L7/L12		hypothetical membrane protein	DNA-directed RNA polymerase beta chain	DNA-directed RNA polymerase beta chain	hypothetical protein		DNA-binding protein	hypothetical protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	461 st	150 nc	447 ty	615 CE	468 hy		170 50	130 50		283 hy	1180 ch	1332 Ch	169 hy	-	232 DF	215 hy
	Similarity (%)	71.8	38.0	49.9	64.4	66.2		84.7	89.2		55.5	90 4	88.7	52.0		63.8	57.7
	identity (%)	40.8	32.0	25.5	33.2	40.2		52.9	72.3		25.8	75.4	72.9	39.0		39.2	29.3
Table 1 (continued)	Homalogaus gene	Escherichia coli K12 gabD	Azospirillum brasilense carR	Escherichia coli K12 o341#7 tyrP	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV1992C ctpG	Streptomyces lividans P49		Streptomyces griseus N2-3-11 rpU	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0652 rpiL		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0227c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0867 rpoB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0668 rpoC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Jv0188c		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ9A 15c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2908C
	db Match	sp GABD_ECOLI	GP.ABCARRA_2	sp:TYRP_ECOL!	sp.CTPG_MYCTU	sp P49_STRU		SP RL10_STRGR	sp RL7_MYCTU		pir.A70962	sp.RPOB_MYCTU	SP RPOC_MYCTU	GP.AF121004_1		gp:SCJ9A_15	sp YT08_MYCTU
	ORF (bp)	1359	468	1191	1950	1413	603	513	384	138	972	3495	3999	582	180	780	798
	Termin (nt)	50428	50327	50556	50764	50908	50969	51051	51097	51098	51250	51640	520492	518696	520850	52164	521679
	Inital (nt)	502925	503739	504379	505698	507669	509094	509998	510591	511126	511536	512913	516494	519277	520671	520865	522476
	SEQ NO (8.8)	4037	4038	4039	4040	4041	4042	4043	4044	4045	4046	4047	4048	4049	4050	4051	4052
	SEQ NO.	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552

Table 1 (conflued)   Function					_																		_
SEQ   Initial   Termina   CRF   db Match   Homologous gene   (%)		Function	30S ribosomal protein S12	30S ribosomal protein S7	elongation factor G			lipoprotein			ferric enterabactin transport ATP-binding protein	ferric enterobactin transport protein	ferric enterobactin transport protein	butyryl-CoA:acetate coenzyme A transferase	30S ribosomal protein S10	50S ribosomal protein L3		50S ribosomal protein L4	50S ribosomal protein L23		50S ribosomal protein L2	30S ribosomal protein 819	
SEQ   Initial   Termina   CNF   db Match   Homologous gene   (%)	į	Matched length (a.a.)	121	154	709			44			258	329	335	145	101	212		212	88		280	85	
SEQ   Initial   Termina   CNF   db Match   Homologous gene   (%)		Similarity (%)	87.5	94.8	88.9			78.0			83.7	9.77	9.08	79.3	0.66	9.68		90.1	90.6		92.9	98.9	
SEQ Initial Termina ORF db Match (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) db (bp) db (bp) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt		Identity (%)	80.8	81.8	71.7			58.0			58.2	45.6	48.1	58.8	84.2	99		71.2	74.0		60.7	87.0	
SEQ Initial Termina ORF (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium intracellulare rps.L	Mycobacterium smegmatis LR222 rpsG	Micrococcus luteus fusA			Chiamydia trachomatis			Escherichis coll K12 lepC	Escherichia coli K12 fepG	Escherichia coli K12 fepD	Thermoanaerobacterium thermosaccharolylicum actA	Planobispora rosea ATCC 53733 rpsJ	Mycobacterium bovis BCG rplC		Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpID	Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpM		Mycobacterium bovis BCG rplB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0705 rpsS	
SEQ Initial Termina ORF (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) (nt) (nt) (pp) (pp) (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) (pp) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt		db Match	sp.RS12_MYCIT	SP RS7_MYCSM	sp.EFG_MICLU			GSP: Y37841			SP. FEPC_ECOLI	Sp. FEPG_ECOLI		gp CTACTAGEN_1	sp.RS10_PLARO	SP RL3_MYCBO		Sp RL4_MYCBO	SP RL23_MYCBO		SP.RL2_MYCLE	Sp.RS19_MYCTU	
SEQ Initial Term (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)		ORF (bp)			2115	2160	144	228	153	729	792	1035	1035	516	303	654	687	654	303	327	840	278	285
SEQ NO NO 4053 4055 4055 4056 4060 4061 4061 4063 4063 4066 4066 4066 4067 4068 4066 4067 4068 4067 4077		Termina (nt)		523533	526010	523911	526013	526894	527607	528768	528779	529592	530748	532523	533401	534090	533401	534743	535048	534746	535915	536210	535899
		Initial (nt)	522694	523089	523896	526070	526156	527121	527759	528040	529570	530628	531782	532008	533099	533437	534087	534090	534746	<u> </u>	535076	535935	
		SEQ NO (• •)	4053	4054	4055	4056	4057	4058	4059	4060	4061	4082	4063	4084	4065	4066	4067	4068	4069	4070	4071	4072	4073
		<del></del>	553	554	555	556		558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573

[			1			$\neg$	<del></del> !							:			• P	Z			t E		7
5	<b>c</b>	227	n S3	n L16	n L29	n S17				n L 14	n L24	n LS		c acid reduct		sse chain D	ne dinucleoti	ase H or alpl			-binding pro		
10	Function	50S ribosomal protein L22	30S ribosomet protein S3	50S ribosomal protein L16	50S ribosomal protein L29	30S ribosomal protein S17				50S ribosomal protein L14	50S ribosomal protein L24	509 ribosomal protein L5		2,5-diketo-D-gluconic acid reductase		formate dehydrogenese chain D	molybdopterin-guanine dinucleotide biosynthesis protein	formste dehydrogenase H or alpha chain			ABC transporter ATP-binding protein		
15	Matched length (a.a.)	109	239	137	67	82				122	105	183		260		298	94	758			624		
20	Similarity (%)	91.7	91.2	88.3	198	0.68				95.1	91.4	92.3		74.2		20.7	68.1	53.4			52.8		
	identity (%)	74.3	77.4	69.3	65.7	69.5				83.6	78.2	73.6		52.3		28.9	37.2	24.3			26.9		
55 ontinued)	is gene	serculosis V	vis BCG rpsC	vis BCG rpIP	vis BCG rpmC	vis BCG rpsQ				berculosis N	bercutosis X	s rplE		ď.		Jenes (dhD	licotor A3(2)	<u>L</u>			berculosis ippD		
S Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0708 rptV	Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpsC	Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpIP	Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpmC	Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpsQ				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0714 rpiN	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0715 rplX	Micrococcus luteus rplE		Corynebacterium sp.		Wolinella succinogenes fdhD	Streptomyces coelicator A3(2) SCGD3 29c	Escherichia coll fdiF			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1281c oppD		
35					П							2			_		တ တ						-
40	db Match	SP.RL22_MYCTU	SP RS3_MYCBO	Sp. RL 16_MYCBO	SP. RL29_MYCBO	Sp RS17_MYCBO				sp.RL14_MYCTU	SP. RL24_MYCTU	SP. RLS_MICLU		Sp. 2DKG_CORSP		SP FDHD_WOLSU	gp SCGD3_29	SP.FDHF_ECOU	]		sp.YC81_MYCTU		
	ORF (bp)	380	744	414	228	278	294	318	969	366	312	573	1032	807	492	915	338	2133	756	804	1662	1148	1074
*	Termin (nt)	53657	53732	53774	53797	53825	53797	53838	53871	54010	54042	54099	54207	54209	54292	54341	54433	54475	54808	54818	54899	55069	55185
50	ntial (nt)	536217	536579	537328	<u>!</u>	537977	538267	538698	539413	539741	540112	540426	541048	542896	543412	544329	544670	546889	547329	548990	550651	551844	552927
	SEO NO ®	4074	4075	4076	4077	4078	4079	4080	4081	4082	4083	4084	4085	4088	4087	4088	4089	4090	4091	4092	4093	4094	4095
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	574	575	576	577	578	579	280	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	290	591	592	593	594	585

EP 1 108 790 A2

	Function	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	30S ribosomal protein S8	50S ribosomal protein L6	50S ribosomai protein L18	30S ribosomal protein S5	50S ribosomal protein L30	50S ribosomal protein L15		methylmalonic acid semialdehyde dehydrogenase		novel two-component regulatory system	aldehyde dehydrogenase or betaine aldehyda dehydrogenase			reductase	2Fe2S ferredoxin	p-cumic alcohol dehydrogenase	hypothetical protein	phosphoenolpyruvate synthetasa	phosphoenolpyruvate synthetase	cytochrome P450
	Matched length (a a.)	405	150	132	179	110	171	55	143		128		125	487			409	107	257	20	629	378	422
	Similarity (%)	50.4	66.7	7 76	87.7	6.06	88.3	78 4	87.4		8.89		52.0	71.5			718	66.4	70.8	28 0	45.0	66 7	65.2
	Identity (%)	24.7	42.7	75.8	59.2	67.3	8 29	54.6	68.4		46.9		47.0	41.7			41.1	47.7	35.8	20 0	22.9	38.6	34.8
Table 1 (continued)	Homolagous gene	Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF1398	Deinococcus radiodurans DR0763	Micrococcus luteus	Micrococcus luteus	Micrococcus luteus rpiR	Micrococcus luteus rpsE	Escherichla coli K12 rpmJ	Micrococcus luteus rpIO		Streptomyces coelicolor msdA		Azospirillum brasilense carR	Rhodococcus rhodochrous plasmid pRTL1 orf5			Sphingomonas sp. redA2	Rhodobacter capsulatus fdxE	Pseudomonas putida cymB	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE0029	Pyrococcus furiosus Vc1 DSM 3838 ppsA	Pyrococcus furtosus Vc1 DSM 3638 ppsA	Rhodococcus erythropolis thcB
	db Match	pir.E69424	gp:AE001931_13	pir:S29885	pir.S29886	sp:RL18_MICLU	sp.RS5_MICLU	Sp. RL30_ECOL!	SP.RL15_MICLU		prf.2204281A		GP_ABCARRA_2	prf.2518398E			prf 2411257B	prf 2313248B	gp:PPU24215_2	PIR H72754	pir.JC4176	pir.JC4176	1290 prt 2104333G
	ORF (bp)	1182	468	398	534	402	633	183	444	729	321	383	456	1491	735	306	1266	318	744	213	1740	1080	
	<u> </u>	8	22	8	32	8	99	22	ë	98	6	6	98	4	<u>8</u>	937	86	2646	6	63	3732	2680	66.
	Term (nt	5529	5544	5557	5562	556	5573	5575	5580	5568	558	5586	2095	559	2606	5629	561	262	5629	5640	563	565(	568799
	Initial (nt)	554129	554919	555331	555749	556289	556734	557373	557565	557588	558517	558969	559805	560634	561368	562632	562633	562963	563736	563871	565471	566759	568088
	SEQ NO	4096	4097	4098	4099	4100	4101	4102	4103	4104	4105	4106	4107	4108	4109	4110	4111	4112	4113	4114	4115	4116	4117
÷	SEQ NO (DNA)	969	597	598	669	009	109	602	603	Ť-	605	909	607	809	609	019	611	612	613	614	615	616	617

	Function	transcriptional repressor	adenylate kinase		methionine aminopeptidase		translation initiation factor IF-1	30S ribosomal protein S13	30S ribosomal protein S11	30S ribosomal protein S4	RNA polymerase alpha subunit		50S ribosomal protein L17	pseudouridylate synthase A	hypothatical membrane protein			hypothetical protein	cell elongation protein	cyclopropane fatty acyt-phospholipid synthase	hypothetical membrane protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	256	184		253		72	122	134	132	311		122	265	786			485	505	423	100
	Similarity (%)	0.99	81.0		74.7		86.0	91.0	93.3	83.8	77.8		77.1	61.1	51.2			53.8	50.9	56.0	29.0
	Identity (%)	28.5	48.9		43.1		77.0	66.4	81.3	82.6	51 1		51.6	37.0	24.8			27.4	22.8	30.7	28.0
Table 1 (continued)	Hamologous gene	Erwinia carotovora carotovora kdgR	Micrococcus luteus adk		Bacillus subtilis 168 map		Bacillus subtilis infA	Thermus thermophilus HB8 rps13	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.08. rpsK	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3458C rpsD	Bacillus subtilis 188 rpoA		Escherichia coli K12 rpIQ	Escherichia coli K12 truA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3779			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0283	Arabidopsis thaliana CV DIM	Escherichia coli K12 da	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCL2.30c
	db Malch	pri.2512309A	Sp.KAD_MICLU		SP. AMPM_BACSU		pir.F69644	prf.2505353B	sp.RS11_STRCO	pri 2211287F	sp.RPOA_BACSU		Sp RL17_ECOLI	Sp. TRUA_ECOLI	pir.G70695			pir.A70836	SP.DIM_ARATH	sp.CFA_ECOU	gp:SCL2_30
	ORF (bp)	804	543	612	792	828	216	366	402	603	1014	156	489	867	2397	456	303	1257	1545	1353	426
	Termina (nt)	568272	571316	570756	572267	573176	573623	57418	574586	575217	57635	57521	576890	577923	580429	580436	580918	582662	58422	585620	58624
	Initial (nt)	569075	570774	571387	571476	572349	573407	573816	574187	574615	575338	575366	578410	577057	578033	580891	581221	581406	582684	584268	585823
	SEO NO	100	4119	4120	4121	4122	4123	4124	4125	4126	4127	4128	4129	4130	4131	4132	4133	4134	4135	4136	4137
	SEQ NO (DNA)	818	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637

	Function	high-alkaline serine proteinase	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical membrane protein				hypothetical protein	early secretory antigen target ESAT-	50S ribosomal protein L13	30S ribosomal protein S9	phosphogiucosamine mutese		hypothetical protein			hypothetical protein	alanine racemase	hypothelical protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	273 h	516 h	1260 h				103 h	80	145 5	181	450 p		318 h			259 h	308	154
	Similenty (%)	58.0	50.6	38.4				6.9.9	81.3	82.1	72.4	78.4		45.8			72.2	68.5	78.6
	identity (%)	31.3	24.0	65.0				31.1	38.3	58.6	49.2	48.9		29.3			44.0	41.6	48.7
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Bacillus alcalophilus	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC3C3 21	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3447c				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3445c	Mycobacterium tubercutosis	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.12. rpIM	Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) SC6G4 13. rpsl	Staphylococcus aureus (emR315		Synechocysus sp. PCC6803 slr1753			Mycobacterium leprae 8229_F1_20	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3423C air	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3422c
	db Match	SP ELYA_BACAO	pir:T10930	pir.E70977				pir.C70977	pri.2111376A	sp RL13_STRCO	sp.RS9_STRCO	prl 2320260A		pir.S75138			pir. S73000	SP ALR_MYCTU	sp.Y097_MYCTU
	ORF (bp)	1359	1371	3567	822	663	06	324	288	441	546	1341	303	1509	573	234	855	1083	495
	Termina (nt)	586399	587645	592862	589590	589898	593781	594258	594580	595379	595927	597449	598194	599702	598778	599932	600022	602053	602574
	Initial (nt)	587757	589015	589296	590411	590560	592862	593935	594293	594939	595382	598109	597892	598194	599350	599699	600876	600971	602080
	SEQ NO (* *)	4138	4139	4140	4141	4142	4143	4144	4145	4146	4147	4148	4149	4150	4151	4152	4153	4154	4155
	SEQ NO (DNA)	638		640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655

	_							Т	- 7					_						
5		Function	hypothetical membrane protein	proline iminopaptidase	hypothetical protein	ribosomal-protein-alanine N- acetyttransferase	O-sialogiycoprotein endopeptidase	hypothetical protein			heat shock protein groES	heat shock protein groEL	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	regulatory protein	RNA polymerase sigma factor		hypothetical protain	IMP dehydrogenase	hypothetical protein
15		Matched length (a.a.)	550	411	207	132	318	57.1			100	537	78	138	46	174		118	504	148
20		Similarity (%)	66.2	77.6	75.4	59.9	75.2	59 4			94 0	85.1	28.0	45.0	88.3	818		8 69	93.9	53.0
		Identity (%)	28.0	51.3	52.2	30.3	46.1	38.4			78.0	63.3	20.0	34.0	64.9	55.2		4.14	80.8	39.0
25 -	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	K12 yidE	Proplonibacterium shermanii pip	tuberculosis	K12 riml	molytica gcp	tuberculosis	4		tuberculosis C mopB	leprae jroE1	tuberculosis	tuberculosis	smegmatis	tuberculosis sigO		leprae	л АТСС 6872	Ikoshii PH0308
	Table 1	Homolog	Escherichia coli K12 yidE	Proplonibacteriu	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3421c	Escherichia coli K12 rimi	Pasteurella haemolytica SEROTYPE A1 gcp	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3433c			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3418C mopB	Mycobacterium leprae 8229_C3_248 groE1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Mycobacterium smegmatis whi83	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3414c sig0		Mycobacterium leprae B1620_F3_131	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 guaB	Pyrococcus horlkoshli PH0308
<b>40</b>		db Match	sp:YIDE_ECOLI	gp PSJ00161_1	sp:Y098_MYCTU	sp.RIMI_ECOLI	sp.GCP_PASHA	sp Y115_MYCTU			sp CH10_MYCTU	sp CH61_MYCLE	GP.MSGTCWPA_1	GP.MSGTCWPA_3	gp AF073300_1	sp Y09F_MYCTU		SP YOOH_MYCLE	gp.AB003154_1	PIR.F71456
		ORF (bp)	1599	1239	675	507	1032	1722	429	453	297	1814	255	1158	297	564	1026	378	1518	627
45		Termina (nt)	604409	605708	806392	606898	607936	609879	610175	609816	610644	612272	610946	611109	612418	613719	614747	614803	616853	615605
50		initial (nt)	602811	604470	605718	806392	806905	607958	609747	610268	610348	610659	611200	612266	612714	613156	613722	615180	615336	616231
		SEQ NO	4156	4157	4158	4159	4160	4161	4162	4163	4164	4165	4166	4167	4168	4169	4170	4171	4172	4173
55		SEQ NO (DNA)	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	999	999	299	899	699	670	671	672	673

5

_							_	_	_				_							
	Function	IMP dehydrogenase	hypothetical membrane protein	gluternate synthetase positive regulator	GMP synthetase				hypothetical membrane protein	two-component system sensor histidine kinase	transcriptional regulator or extracellular proteinase response regulator				hypothetical protein	hypothetical protain		hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	
	Matched length (a.a.)	381	274	262	517				513	411	218				201	583		275	288	
	Similarity (%)	86.1	67.5	58.4	92.8				39.8	48.7	65.1				64.2	64.1		62.9	58.3	
	Identity (%)	70.9	38.0	29.0	81.6				20.5	28.8	33.5				30.9	37.5		33.8	27.8	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872	Escherichia coli K12 ybiF	Bacillus subtills gitC	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes guaA				Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6E10 15c	Bacillus subtilis 168 degU				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3395c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3394c		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC588.20c	Deinococcus radiodurans DR0809	
	db Match	gp:AB003154_2	Sp. YBIF_ECOLI	prf.1516239A	sp:GUAA_CORAM				gp.SCD83_22	gp SC6E10_15	sp DEGU_BACSU				pir B70975	pir.A70975		gp:SC5B8_20	gp.AE001935_7	
	ORF (bp)	1122	921	606	1569	683	441	189	1178	1140	690	324	489	963	825	1590	980	198	861	390
	Termin II (nt)	61809	61809	61999	62157	62028	2215	2245	62246	62493	62567	2600	62607	2657	62855	63014	83015	63180	63182	632690
	Initial Te	616973 6	619013 6	619086 6	620004 67	620926 6	621717 6.	622269 6:	623635 6	623800 6	624985 8	625677 6	626558 6	627539 6	627727 8	628551 6	630810 8	630949 6	632684 6	633079
	SEQ NO 0	4174	4175	4176	4177	4178	4179	4180	4181	4182	4183	4184	4185	4186	4187	4188	4189	4190	4191	4192
	SEQ NO (DNA)		675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	989	687	688	689	069	691	692

5

	Function	hypothetical membrana protein	phytoene desaturasa	phytoene synthase	transmembrane transport protein	geranyigeranyi pyrophosphate (GGPP) synthase	transcriptional regulator (MarR family)	outer membrane lipoprotein	hypothetical protein	DNA photolyase	glycosyl transferase	ABC transporter	ABC transporter		ABC transporter		ABC transporter	Iipopratein	DNA polymerase III	hypothatical protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	95	524	288	722	367	188	145	462	497	205	897	223		206		348	268	1101	159
	Similarity (%)	67.4	76.2	71.2	75.8	63.8	68.1	62.1	74.2	63.2	53.7	54.9	72.2		75.2		75.4	67.2	57.5	62.3
	Identity (%)	36.8	50.4	42.0	48.6	32.7	38.3	33.1	48.7	40.0	25.9	24.3	35.4		35.9		43.8	28.7	30.2	41.5
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium marinum	Brevibacterium linens ATCC 9175 crtl	Brevibacterium linens ATCC 9175 crtB	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF43A 29c	Brevibacterium linens cnE	Brevibacterium linens	Citrobacter freundli bic OS60 bic	Brevibacterium linens	Brevibacterium linens ATCC 9175 cpd1	Streptococcus suls cps1K	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE25.30	Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrO		Hellcobacter pylori abcD		Escherichia coli TAP90 abc	Haemophilus influenzae SEROTYPE B hipA	Thermus aquaticus dnaE	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE126.11
	db Match	gp:MMU92075_3	gp:AF139916_3	gp:AF139916_2	gp:SCF43A_29	gp:AF138916_11	gp:AF139916_14	Sp.BLC_CITFR	gp. AF139916_1	gp.AF139916_5	gp AF155804_7		pri 2420410P		prf 2320284D		Sp. ABC_ECOLI	SP HLPA_HAEIN	pri.2517386A	gp SCE126_11
	ORF (bp)	396	1644	912	2190	1146	585	648	1425	404	753	2415	717	153	999	846	1080	897	3012	447
	Termina (nt)	633079	633532	635178	636089	638317	64020	64023	64255	64255	64477	64517	64759	64831	84844	65018	64911	62039	65461	65512
	Initial (nt)	633474	635175	636089	638278	639462	639624	640879	641133	643959	644028	647590	648309	648467	649105	649342	650193	651288	651601	654676
	SEQ NO	4193	4184	4195	4196	4197	4198	4199	4200	4201	4202	4203	4204	4205	4206	4207	4208	4209	4210	4211
	SEQ NO DNA	<del></del>	694	695	969	697	868	669	200	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	7.1

					T	$\neg$		Til)		<b>18</b> 0							2			$ \top $	
5		Function	hypothetical membrane protein		transcriptional repressor	hypothetical protein		transcriptional regulator (Sir2 family)	hypothetical protein	iron-regulated lipoprotein precursor	rRNA methylase	methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein		homoserine O-acetyltransferase	O-acetylhomoserine suifhydrylase	carbon starvation protein		hypothetical protein	
	L		hyp	$\dashv$	re L	Ě		5	Ş.	ē	Š.	£ \$	λ, dy	P, P	-	ج و	ŏ	3		ř	$\dashv$
15	Matched	length (a.m.)	468		203	264		245	157	357	151	278	<b>&amp;</b>	489		379	429	930		ន	
20		Similarity (%)	56.0		76 4	61.7		71.8	78.3	62.2	1 98	87.4	76.3	63.2		99.5	76.2	78.4		0.98	
		identity (%)	26.1		50 3	34.9		42.5	45.2	31.1	62.9	70.9	31.3	34.0		99.5	49.7	53.9		40.0	
25 25		•	A3(2)		losis	r A3(2)		AF1678	r A3(2)	neria e	nosis	ilosis		r A3(2)		micum	,	\$		×	
30 Special (Continued)		Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE9 01		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2788 sirR	Streplomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCG8A 05c		Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF1676	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5H1.34	Corynebacterium diphtheriae Irp1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3366 spoU	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3358c folD	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1779.18c	Streptomyces caelicolor A3(2) SC66T3 18c		Corynebacterium glutamicum metA	Leptospira meyeri metY	Escherichia coli K12 cstA		Escherichia coli K12 yjiX	
35	-		တ တ		≥ <u>T</u>	<i>6</i> 6			0,0,								_				$\neg$
40		db Match	gp.SCE9_1		pir.C70884	gp:SCG8A_5		pir C69459	gp:SC5H1_34	gp.CDU02617_1	pir.E70971	pir.C70970	gp:MLCB1779_8	gp.SC68T3_18		gp:AF052652_1	pri 2317335A	SP.CSTA_ECOL		Sp:YJIX_ECOLI	
	-	ORF (bp)	1413	738	699	798	138	774	492	966	471	852	255	1380	963	1131	1311	2202	609	201	609
45		Terminal (nt)	656534	655097	857215	657205	658142	658928	659424	680538	660650	662017	862374	862382	68412	66518:	66646	67046	66944	67087	67104
50		Initial (nt)	655122	655834	656547	658002	658005	658155	658933	659543	661120	661166	02120	663761	665088	666313	027799	668264	870053	870472	671653
		SEQ NO	4212	4213	4214	4215	4216	4217	4218	4219	4220	4221	4222	4223	4224	4225	4226	4227	4228	4229	4230
55	<u>+</u>	SEQ NO ONA		713	714	715	7.16		718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730

	Function	hypothetical protein	carboxy phosphoenolpyruvate mutase	citrate synthase		hypothetical protein		L-maiste dehydrogenase	regulatory protein		vibriobactin utilization protein	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	ABC transporter	ABC transporter	iron-regulated lipoprotein precursor	chloramphenicol resistance protein	catabolite repression control protein	hypothetical protein	
	Matched length (a.a.)	317	281	380		53		338	226		284	289	339	330	356	395	303	219	
	Similarity (%)	86.4	76.2	81.3		623		67.5	62.8		542	85.1	86.4	88.2	82.3	9.69	58.1	85.8	
	Identity (%)	71.0	41.6	56.1		34.0		37.6	26.1		25.4	55.4	583	63.0	53.1	32.2	30.4	56.2	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1130	Streptomyces hygrascopicus	Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607 gltA		Escherichia coli K12 yneC		Methanothermus fervidus V24S mdh	Bacillus stearothermophilus T-6 uxuR		Vibrio cholerae OGAWA 395 viuB	Corynebacterium diphtheriae Irp1D	Corynebacterium diphtheriae irp1C	Corynebacterium diphtheriae Irp18	Corynebacterium diphtheriae Irp1	Streptomyces venezuelae cmlv	Pseudomonas aeruginosa crc	Haemophilus Influenzae Rd H1240	
	db Match	pir C70539	prf.1902224A	Sp.CISY_MYCSM		Sp: YNEC_ECOLI		SP MDH_METFE	prf.2514353L		Sp.VIUB_VIBCH	gp.AF176902_3	gp.AF176902_2	gp:AF176902_1	gp:CDU02617_1	prt 2202262A	prt 22222208	sp:YICG_HAEIN	
	ORF (bp)	954	912	1149	930	192	672	1041	720	702	897	807	1059	966	1050	1272	912	657	195
	Termina (nt)	672653	673576	674756	672710	674799	675846	675082	676218	877047	680131	681040	681846	682871	683876	686380	687346	688007	688335
	Initial (nt)	671700	672665	673608	673639	674990	675175	676122	676937	677748	681027	681846	682904	683866	684925	685109	686435	4247 687351	688141
	SEQ NO	4231	4232	4233	4234	4235	4236	4237	4238	4239	4240	4241	4242	4243	4244	4245	4246	4247	4248
	SEQ NO (DNA)	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748

5	Function		ferrichrome ABC transporter	hemin permease	tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase	hypothetical protein		penicillin-binding protein 68 precursor	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein			uracil phosphoribosyltransferase	bacterial regulatory protein, laci family	N-acyi-L-amino acid amidohydrolase or peptidase	phosphomannomutase	dihydroliposmide dehydrogensse	pyruvate carboxylese	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein
15	Matched length (a a.)		244	346	331	278		301	417	323			209	77	385	581	468	1140	263	127
20	Similarity (%)		738	69.1	79.8	72.3		57.5	70.7	52.6			72.3	66.2	80.5	53.8	65.0	100.0	60.1	6.89
	Identity (%)		45.1	38.7	54.4	37.1		30.9	34.1	29.4			46.4	41.8	51.4	22.1	31.6	100.0	28.2	30.7
% % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	Homologous gene		Corynebacterium diphtherlae hmuV	Yersinia enterocolitica hemU	Escherichia coli K12 trpS	Escherichia coli K12 yhjD		Salmonella typhimurium LT2 dacD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3311	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G10.08c			Lactococcus lactis upp	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1A2.11	Mycobaclerium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3305c amiA	Mycoplasma pirum BER manB	Halobacterium volcanii ATCC 29605 lpd	Corynebacterium glutamicum strain21253 pyc	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1324	Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) SCF11.30
35			Coryn	Yersi	Esch	Esch			Myco H37F	Strep		_	T Sec	SC1/	Mycc H37F			Cory		Stre
40	db Match		gp AF109162_3	pir.S54438	SP SYW_ECOLI	sp YHJD_ECOLI		sp DACD_SALTY	plr.F70842	gp:SC6G10_8			Sp UPP_LACLA	gp SC1A2_11	pir H70841	SP. MANB_MYCPI	SP:DLDH_HALVO	prf.2415454A	sp.YD24_MYCTU	gp:SCF11_30
	ORF (bp)	975	780	1017	1035	1083	903	1137	1227	858	195	351	633	384	1182	1725	1407	3420	870	488
45	Termina (nt)	688916	689917	907069	692916	694110	695074	695077	696769	698065	699266	698922	699913	700381	703262	700384	704811	708630	709708	710278
50	Initial (nt)	689890	969069	691722	691882	893028	694172	696213	697995	698922	699072	699272	699281	886869	702081	702108	703405	705211	708839	709793
	SEQ NO (**)	4249	4250	4251	4252	4253	4254	4255	4256	4257	4258	4259	4260	4261	4262	4263	4264	4265	4266	4267
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767

	Function	hypothetical protein	thioredoxin reductase	PrpD protein for propionate catabolism	carboxy phosphoenolpyruvate mutase	hypothetical protein	citrate synthase		hypothetical protein			thiosulfate sulfurtransferase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	detergent sensitivity rescuer or carboxyl transferase	detergent sensitivity rescuer or carboxyl transferase
	Matched length (a.a.)	381	305	521	8/2	96	383		458			225	352	133	718	192	63	537	543
	Similarity (%)	69.0	59.3	49.5	74.5	47.0	78.9		72.6			100.0	79.8	76.7	63.4	88.2	8.69	100.0	100.0
	Identity (%)	44.6	24.8	24 0	42.5	39.0	54.6		40 8			100.0	61.1	51.1	35.1	31.8	33.3	8 66	93.6
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Bacillus subtills 168 yciC	Bacillus subtilis 1858 trxB	Salmonella typhimurium LT2 prpD	Streptomyces hygroscopicus	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE0223	Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607 gltA		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1129c			Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 thtR	Campylobacter jejuni Cj0069	Mycobacterium leprae MLC84.27c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1565c	Escherichia coli K12 yceF	Mycobacterium leprae B1308- C3-211	Corynebacterium glutamicum AJ11060 dtsR2	Corynebacterium glutamicum AJ11060 dtsR1
	db Malch	pir:869760	SP.TRXB_BACSU	sp:PRPD_SALTY	prf. 1902224A	PIR E72779	SP.CISY_MYCSM		pir 870539			sp:THTR_CORGL	gp:CJ11168X1_62	gp.MLCB4_16	pir.G70539	Sp YCEF_ECOLI	prf.2323363CF	gp.AB018531_2	pir.JC4991
	ORF (bp)	1086	924	1494	888	378	1182	375	1323	246	1359	903	1065	414	2148	591	248	1611	1629
	Terminal (At)	71052	71264	71423	715145	714380	716288	716285	71668	71835	720018	72054	72284	72292	72559	725872	726470	726742	728695
	nitial (rt)	711605	711724	712738	714258	714757	715102	716660	718009	718105	718658	721449	721777	723338	723412	726462	726715	728352	730324
	S S S	4268	4289	4270	4271	4272	4273	4274	4275	4276	4277	4278	4279	4280	4281	4282	4283	4284	4285
	SEQ NO (DNA)	768	769	770	171	772	773	774	775	776	111	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785

					_		$\neg$		_		T	- 7	<del></del> 1	Ī	Т		—т	$\neg$
5	Function	bifunctional protein (biotin synthesis repressor and biotin acetyl-CoA carboxylase (igase)	hypothetical membrane protein	5-phosphoribosyl-5-amino-4- Imidasol carboxylase	K+-uptake protein			5-phosphoribosyl-5-amino-4- imidasol carboxylase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	nitrilotriacetata monooxygenase	transposase (ISA0963-5)	glucose 1-dehydrogenase	hypothetical membrane protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	
15	Matched length	203	165	394	628			147	152	255	426	303	258	96		175	142	
20	Similarity (%)	81.8	58.8	83.8	73.6			93.2	60.5	9.07	730	52.5	64.8	88.8		66.3	76.8	
	Identity (%)	28.7	23.0	89.0	41.1			85.7	36.2	42.8	43.2	23.4	31.3	29.2		28.6	35.9	
<i>25</i>	9	<b>4</b>	losis	3872	Q.			6872	E	r A3(2)	ATCC		M 1030	4SB8		ф	or A3(2)	
30 sold elder	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 birA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3278c	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purk	Escherichia coli K12 kup			Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purE	Actinosynnema pretiosum	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF43A.36	Chelatobacter heintzil ATCC 29800 ntaA	Archaeoglobus fulgidus	Bacillus megaterium IAM 1030 gdhli	Thermotoge maritima MSB8 TM1408		Bacillus subtills 168 ywjB	Streptomyces coelicotor A3(2) SCJ9A 21	
35	5								5.9.5	A_38	CHEHE		BACME			BACSU	-21	
40	db Match	sp. BIRA_ECOLI	pir.G70979	sp:PURK_CORAM	SP. KUP_ECOL			sp.PUR6_CORAM	gp. APU33059_5	gp SCF43A_38	sp:NTAA_CHEHE	pir. A69428	sp DHG2_BACME	pir A72258		sp. YWJB_BACSU	gp:SCJ9A_21	
	ORF (bp)	408	486	1181	1872	615	357	495	453	792	1314	1500	789	369	342	1 567	420	222
45	Termina (nt)	731299	731797	733017	73494:	73318:	73534	73589	73635	73720	73721	73867	74022	74178	74219	74181	74282	74283
50	Initial (nt)	730436	731312	731857	733072	733797	734984	735402	735899	736413	738529	740172	741016	741397	741854	742384	742409	743052
	SEO NO	4286	4287	4288	4289	4290	4291	4292	4293	4294	4295	4298	4297	4298	4299	4300	4301	4302
55	SEQ	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	900	901	802

5	Function	trehalose/maltose-binding protein	trehelose/mattose-binding protein		trehalose/maltose-binding protein		ABC transporter ATP-binding protein (ABC-type sugar transport protein) or cellobiose/maltose transport protein		RNA helicase			hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	DNA helicase II					RNA helicase	hypothetical protein	RNA polymerase associated protein (ATP-dependent helicase)
15	Matched length (a.e.)	271	306		417		332		1783			240	720	701					2033	888	873
20	Similarity (%)	75.3	6.07		62.4		73.0		49.9			59.2	62.5	41.1					45.8	53.2	48.6
	Identity (%)	42.4	37.3		30.9		57.2		25.1			31.7	30.0	20.7					22.4	24.4	23 1
52 September 25 September 25 September 35 Se	Homologous gene	Thermococcus litoralis malG	Thermococcus litoralis malF		Thermococcus litoralis malE		Streptomyces reticuli msIK		Delnococcus radiodurans R1 DRB0135			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3268	Hellcobacter pylori J99 jhp0462	Escherichia coli K12 uvrD					Streptomyces caelicolor SCH5.13	Halobacterium sp. NRC-1 plasmid pNRC 100 H1130	Escherichia coli K12 hepA
35	Ĭ	Thermoc	Thermoc		Thermoc		Streptorr		Delnococo DRB0135			Mycobac H37Rv F	Hellcoba	Escheric					Streptom SCH5 13	Halobac plasmid	Escheric
40	db Match	prf 2406355C	prf.2406355B		prf 2406355A		prf.2308356A		pir 875633			pir.E70978	pir C71929	sp UVRD_ECOLI					pir T36671	pir.T08313	sp HEPA_ECOLI
	ORF (bp)	834	1032	468	1272	423	966	369	4800	372	3699	633	2433	1563	357	393	396	825	6207	4596	2886
45	Termina (nt)	743067	743900	745048	745622	748442	747031	748814	748886	757434	753697	757630	758364	760906	76285:	763122	782583	76736	76323	76954	77415
50	Initial (nt)	743900	744931	745513	746893	748020	748028	748446	753685	757063	757395	758262	760798	762468	782497	762730	762977	768191	769443	774142	777035
	SEO NO	4303		<u>.                                      </u>	4306	4307	4308	4309	4310	4311	4312	4313	4314	4315	4316	4317	4318	4319	4320	4321	4322
55	SEQ NO NO NO		1	+	908	807	808	809	810	118	812	813	814	815	818	817	818	819	820	821	822

5

	Function	hypothetical protein	dTDP-Rha a-D-GicNAc- diphosphoryl polyprenol, a-3-L- rhamnosyl transferase	mannose-1-phosphate guanylyltransferase	regulatory protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	phosphomannomutase	hypothetical protein	mannose-6-phosphate isomerase			pheromone-responsive protein		S-adenosyFL-homocysteine hydrolase			thymidylate kinasa
	Matched length (a.a.)	527	289	353	94	139	136	460	327	420			180		478			209
	Similarity (%)	71.4	77.9	6.9	81.9	74.8	71.3	66.3	58.3	68.2			57.8		83.0			56.0
	Identity (%)	45.5	56.4	29.8	73.4	48.9	51.5	38.0	31.2	38.9			35.6		28.0			25.8
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3287	Mycobacterium smegmatis mc2155 wbbL	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YDL055C MPG1	Mycobacterium smegmatis whmD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3259	Streptomyces coelicplor A3(2) SCE34.11c	Salmonella montevideo M40 manB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3256c	Escherichia coli K12 manA			Enterococcus faecalis plasmid pCF10 prgC		Trichomonas vaginalis WAA38			Archaeoglobus fulgidus VC-16 AF0081
	db Match	plr:D70978	gp:AF187550_1	sp:MPG1_YEAST	gp:AF164439_1	pir.870847	gp SCE34_11	SP:MANB_SALMO	pir.870594	sp:MANA_ECOLI			prf.1804279K		SP. SAHH_TRIVA			SP.KTHY_ARCFU
	ORF (bp)	1554	168	1044	408	458	390	1374	1005	1182	150	360	564	351	1422	708	720	609
	rin 1	15	91	17	878	16	10	155	99	182	04	98	71,	3545	8600	37.1	300	704
	Termin (nt)	77715	77991	78117	78187	78216	78310	78455	78563	78682	78704	78798	78717	78854	79009	7887	78900	7907
	Initial (nl)	778711	779014	780128	781468	782617	782712	783184	784635	785643	786896	787624	787733	788198	788672	789426	789721	790096
	SEQ NO	4323	4324	4325	4326	4327	4328	4328	4330	4331	4332	4333	4334	4335	4336	4337	4338	4339
	SEQ NO (DNA)	823	824	825	826	827	828	828	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839

5	Function	two-component system response regulator		two-component system sensor histidine kinase	lipoprotein	hypothetical protein		30S ribosomal protein or chloroplast precursor	preprotein translocase SecA subunit		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	5-enolpyruvyishikimate 3-phosphate synthase	hypothetical protein	5-enolpyruvylshikimata 3-phosphate synthase	hypothetical protein	RNA polymerase sigma factor
15	Matched length (a.a.)	224		484	595	213		203	845		170	322	461	180	23	380	188
20	Similarity (%)	9 06		78.9	65.6	72.8		61.6	9.66		78.8	82.9	0.66	63.9	100.0	42.4	87.2
	identity (%)	73.7		53.1	29.6	38.0		34.5	99.1		47.1	64.6	0.88	38.3	100.0	21.6	61.2
55 (penuljuod)	s gene	erculosis trA		erculosis trB	erculosis qB	erculosis		CV rps22	vum glutamicum)		erculosis	erculosis	lutamicum	erculosis	jlutamicum	erculosis	erculosis
8 Table 1 (continued)	Hamologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3246c mtrA		Mycobacterium tubercutosis H37Rv Rv3245c mtrB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3244c IpqB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3242c		Spinacia oleracea CV rps22	Brevibacterium flavum (Corynebacterium glutamicum) MJ-233 secA		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3231c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3228	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 aroA	Mycobacterlum tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3228c	Corynebacterium glutamicum	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0336	Mycobacterium tuberculosis sigH
<b>35</b>	E				21	21			B 32								
40	db Match	prf 2214304A		prf.2214304B	pir F70592	pir: D70592		SP RR30_SPIOL	gsp.R74093		plr.A70591	pir:F70590	gp.AF114233_1	pir 070590	GP AF114233_1	pir.G70506	pri 2515333D
	ORF (bp)	678	684	1497	1704	588	158	663	2535	672	504	987	1413	480	123	1110	618
45	Termina (nt)	791409	790738	793008	794711	795301	795292	796110	798784	799697	800200	800208	801190	803128	802565	803131	805025
50	Initial (nt)	790732	791421	791512	793008	794714	795447	795448	796250	799020	799697	801194	802602	802649	802687	804240	804408
	SEO NO •	4340	4341	4342	4343	4344	4345	4346	4347	4348	4349	4350	4351	4352	4353	4354	4355
55	SEQ NO DNA)	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855

r	<del></del> !				T	т			<del></del>			$\neg$	I		T	Т		$\neg$
	Function	regulatory protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	DEAD box ATP-dependent RNA helicase		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	ATP-dependent DNA helicase		ATP-dependent DNA helicase		potessium channel	hypothetical protein	DNA helicasa II		hypothetical protein	
	Matched length (s.s.)	84	129	415	458		291	249	1155		1126		302	230	089		280	
	Similarity (%)	96.4	65.1	62 2	84.0		69 8	6 5 9	48.9		65.7		64.2	58.3	58.8		49.3	
	identity (%)	78.6	33.3	29.6	37.3		48.4	37.0	23.9		41.4		26.2	30.4	32.6		28.8	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3219 whiB1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3217c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3212	Kiebsiella pneumoniae CG43 deaD		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3207c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3205c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3201c		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3201c		Methanococcus Jannaschii JAL- 1 MJ0138.1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3199c	Escherichia coli K12 uvrD		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3196	
	db Match	pir.070596	pir.B70596	pir.E70595	*P:DEAD_KLEPN		plr:H70594	pir.F70594	pir.G70951		pir:G70951		sp:Y13B_METJA	pir.E70951	sp.UVRD_ECOLI		pir:B70951	
	ORF (bp)	258	420	1200	1272	225	846	759	3048	780	3219	1332	1005	714	2034	591	816	603
				۰		6	-8-	E	-	180	19	Q	9	φ.	-	0	0	
	Termin (nt)	80553	80673	80674	8079	8095	81039	811163	8142	81138	81742	8142	8185	8192	8212	8226	8212	8233
	Initial (nt)	805792	806318	807939	809217	809286	809549	810405	811170	812165	814204	815541	817519	818523	819254	822079	822105	822789
	SEO SO S	4356	4357	4358	4359	4360	4361	4362	4363	4364	4365	4366	4367	4368	4369	4370	4371	4372
	SEQ NO (DNA)		857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	965	866	867	868	698	370	871	872

																$\overline{}$		_	$\overline{}$	_
10	Function	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein			hypothetical protein	regulatory protein	ethylene-inductble protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		alpha-lytic proteinase precursor		DNA-directed DNA polymerase	major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor					monophosphatase
15	Matched length (a.a.)	474 h	350 h			1023 h	463	301	-	201 h		408		208	363				$\neg \uparrow$	255
20	Similarity (%)	78.4	74.9			73.5	57.7	89.0	53.0	73.6		4.4		51.4	51.5					74.9
	Identity (%)	42.8	43.4			47.2	34.3	67.4	49.0	40.8		28.7		25.0	27.0					51.8
8 52 Table 1 (continued)	s gene	berculosis	berculosis			berculosis	odurans	sticifer er1	K1 APE0247	38 уааЕ		nogenes ATCC		nedia LaBelle- plasmid	glutamicum avum) ATCC					oniger pur3
S S Table 1 (c	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3195	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3194			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3193c	Deinococcus radiodurans DR0840	Hevea brasiliensis laticifer er1	Acropyrum pernix K1 APE0247	Bacillus subtilis 168 yaaE		Lysobacter enzymogenes ATCC 29487		Neurospora intermedia LaBelle- 1b mitochondrion plasmid	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1					Streptomyces alboniger pur3
35		ΣÏ	ΣI			>I			<		<u> </u>	L 2		2 -						"
40	db Match	plr.A70951	pir:H70950			pir:G70950	gp:AE001938_5	SP.ER1_HEVBR	PIR:F72782	Sp:YAAE_BACSU		pir.TRYX84		pir S03722	sp CSP1_CORGI					рл.2207273Н
	ORF (bp)	1446	1050	675	522	2955	1359	951	345	900	363	1062	501	585	1581	429	510	222	308	780
45	e c	380	236	242	66	57	62	26	57	57	7.9	63	38	83	888	333	1139	2.0	43	45
	Termin (nt)	82268	82523	82524	82599	82957	82962	83197		83257	83279	83463	83536	8358	83886	8393	8401	8402	8404	8415
50	Initial (nt)	824125	824190	825916	828517	826616	830985	_	831922	831971	833157	833572	834888	835253	837312	838925	839630	840431	840745	842296
	SEQ NO (*	4373	4374	4375	4376	4377	4378	4379	4380	4381	4382	4383	4384	4385	4386	4387	4388	4389	4390	4391
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	980	188	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	989	890	188

ſ										$\exists$								
5	c	osphalasa	factor 2	ling protein	ļ		A-binding					n protein		ne protein	iding protein	sporter	sporter	nsporter (ATP
10	Function	myo-inositol monophosphatase	peptide chain release factor 2	cell division ATP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	cell division protein	small protein B (SSRA-binding protein)	hypothetical protein				vibriobactin utilization protein	Fe-regulated protein	hypothetical membrane protein	ferric anguibactin-binding protein precursor	ferichrome ABC transporter (permesse)	ferrichrome ABC transporter (permease)	ferrichrame ABC transporter (ATP-binding protein)
15	Matched length (a.e.)	243	359	226	72	301	145	116				272	319	181	325	313	312	250
20	Similarity (%)	59 3	88 6	91.2	54.0	74.8	75.9	73.3				52.9	58.3	71.2	61.5	80.8	76.0	82.0
	identity (%)	33.7	68.0	70.4	43.0	40.5	43.5	44.0				26.8	29.5	36.1	27.7	38.3	35.6	48.4
S S Table 1 (continued)	s gene	opersicus	licolor A3(2)	berculosis ISE	K1 APE2061	berculosis	12 smpВ	12 yeaO				GAWA 395	ureus sirA	prae	775 fatB	68 yciN	68 yclO	68 yclP
Table 1 (c	Homologous gene	Streptomyces flavopersicus spcA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) prfB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3102c ftsE	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2061	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3101c ftsX	Escherichia coli K12 smpB	Escherichia coli K12 yeaO				Vibrio cholerae OGAWA 395 viuB	Staphylococcus aureus sirA	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1243.07	Vibrio anguillarum 775 fatB	Bacillus subtilis 168 yciN	Bacillus subtills 168 yclO	Bacillus subtilis 168 yclP
35		s ds	ਲੁਫ਼	ŽΪ	¥	ΣÏ	<u> </u>	ŭ				> 5	S	≥≥	>	60	ED_	8
40	db Match	gp:U70376_9	sp.RF2_STRCO	pir.E70919	PIR G72510	pir.D70919	SP SMPB_ECOLI	Sp YEAO_ECOLI				sp.VIUB_VIBCH	prf 2510361A	gp MLCB1243_5	Sp.FATB_VIBAN	pir 869763	pir C69763	pir. D69763
	ORF (bp)	819	1104	687	264	006	492	351	537	300	405	825	918	588	1014	666	942	753
45	er (	90	091	18	142	760	328	186	385	926	=	496	320	11.	36.	61	72	47
	Termi (nt)	8423(	8443(	8451	844842	846097	846626	846982	↓	8480	847718	8484	8493	8504	8523	85361	854	8554
50	Initial (nt)	843124	843257	844495	845105	845198	846137	846632	846805	847727	848122	849323	850243	1	851351	852618	853783	854724
	SEQ NO (**)	4392	4393	4394	4395	4396	4397	4398	4399	4400	4401	4402	4403	4404	4405	4406	4407	4408
55	SEQ NO (DNA)		893	894	895	968	897	868	999	96	100	305	903	904	905	906	907	908

EP 1 108 790 A2

																T	_		
	Function	hypothelical protein	hypothetical protein	kynurenine arvinotransferase/glutamine transaminase K		DNA repair helicase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		resuscitation-promoting factor	cold shock protein	hypothetical protein	glutamine cyclotransferase			permease		rRNA(adenosine-2'-0-)- methyltransferase	
	Matched length (a.a.)	48	84	442		613	764	57		198	19	159	273			477		319	
	Similarity (%)	720	66.0	64.9		62.3	65.2	62.0		84.7	75.4	585	878			79.3		51.7	
	Identity (%)	0.99	61.0	33.5		30.7	36.1	44.0		39.4	42.6	28.3	41.8			43.8		27.9	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129	Chlamydia pneumoniae	Rattus norvegicus (Rat)		Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIL143C RAD25	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0862c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0863		Micrococcus luteus rpf	Lactococcus lactis csp8	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB57 27c	Deinococcus radiodurans DR0112			Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6C5 09		Streptomyces azureus tsnR	
	db Match	PIR F81737	GSP Y35814	pir.S66270		sp.RA25_YEAST	pir F70815	pir G70815		prt.2420502A	prt.2320271A	gp MLCB57_11	gp AE001874_1			6_8C6C5_9		sp TSNR_STRAZ	
	ORF (bp)	147	273	1209	639	1671	2199	219	843	597	381	525	774	669	138	1473	912	828	876
	Termina (nt)	860078	86047:	862753	86275	86339	86511	86757	86883	86780	86931	86937	86991	87072	87168	87321	87201	87404	87406
	Initial 1 (nt)	860224	860745	<del>!</del>	863391	865068	867317	867353	867788	868399	868938	869903	870691	871419	871523	871738	872927	873213	874944
	SEQ NO 8 9	<b>↓</b>	4410		4412	4413	4414	4415	4416	4417	4418	4419	4420	4421	4422	4423	4424	4425	4426
	SEQ NO NA	1	910	-	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	975	926

	Function	hypothetical protein	phosphoserine transaminase	acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase carboxy transferase subunit beta	hypothetical protein	sodium/proline symporter	•	hypothelical protein	fetty-add synthase			homoserine O-acetyltransferase			gluteredoxin	dihydrofolate reductase	thymidylate synthase	ammonium transporter	ATP dependent DNA helicase	formamidopyrimidina-DNA glycosidase
	Matched length (a a)	316	374	236	103	549		243	3026			335			62	171	281	202	1715	298
	Similarity (%)	55 1	529	69 5	808	58 1		77.4	83.4			59.7			726	62.0	6 88	56.4	68.1	51.0
	Identity (%)	32.6	21.9	36.0	51.5	26.4		49.0	63.1			29.0			43.6	38.0	64.8	32.2	47.4	28.2
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0883c	Bacillus circulans ATCC 21783	Escherichia coli K12 accD	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI8.08c	Pseudomonas fluorescens		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2525c	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes fas			Leptospira meyeri metX			Delnococcus radiodurans DR2085	Mycobacterium avium folA	Escherichia coli K12 thyA	Escherichia coli K12 cysQ	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC7C7.18c	Synechococcus elongatus naegeli mutM
	db Match	sp:YZ11_MYCTU	pir.S71439	1473 Sp.ACCD_ECOLI	gp:SCI8_8	pir.JC2382	`	pir.A70657	pir.S55505			prf.2317335B			gp.AE002044_8	prt.2408256A	SP.TYSY_ECOLI	SP.CYSQ_ECOL!	gp.SC7C7_16	sp.FPG_SYNEN
	ORF (bp)	933	1128	1473	339	1853	816	840	1068	489	186	1047	428	267	237	456	798	758	4560	768
	Termina (nt)	874951	875985	879642	881985	883647	884541	884549	894578	895191	895593	895598	896719	897689	897727	897979	898434	899253	904602	905382
	nitial (nt)	875883	877112	881114	881647	881995	883728	885388	885672	894703	895408	896642	897144	897423	897963	898434	899231	900006	900043	904615
	SEQ NO (**)	4427	4428	4429	4430	4431	4432	4433	4434	4435	4438	4437	4438	4439	4440	4441	4442	4443	4444	4445
	SEQ NO DNA)	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945

	Function	hypothetical protein	sikaline phosphatase	integral membrane transporter		glucose-8-phosphate isomease	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	ATP-dependent helicase	ABC transporter	ABC transporter		peptidase	hypothetical protein		5'-phosphoribosylgiyonamide formyttransferase	5-phosphoribosyl-5-aminoimidazole- 4-carboxamide formyltransferase	citrate lyase (subunit)
	Matched length (a.a.)	128	196	403		557	195		78	763	885	217		236	434		189	525	217
	Similarity (%)	86.7	71.9	67.0		77.0	52.3		85.9	73.1	48.6	71.4		73.3	60.8		86.2	87.8	100.0
	Identity (%)	55.5	38.6	33.8		52.4	24.6		59.0	46.1	21.8	43.8		43.6	31.1		64.6	74.5	100.0
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0870c	Lactococcus lactis MG1363 apl	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC128.08c		Escherichia coli JM101 pgi	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0336		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0948c	Bacillus stearothermophilus NCA 1503 pcrA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE25.30	Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrO		Mycobacterium tubarculosis H37Rv Rv0950c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0955		Corynebacterium ammoniagenes purN	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes purH	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 citE
	db Match	plr:F70816	SP. APL_LACLA	pir.T36776		pir.NUEC	pir.G70506		sp:YT26_MYCTU	sp.PCRA_BACST	gp SCE25_30	prf 2420410P		pir D70716	sp:YT19_MYCTU		gp AB003159_2	gp AB003159_3	gp CGL133719_3
	ORF (bp)	408	900	1173	717	1620	1176	38.1	309	2289	2223	868	507	711	1425	228	627	1560	618
	Termina (nt)	905796	905792	906559	909326	907759	90952	911223	91085	91351	91347	91569	91636	91697	91935	91782	91995	92152	92241
	initial (nt)	905389	906391	907731	908612	909378	910696	910843	911163	911226	915699	916364	916874	917680	917928	918054	919330	919967	921594
	SEO NO (• •)	4446	4447	4448	4449	4450	4451	4452	4453	4454	4455	4456	4457	4458	4459	4460	4461	4462	4463
	SEQ NO.	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	958	957	958	959	960	561	362	963

	Function	repressor of the high-affinity (methyl) ammonium uptake system	hypothetical protein		30S ribosomal protein S18	30S ribosomal protein S14	50S ribosomal protein L33	50S ribosomal protein L28	transporter (sulfate transporter)	Zn/Co transport repressor	50S ribosomal protein L31	50S ribosomal protein L32		copper-inducible two-component regulator	two-component system sensor	proteinase DO precursor	molybdopterin blosynthesis cnx1 protein (molybdenum cofactor blosynthesis enzyma cnx1)		large-conductance mechanosensitive channel	hypothetical protein	5-formyltetrahydrofolate cyclo-ligase
	Matched length (a.a.)	222 rep	109 hyl		67 30	100	49 50	77 50	529 tra	80 Zn	78 50	55 50		227 CO	484 tw	406 pr	188 Pr		131 lar	210 hy	191 5-
	Similarity (%)	100.0	100.0		78.1	0.08	83.7	818	71.1	77.5	65.4	78.2		73.6	60.1	59.9	54.3		77.1	60.0	59.7
	identity (%)	100.0	100.0		52.2	54.0	55.1	52.0	34.4	37.5	37.2	60.0		48.0	24.4	33.3	27.7		50.4	28.6	25.1
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 amtR	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 yjcC		Cyanophora paradoxa rps18	Escherichia coli K12 rpsN	Escherichia coli K12 rpmG	Escherichia coli K12 rpmB	Bacillus subtilis 168 yvdB	Staphylococcus aureus zntR	Haemophilus ducreyl rpmE	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF51A, 14		Pseudomonas syringae copR	Escherichia coli K12 baeS	Escherichia coli K12 htrA	Arabidopsis thallana CV cnx1		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0985c mscL	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0990	Homo sapiens MTHFS
	db Match	gp:CGL133719_2	gp:CGL133719_1		sp.RR18_CYAPA	sp.RS14_ECOLI	sp.RL33_ECOLI	pir.R5EC28	pir B70033	prf 2420312A	SP.RL31_HAEDU	gp.SC51A_14		Sp.COPR_PSESM	SP. BAES_ECOLI	pir S45229	sp.CNX1_ARATH		sp:MSCL_MYCTU	pir.A70601	pir.JC4389
	ORF (bp)	999	327	321	249	303	162	234	1611	312	264	171	447	969	1365	1239	585	198	405	651	570
	7	100	<b>g</b>		a	10	<b>T</b>	5	10	-	-	a	8	8	8	8	8.	6	0	8	5
	Termin (nt)	92239	92313	92398	92415	92442	9247;	9249(	92532	9269	9277	92792	92733	9288	9305	9316	93228	93248	9325	93306	9337.
	Initial (nt)	923081	923464	923661	924407	924727	924895	925134	926935	927242	927474	927752	927785	928117	928884	930410	931706	932290	932974	933710	934302
	SEQ NO ®	4464	4465	4466	4487	4468	4469	4470	4471	4472	4473	4474	4475	4478	4477	4478	4479	4480	4481	4482	4483
	SEQ NO (DNA)		965	996	296	896	969	970	176	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983

5	Function	UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyttransferase	molybdopterin blosynthesis protein	ribosomai protein-alanine N- acetytransferase	hypothetical membrane protein	cyanate transport protein		hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical membrane protein	cyclomaltodextrinase	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	methionyl-tRNA synthetase	ATP-dependent DNA helicase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		transposase
		UTP-9 urldylyl	molybo	acetyl	hypoth	cyanat	$\perp$	hypoth	hypoth	cyclon	hypati	hypot	E E	ATP.	hypot	hypot	_	trans
15	Matched length (e.a.)	296	390	193	367	380		137	225	444	488	272	815	741	210	363		26
20	Similarity (%)	689	62.6	54.9	54.8	62.4		9.09	9 69	536	75.2	78.3	66.7	49.0	53.3	29.0		29.8
	Identity (%)	42.2	31.8	29 0	30.3	9.92		32 1	25.3	26.8	43.0	54 0	33.8	28.2	27.6	30.0		33 0
25 (panujuo	gene	pestris	lovorans	2 rimJ	erculosis	2 cynX		anzae Rd	erculosis	s E-244	perculosis	berculosis	um Delta H	g	n sum Delta H	38 yx8G		cium
& Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Xanthomonas campestris	Arthrobacter nicotinovorans moeA	Escherichia coli K12 rimJ	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0996	Escherichia coli K12 cynX		Haemophilus influenzae Rd HI1602	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0093c	Bacilius sphaericus E-244 CDase	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1003	Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum Delta H MTH587 metG	Escherichia coli recQ	Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum Delta H MTH796	Bacillus subtilis 168 yxaG		Enterococcus faecium
35	-	×	₹E	1	ΣI				t		2 -					<del></del>		
40	db Match	pir:JC4985	pri 2403296B	SP. RIMJ_ECOLI	pir:G70601	SP CYNX ECOLI		Sp.YG02_HAEIN	SP:Y05C_MYCTU	SP.CDAS_BACSH	pir E70602	sp Y19J_MYCTU	SP SYM_METTH	prf. 1306383A	pir. B69206	Sp. YXAG_BACSU		gp.AF029727_1
	ORF (bp)	897	1257	099	1020	1200	1419	405	7.14	1187	1560	825	1830	2049	633	1158	531	294
45	Termina (nt)	935319	936607	937274	93840	939626	93779	94009	94075	94192	94238	94483	94866	950839	950828	951834	953043	954265
50	Initial Te	934423 93	935351 93	936615 9	937382 9	938427 9	939217 9	939686	940041 9	940759 9	943940	944009	946840	948791	-	952991	-	953973
	SEO	4484	4485	4486	4487	4488		4490	4491	4492	4493	4494	4495	4496	4497	4498	4499	
55	<del></del>	984	985	986	786	886	7		991	992	993	994	966	966	766	968	666	1000

EP 1 108 790 A2

5		Function	transposese	fransposase subunit		D-lactate dehydrogenase	site-specific DNA-methyltransferase		transposase	transposase	transcriptional regulator	cadmium resistance protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	dimethyladenosine transferase	Isopentenyl monophosphate kinase		ABC transporter	pyridoxine kınase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	
15		Matched length (a.a.)	139	112		585	231		94	139	16	205		263	362	265	315		478	242	159	108	
20		Similarity (%)	9.79	88.4		75.6	62.8		59.6	67.6	84.6	8.89		707	63.5	65.3	67.0		858	67.4	58.5	787	
		Identity (%)	41.7	73.2		40.4	30.8		33.0	41.7	62.6	31.7		46.4	34.8	34.3	42.5		85.5	40.1	27.0	45.4	
25	Table 1 (continued)	us gene	12	ens tnpA		q	oniae OK8		cium	112	berculosis	ureus cadD		uberculosis	uberculosis of	(12 ksgA	uberculosis		ra erythraea	<12 pdxK	uberculosis	eltcolor A3(2)	
30	Table 1 (	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12	Brevibacterium linens tnpA		Escherichia coll did	Klebsiella pneumoniae OK8 kpnIM		Enterococcus faecium	Escherichia coli K12	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1994c	Staphylococcus aureus cadD		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1008	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1009 rpf	Escherichia coli K12 ksgA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1011		Saccharopolyspora erythraea ertX	Escherichia coli K12 pdxK	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2874	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF1.02	
35			نقا				1		<u>س</u>	ш		S		2I	21		21		0) 6			5, 6,	: ]
40		db Match	pir.TQEC13	gp. AF052055_1		prf 2014253AE	sp.MTK1_KLEPN		gp AF029727	pir TOECI3	sp:YJ94_MYCTU	prf 2514367A		pir C70603	pir 070603	SP.KSGA_ECOLI	pir F70603		pir S47441	SP PDXK ECOLI	Sp YX05_MYCTU	gp:SCF1_2	
		ORF (bp)	47.7	414	864	1713	840	219	294	477	357	621	342	831	1071	879	933	642	1833	792	480	321	
		Termin (nt)	954753			95568	95784	95918	96037	96086	96165	96224	96132	96363	96493	96585	96678	965950	96866	969458	96946	97034	
50		initial (nt)	954277	954941	955911	957398	958683	959403	960081	960385	961297	961629	961662	962809	963864	964974	965852	966591	1	968667	<u> </u>	970029	
		SEQ	÷		<del>-</del> -			4508	4507	4508	4509	4510	4511	4512	4513	4514		4516		4518		4520	
55		SEO	9	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	101	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	

									Ē					_					
5	Function	ila		in	.ase				rotein PS1 prot	gulator (tetR	sort protein	onine:2- ilnone e		ein	Pin		ease factor 3	port protein	
10	Fun	hypothetical protein	regulator	hypothetical protein	enoyl-CoA hydratase				major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor	transcriptional regulator (tetR family )	membrane transport protein	S-adenosylmethionine:2- demethylmenaquinone methyltransferase		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		peptide-chain-release factor 3	amide-ures transport protein	
15	Matched length (e.e.)	107	261	276	337				440	100	802	157		121	482		548	404	
20	Similarity (%)	69.2	88.1	59.1	6.07				56.8	70.0	70 0	75.8		63.8	48.3		0.88	72.8	
	identity (%)	35.5	64.8	27.2	35.6				27.7	44.0	42.6	38.2		29.8	24 9		39.2	42.8	
<i>25</i> (p	ene	or A3(2)	or A3(2)	(eH	ulosis				கருicum n) ATCC	lor A3(2)	lor A3(2)	ae Rd		MA1953	culosis		ortc	otrophus	
% Sapple 1 (Continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF1 02	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ1.15	Bacillus subtilis 168 yxeH	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv echA9				Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF56.06	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE87, 17c	Haemophilus influenzae Rd H10508 menG		Neisseria meningitidis NMA1953	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1128c		Escherichia coli K12 prfC	Methylophilus methylotrophus fmdD	
<b>35</b>	db Match	gp.SCF1_2	gp.SCJ1_15	SP YXEH_BACSU B	pir.E70893				sp.CSP1_CORGL (	gp.SCF56_6	gp.SCE87_17	SP MENG_HAEIN		gp:NMA622491_21	pir.A70539		pir:159305	pr.2406311A	
	ORF (bp)	321	980	792	1017	654	777	1212	1386	579	2373	498	999	381	1551	938	1647	1269	
45	Terminal (nt)	970738	971823	972244	974155	973304	974962	974965	977734	977800	978368	981490	982287	982294	984650	985845	984864	988007	
50	Initial (nt)	970418	970864	973035	973139	973957	974186	976176	976349	978378	980740	66086	981622	982674	983100	984910	986510	986739	
	SEQ NO 0	4521	4522	4523	4524	4525	4526	4527	4528	4529	4530	4531	4532	4533	4534	4535	4536	4537	
55	SEQ NO ONA)	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	

5	Function	amide-urea transport protein	amide-ures transport protein	high-affinity branched-chain amino acid transport ATP-binding prolein	high-affinity branched-chain amino acid transport ATP-binding protein	peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase	2-nitropropane dioxygenase	giyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase	polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	peptidyi-IRNA hydrolase	50S ribosomal protein L25	lactoyiglutathione lyase	DNA alkylation repair enzyme	ribose-phosphate pyrophosphokinase	UDP-N-acetylglucosamina pyrophosphorylase		sufi protein precursor	nodulation ATP-binding protein I
			- E	ž 3	ž s	•	~	9.9	g = 5	ă	<u> </u>	-=-	۵	₹ 6	⊃ €		š	٢
15	Matched length (a.a.)	11	234	253	238	187	361	342	51	174	194	143	208	316	452		909	310
20	Similarity (%)	61.0	680	700	69 1	706	540	728	610	63.2	65 0	54 8	62.5	79.1	71.9		61.7	64.8
	Identity (%)	40.8	34.6	37.9	35.2	39.0	25.2	39.5	54.0	38.5	47.0	28.7	38.0	44.0	42.0		30.8	35.8
os Table 1 (continued)	is gene	hylotrophus	hylotrophus	uginosa PAO	uginosa PAO	12 pth	O 0895	deg snyinjoa	tidis	12 pth	berculosis	nurium D21	rcc 10987	\$	OBS		12 sufi	3 nodl
7a Die 1 (c	Homologous gene	Methylophilus methylotrophus fmdE	Mathylophilus methylotrophus fmdF	Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO braF	Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO braG	Escherichia coli K12 pth	Williopsis mrakii IFO 0895	Streptomyces roseofulvus gap	Neisserla meningitldis	Escherichia coli K12 pth	Mycobacterium tuborculosis H37Rv rplY	Selmonelle typhimurium D21 gloA	Bacillus cereus ATCC 10987 alkD	Bacillus subtilis prs	Bacillus subtilis gcaD		Escherichia coli K12 suff	Rhizobium sp. N33 nodl
35	<b></b>	≥ 5	≥ €		$\overline{}$	ш		S	2	ш	21	S	₩ ₩		ш	$\vdash$	<u>  W</u>	H
40	db Match	prt:2406311B	prf:2406311C	SP.BRAF_PSEAE	sp.BRAG_PSEAE	SP. PTH_ECOLI	SP. ZNPD WILMR	sp G3P_ZYMMO	GSP-Y75094	SP PTH_ECOLI	pir:B70622	sp LGUL_SALTY	prt 2516401BW	sp KPRS_BACCL	pir S66080		SUFI_ECOLI	sp NODI_RHIS3
	ORF (bp)	882	1077	726	669	812	1023	1065	369	531	800	429	624	975	1455	1227	1533	918
45	e c	904	980	705	414	417	980	613	Š	84	52	83	93	46	345	8	2864	8
	Termi (nt)	988904	989980	9907	991414	991	9930	9946	994	994	99552	9968	8966	9974	966	100001	100286	
50	Initial (nt)	988023	988904	989980	990716	992028	992058	993549	994474	995375	996126	996402	997456	998440	606666	1001242	1001332	1003013
	SEQ NO	4538	4539	4540	4541	4542	4543	4544	4545	4546	4547	4548	4549	4550	4551	4552	4553	4554
55	SEQ NO (DNA)		1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	<del>-</del>	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1551	1052	1053	1054

ĺ		T					$\top$														E C	
5	lon	ane protein	tem sensor	scriptional		rane protein				nspeptidase					n fragment	28 TnpB)				ulator (TetR-	-coupling pro	
10	Function	hypothetical membrane protein	two-component system sensor histidine kinase	two component transcriptional regulator (fuxR family)		hypothetical membrane protein	ABC transporter		ABC transporter	gamma-glutamyitranspeptidase precursor					transposase protein fragment	transposase (IS1628 TnpB)				transcriptional regulator (TetR- family)	transcription/repair-coupling protein	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	272	459	202		349	535		573	999					37	236				183	1217	
20	Similarity (%)	63.2	48.4	67.3		64.5	57.0		74.0	58.6					72.0	100.0				59.6	65.1	
	identity (%)	30.2	24.0	36.6		31.5	28.6		44.0	32.4					64.0	9.66				23.0	38.2	
25 (panujuo	s gene	ins ORF2	2 uhpB	etius dorN		color A3(2)	cescens strV		egmatis exiT	2 ggt					jutamicum	glutamicum AG1 tnpB				ĸ	g.	
8 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces lividans ORF2	Escherichia coli K12 uhpB	Streptomyces peucetius dnrN		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF15.07	Streptomyces glaucescens strV		Mycobacterium smegmatis exiT	Escherichia coli K12 ggt					Corynebacterium glutamicum TnpNC	Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 tnpB				Escherichia coll tetR	Escherichia coli mfd	
35		0,		"		0, 0,	<u> </u>		-											٦	_	
40	db Match	pir JN0850	Sp:UHPB_ECOLI	prf.2107255A		gp:SCF15_7	plr. S65587		pir.T14180	sp GGT_ECOLI					GPU AF164956_23	gp.AF121000_8				sp.TETC_ECOLI	SP MFD_ECOLI	
	ORF (bp)	831	1257	609	204	1155	1440	153	1734	1965	249	519	192	606	243	708	462	597	312	651	3627	1224
₩	- C	8	8	8	5	<u> 53</u>	8	53	6	₽-	200	8	<b>8</b>	8	6	5	0	2.4	33	9	9 7	0
	Termin (nt)	10047	100608	100689	10067	10081	101006	•	10117	10117	10142	10143	1015	10165	10154	10151	101	1017	1018	10190	1022	1019
50	Initial (nt)	1003953		1006089	1006937	4559 1006998	1008622	4561 1008686	1010057	1013761	1014016	1014861	1014925	1015652	1015692	1015852	1016557	1017870	1018082	1018416	1019090	1020613
	SEO	4555	4556	4557	4558	4559	4560	4561	4562	4563	4584	4565	4566	4567	4568	4569	4570	4571	4572	4573	4574	4575
55	SEQ			1057	1058	1059	1060	1081	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	107	1072	1073	1074	1075

5	Function	Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	multidrug resistence-like ATP- binding protein, ABC-type transport protein	ABC transporter	hypothetical membrane protein		hypothetical protein			ipqU protein	enolase (2-phosphoglycerate dehydratase)(2-phospho-D- glycerate hydro-lyase)	hypothetical protein	hypothelical protein	hypothetical protein	guanosine pentaphosphatase or exopolyphosphatase		threonine dehydratase	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	92	632	574	368		183			241	422	41	191	153	329		314	
20	Similarity (%)	0.69	62.7	81.9	100.0		57.4			689	86 0	280	55 0	77 8	55 0		64 7	
	identity (%)	48.0	31.3	50.2	100.0		33.4			46 5	64.5	68.0	31.9	59.5	25.2		30 3	_
55 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Neisserla gonorrhoeae	Escherichia coli mdlB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1273c	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf3		Bacillus subtilis yabN			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1022 IpqU	Bacillus subtills eno	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2459	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1024	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1025	Escherichia coli gppA		Escherichia coli tdcB	
35 40	db Match	GSP.Y75301	sp:MDLB_ECOLI	sp:YC73_MYCTU	sp YLI3_CORGL		SP YABN_BACSU			pir.A70623	sp ENO_BACSU	PIR 872477	pir C70623	pir.D70623	sp GPPA_ECOLI		sp THD2_ECOLI	
	ORF (bp)	228	1968	1731	2382	297	585	426	378	786	1275	144	540	546	963	984	930	195
45	Termina (nt)	1021078	1022699	102466	102650	103218	103278	103278	103326	103473	103622	103601	1036855	103744	10384	103649	103872	103997
50	Initial (nt)	1021305	1024666	1026396	1028886	1031885	1032196	1033185	1033646	1033954	1034949	1036159	1036316	1036900	1037448	1037481	1039650	1039783
	SEO	<del>                                     </del>	4577	4578	4579	4580	4581	4582	4583	4584	4585	4586	4587	4588	4589	4590	4591	4592
55	SEQ	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092

5	Function		hypothetical protein	franscription activator of L-rhamnose operon	hypothetical protein		hypothelical protein	transcription elongation factor	hypothetical protein	lincomycln-production		3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate-7- phosphate synthase		hypothetical protein or undecaprenyl pyrophosphate synthetase	hypothetical protein			pantothenate kinase	serine hydroxymethyl transferase	p-aminobenzolc acid synthase		
15	Matched length (a.a.)		56	242	282		140	143	140	300		367		64	28			308	434	969		
20	Similarity (%)		74.1	55.8	80.1		57.1	60.1	72.1	56.3		99.5		97.3	100.0			79.9	100.0	70.1		
	Identity (%)		48.3	24.8	57.8		30.0	35.0	34.3	31.7		99.2		96.0	100.0			53.9	99.5	47.6		
30 30 Lable 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		aritima MSB8	rhaR	tuberculosis		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF55.39	II greA	tuberaulosis ic	Streptomyces lincolnensis ImbE		ım glutamicum		ım glutamicum	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterlum flavum)			i cosA	Brevibacterium flavum MJ-233 glyA	griseus pabS		
35 LeideT	Homolo		Thermotoga maritima MSB8	Escherichla coli rhaR	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1072		Streptomyces or SCF55.39	Escherichia coli greA	Mycobacterium tuberaulosis H37Rv Rv1081c	Streptomyces !		Corynebacterium glutamicum aroG		Corynebacterium glutamicum CCRC18310	Corynebacterium glutan (Brevibacterlum flavum)			Escherichia coli coaA	Brevibacterium glyA	Streptomyces griseus pabS		
40	db Match		pir:872287	SP RHAR_ECOLI	pir.F70893		gp:SCF55_39 *	Sp. GREA_ECOLI	pir.G70894	pir.S44952		sp AROG_CORGL		SP YARF_CORGL	SP.YARF_CORGL			SP COAA_ECOLI	gsp R97745	sp PABS_STRGR		
	ORF (bp)	330	189	663	818	387	450	525	483	873	318	1098	633	675	174	519	318	936	1302	1860	723	
<b>√</b> 0	Termina (nt)	104032	104068	104191	104284	104285	104329	104377	104447	104603	104639	104770	104682	104850	104852	104904	104906	104942	105192	105388	105460	
50	Initial (nt)	1039996	1040494	1040925	1042027	1043236	1043747	1044295	1044959	1045158	1046073	1046610	1047452	1047827	1048356	1048525	1049385	1050362	1050624	1052021	1053880	
	SEQ NO	4593	4594	4595	4596	4597	4598	4599	4600	4601	4602	4603	1604	4605	4606	4607	4608	4609	4610	4611	4612	
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	

5	Function			phosphinothricin resistance protin	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	lactem utilization protein	hypothetical membrane protein			transcriptional regulator		fumarate hydratase precursor	NADH-dependent FMN oxydoreductase			reductase	dibenzothlophene desulfurization enzyme A	dibenzothiophene desulfurtzation enzyme C (DBT sulfur dloxygenase)	dibenzothlophene desulfurtation enzyme C (DBT sulfur dloxygenase)			
15	Matched length (a.m.)			165	300		225	276	165			204		456	159			184	443	372	381			
20	Similarity (%)			58.8	59.0		57.8	52.2	81.2			63 2		79.4	65 4			81.0	67.7	51.3	61.6			
	Identity (%)			30.3	30.3		37.8	30.8	40.6			26.0		52.0	32.7			55.4	39.1	25.8	28.9			
8 52 Table 1 (continued)	us gene			is ptcR	bgK		₽ĝ∩	ns lamB	H\$C			ahc -		s (Rat) fumH	thropolis			elicolor A3(2)	IGTS8 soxA	IGTSB soxC	IGTS8 soxC			
38 Table 1 ()	Homologaus gene			Alcaligenes faecalis ptcR	Escherichia coli ybgK		Escherichia coli ybgJ	Emericella nidulans lamB	Bacillus subtilis yesH			Bacillus subtilis ydhC		Rattus norvegicus (Rat) fumH	Rhodococcus erythropolis IGTS8 dszD			Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) StAH10.16	Rhodococcus sp	Rhodococcus sp. IGTS8 soxC	Rhodococcus sp IGTS8 soxC			
35				₹					$\vdash$			-								<del>†                                      </del>	+			
40	db Match			gp.A01504_1	Sp:YBGK_ECOLI		sp:YBGJ_ECOLI	SP.LAMB_EMENI	SP. YCSH_BACSU			SP.YDHC_BACSU		SP FUMH_RAT	gp AF048979_1			gp:SCAH10_16	sp.SOXA_RHOSO	sp. SOXC_RHOSO	sp.SOXC_RHOSO			
	ORF (bp)	884	393	537	879	1056	989	756	591	672	603	581	1278	1419	489	261	447	564	1488	1080	1197	780	069	
45	Terminal (nt)	1055722	1054640	1056319	1058322	1058628	1057200	1057843	1058624	1059889	1059962	1080792	1062146	1062211	1064424	1064478	1064754	1065304	1067570	1068649	106984	1068913	1069119	
50	initial (nt)	1054859	1055032	1055783	1057200	1057573	1057868	1058598	1059214	1059218	1059360	1060112	1060869	1063629	1063936	1064738	1065200	1065867	1066083	1067570	1068649	1069692	4634 1069808	
	SEO NO	4613	4614	4615	4616	4617	4618	4619	4620	4621	4622	4623	4824	4625	4626	4627	4628	4629	4630	4631	4632	4633		
55	SEQ NO DNA)	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	+	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	

	Function	FMNH2-dependent aliphatic sulfonate monooxygenase	glycerol metabolism	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		transmembrane efflux protein	exodeoxyribonuclesse small subunit	exodeoxyribonuclease large subunit	penicillin tolerance	polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics		permesse		sodium-dependent proline transporter	major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor	GTP-binding protein	virulence-associated protein	ornithine carbamoyltransferase	hypothetical protein
i	Matched length (a.a.)	397	325	211	227		82	62	466	311	131		338		225	412	381	75	301	143
	Similarity (%)	73.1	75.7	56.4	66.1		78.1	67.7	55 6	78.8	47.0		63.9		61.4	0.09	88.6	0.08	58.8	6.69
	Identity (%)	45.3	44.3	27.5	31.3		36.6	40.3	30.0	50.2	33.0		26.3		30.3	29.8	70.1	57.3	29.6	39.2
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 ssuD	Escherichia coli K12 glpX	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1100	Bacillus subtilis ywmD		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH24.37	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 xseB	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 xseA	Escherichia coil K12 lylB	Neisseria gonorrhoeae		Escherichia coli K12 perM		Rattus norvegicus (Rat) SLC6A7 ntpR	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1	Bacillus subtilis yyaF	Dichelobacter nodosus intA	Pseudomonas aeruginosa argF	Bacillus subtilis 168 ykkB
	db Match	gp:ECO237695_3	sp.GLPX_ECOLI	pir.B70897	pir:H70062		gp:SCH24_37	sp.EX7S_ECOLI	sp:EX7L_ECOU	sp:LYTB_ECOLI	GSP:Y75421		SP PERM_ECOLI		sp:NTPR_RAT	sp CSP1_CORGL	sp:YYAF_BACSU	SP. VAPI_BACNO	sp.OTCA_PSEAE	SP YKKB_BACSU
!	ORF (bp)	1178	963	570	1902	285	225	243	1251	975	429	828	1320	180	1737	1233	1083	297	822	501
	Termina (nt)	1071134	1071479	1073245	1073340	1075641	1075329	1075667	1075933	107827	1077306	1078319	1079221	1080786	1080972	108295	108546	1086087	108691	1087044
:	Initial (nt)	1069959	1072441	1072676	1075241	1075357	1075553	1075909	1077183	1077297	1077734	1079146	1080540	1080965	1082708	1084183	1084380	1085791	1086096	1087544
	SEO NO ••	4635	4636	4637	4638	4639	4640	4641	4642	4643	1144 4644	4645	4645	4647	4648	4649	4650	4651	4652	4653
	SEQ NO (DNA)	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153

	Function	9-cis retinol dehydrogenase or oxidoreductase	transposase/integrase (IS110)	hypothetical membrane protein	N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase			transposase (insertion sequence IS31831)	transposase	transposase				oxidoreductase or morpyine-6- dehydrogenase (naloxone reductase)	4-carboxymuconolacione decarboxiyase			frenolich gene cluster protein Involved in frenolicin biosynthetic
	Matched length (a a.)	198	396	1153	259			97	125	4 80				264	108			148
	Similarity (%)	8.09	73.0	52.2	47.1			93.8	94.4	95 8				66.3	63.9			66.4
	identity (%)	33.8	42.2	23.0	22.8			82.5	79.2	87.5				37.5	33.3			34.9
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mus musculus RDH4	Streptomyces coelicolor SC3C8.10	Escherichia coli K12 yegE	Rhizobium meliloti nodC			Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 31831	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869				Pseudomonas putida M10 norA	Acinetobacter calcoaceticus do4c			Streptomyces roseofulvus frnS
	db Match	gp:AF013288_1	sp.YIS1_STRCO	sp YEGE_ECOLI	SP.NODC_RHIME			pir.S43613	pir JC4742	pir JC4742				sp.MORA_PSEPU	sp.DC4C_ACICA			gp AF058302_19
	ORF (bp)	630	1206	3042	785	219	333	291	375	144	141	386	498	843	321	663	195	654
	Termin (nt)	108766	1088535	1093218	1094698	109491	1095384	1095387	1095719	1096188	1098331	1096748	1097728	1098592	109892	109975D	1099015	1099115
	Initial Te	1088293 10	1089740 10	1090175 10	1093929 10	1094693 10	1095052 10	1095677	1096093 10	1096331	1096471 1	1097111	1097229 1	1097750	1098809	1099089	1099209	1099768
	S S S	4654	4655	4656	4657	4658	4659	4660	4661	4662	4883	4684	4665	4666	4667	4688	4689	4670
	SEQ NO (DNA)	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170

5	Function	biotin carboxylase						hypothetical protein	magnesium chelatase subunit	2,3-PDG dependent phosphoglycerate mutase	hypothetical protein	carboxyphosphonoenolpyruvate phosphonomutase	lyrosin resistance ATP-binding protein	hypothelical protein	alkylphosphonate uptake protein	transcriptional regulator	multi-drug resistance efflux pump	transposase (Insertion sequence IS31831)
15	Matched length (a.a.)	563						929	329	160	262	248	593	136	<u> </u>	134	367	438
20	Similarity (%)	78.5						80.3	52.6	62 5	60.7	59.3	54.1	6 99	82 0	62.7	59.4	8.99
	Identity (%)	48 1						57.9	27.7	33.8	38.2	29.4	31.7	29 4	55.0	32.1	22.8	99.5
55 Gontinued)	Homologous gene	Synechacoccus sp PCC 7942 accC						Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0959	Rhodobacter sphaeroides ATCC 17023 bchl	Amycolatopsis methanolica pgm	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2133c	Streplamyces hygroscapicus SF 1293 BcpA	Streptomyces fradiae tIrC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2923c	Escherichia coli K12 MG1855 phnA	Bacillus subtills 168 yxaD	Streptococcus pneumoniae pmrA	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 31831
35											Σ Σ Σ Σ						Strept pmrA	A G
40	db Match	gp SPU59234_3						sp.YT15_MYCTU	SP BCHL_RHOSH	gp_AMU73808_1	plr.A70577	gp STMBCPA_1	SP TLRC_STRFR	SP YOGC_MYCTU	SP PHNA_ECOLI	sp YXAD_BACSU	gp SPN7367_1	pir.S43613
	ORF (bp)	1737	597	498	345	153	639	1956	1296	642	705	762	1641	396	342	474	1218	1308
43	Termina (nt)	110165.	110263	1103192	110352	110410	110556	110410.	110608	110820	110890	110975	1111432	111142	111223	111248	111431	111579
50	initial (nt)	1099917	1102043	1102695	1103180	1103951	1104923	1106058	1107381	1107560	1108201	1108993	1109792	1111820	1111889	1112957	1113102	1114486
	SEQ NO	4671	4672	4673	4674	4675	4676	4677	4678	4679	4680	4681	4682	4683	4684	4685	4686	4687
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187

	Function	cysteine desulphurase	nicolinate-nucleolide pyrophosphorylase	quinolinate synthetase A	DNA hydrolase	hypothetical membrana protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	lipoate-protein ligase A	alkylphosphonate uptake protein and C-P lyase activity	transmembrane transport protein or 4-hydroxybenzoale transporter	p-hydroxybenzoale hydroxylase (4- hydroxybenzoale 3. monooxygenase)	hypothetical membrane protein	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	hypothetical membrane protein		Ca2+/H+ antiporter ChaA	hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	376	283	361	235	192	214	108	216	148	420	395	191	532	250		339	236	221
:	Similarity (%)	73.4	6.89	77.6	6.09	54.7	68 4	74.1	60 7	808	64 3	989	9 69	47.8	616		0 69	57.6	61.1
	Identity (%)	43.9	42.1	49.3	37 0	23 4	36 0	41.7	30 1	29 7	28 8	40 8	36 7	24.8	25.8		33.3	28.4	27.6
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Ruminococcus flavefaciens cysteine desulphurase gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Bacillus subtilis nadA	Streptomyces coelicolor SC588.07	Demococcus radiodurans R1 DR1112	Streptomyces coelicolor SC3A7 08	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ybdf	Escherichia coll K12 lpIA	Escherichia coli K12 phnB	Pseudomonas putida pcaK	Pseudomonas aeruginosa phhy	Bacillus subtilis 168 ykoE	Escherichia coli yijK	Bacillus subtilis 168 ykoC		Escherichia coli chaA	Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB1341	Bacillus subtilis ywaF
	db Match	gp RFAJ3152_2	SP NADC_MYCTU	pir E69663	gp.SC5B8_7	9p AE001961_5	gp SC3A7_8	sp.YBDF_ECOLI	gp. AAA21740_1	sp PHNB_ECOLI	sp PCAK_PSEPU	sp PIHY_PSEAE	pir. A69859	Sp YJJK_ECOLI	pir.G69858		Sp:CHAA_ECOLI	pir.C75001	sp.YWAF_BACSU
	ORF (bp)	1074	837	1182	642	009	009	3 342	3 789	411	1293	1185	9 588	1338	2 753	2 531	1050	8 708	1 723
	Termin (nt)	111583	1116908	111775	111908	112080	112083	112146	112181	112346	112353	1124835	112700	112835	112910	112963	113070	113142	113140
	Initial (nt)	1116905	1117744	1118932	1119727	1120205	1121432	1121809	1122606	1123051	1124826	1126020	1126422	1127013	1128350	1129102	1129655	1130721	4705 1132123
	SEQ NO.		4689	4690	4691	4692	4693	4694	4695	+	4697	4698	4699	4700	4701	4702	4703	4704	4705
	SEQ NO (DNA)	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205

EP 1 108 790 A2

				_	_	_		_		_				_				$\overline{}$		_	_	
5	LC.	sbunit A	=			ine protein	lamin						arsenical pump	ine protein			(tyrosine n A)					
10	Function	excinuclease ABC subunit A	thioredoxin peroxidase			hypothetical membrane protein	oxidoreductase or thiamin biosynthesis protein					chymotrypsin Bil	arsenate reductase (arsenical pump modifier)	hypothetical membrana protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	GTP-binding protein (tyrosine phsphorylated protein A)	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		ferredoxin [4Fe-4S]	
15	Matched length (e.e.)	946	164			318	282					271	111	340	147	122	614	905	315		103	
20	Similarity (%)	58.7	81.7			72.0	49.0					51.3	72.1	62.4	11.4	62.9	7.97	54.9	61.9		91.3	
	Identity (%)	35.5	57.3			39.9	34.0					28.8	43.2	23 5	43.5	35.8	46.3	27.9	38.7		78.6	
S Table 1 (continued)	ns gene	hilus unrA	berculosis			edt	ficator A3(2)			=		e.		Oe/	berculosis	berculosis	12 typA	berculosis	berculosis		eus fer	
7able 1 (	Homologous gene	Thermus thermophilus unrA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv tpx			Escherichia coli yed	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)					Penaeus vannamei	Escherichia coll	Bacillus subtilis yyaD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1632c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1157c	Escherichia coli K12 typA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1188	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1170		Streptomyces griseus fer	
35	ے	1	-								:				<b>Z</b> 1.	<u>*</u> +			21			
40	db Match	SP UVRA_THETH	sp:TPX_MYCTU			sp.YEDI_ECOLI	gp:SCF76_2					SP. CTR2_PENVA	sp:ARC2_ECOL!	SP YYAD_BACSU	pir:F70559	pir F 70555	Sp.TYPA_ECOLI	pir.F70874	plr:B70875		sp.FER_STRGR	
	ORF (bp)	2340	495	218	1778	954	006	368	297	261	387	834	345	1200	537	714	1911	1506	870	438	315	
15	Termin (nt)	113213	1135055	3569	113505	113693	113885	113924	113949	1139611	3963	114002	114090	114247	114247	114302	114602	114760	114846	114888	114928	-
	<u> </u>			-				<u> </u>		<del></del>	┝	-		<u>'</u>						—		
50	Initial (nt)	1134472	1134581	1135476	1136833	1137891	1137960	1138880	1139196	1139357	1140021	1140861	1141245	1141273	1143015	1143739	1144118	1146097	1147592	1148445	1148953	
	SEQ NO NO	4706	4707	4708	4709	4710	4711	4712	4713	4714	4715	4718	4717	4718	4719	4720	4721	4722	4723	4724	4725	
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1218	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	

5	Function	aspartate aminotransferase			tetrahydrodipicolinate succinylase or succinylation of piperidine-2,6-dicarboxylate		hypothelical protein	dihydropteroate synthese	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	antigen TbAAMK, useful in vaccines for prevention or treetment of tuberculosis	mychamich-resistance gene	sucrose-6-phosphate hydrolase	ADPglucose-starch(bacterial glycogen) glucosyttransferase	glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase	methyltransferase	RNA polymerase sigma factor (sigma-24); heat shock and oxidative stress	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	397			220		211	273	245	66	47	286	524	433	400	83	194	
20	Similarity (%)	52.9			100.0		100.0	0.69	73.1	67.7	91.5	87.8	51.0	51.3	81.8	62.4	57.2	
	Identity (%)	25.9			100.0		100.0	29.0	45.7	31.3	72.3	39.2	23.5	24.7	61.0	25.8	27.3	
30 t elder	Homologous gene	Bacillus sp. strain YM-2 aat			Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 depD		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf2	Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) dhpS	Mycobacterium leprae u17561	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1209	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Micromonospora griseorubida myrA	Pedlococcus pentosaceus scrB	Escherichia coll K12 MG1655 glgA	Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) glgC	Streptomyces mycarofaciens MdmC	Escherichia coli rpoE	
35	db Match	SP. AAT_BACSP E			gp:CGAJ4934_1		pir.S60064	gp:SCP8_4	gp.MLU15180_14	pir.G70609	gsp.W32443	Sp.MYRA_MICGR	SP. SCRB_PEDPE	sp.GLGA_ECOLI	sp.GLGC_STRCO	sp.MDMC_STRMY	sp RPOE_ECOU	
	ORF (bp)	1101	621	1185	168	663	768	831	729	308	165	864	1494	1227	1215	639	839	492
	Terminal (nt)	11503.0	1151028	1152370	11523.3	1155815	11576 9	1158574	11592:2	11595 2	115979	11607 8	11607.8	11623 3	11649 8	11649 4	11663 4	116707
		<del></del>	<del></del>	<u> </u>		+-	<b>├</b>	1	⊹		<del></del>	<b>↓</b>	<del>!</del>	<del></del>	<b>↓</b>	<del></del>	1	Щ.
50	initial (nt)	1149279	_	1151186	1153263	1158537	1156902	1157894	1158524	1159267	1159635	1159865	1162231	1163605	9 1163702	1165612	1165748	1166576
	SEO	4726	4727	4728	4729	4730	4731	4732	4733	4734	4735	4738	4737	+	4739	4740	4741	4742
55	SEQ	1228	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242

							$\overline{}$	$\neg \tau$				I	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1		L		
5	Function	hypothetical protein	ATPase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein			2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase	ABC transporter or multidrug resistance protein 2 (P-glycoprotein 2)	hypothetical protein	shikimate dehydrogenese	para-nitrobenzyi esterase				tetracycline resistance protein	metabolite export pump of tetracenomycin C resistance		
15	Matched length (a.a.)	112	257	154	434	140			1257	1288	240	255	501				409	444		
20	Similarity (%)	73.2	72.0	83.8	77.0	87.1			93.8	60.4	72.1	61.2	64.7				61.4	64.2		
	identity (%)	45.5	43.6	60.4	49.8	57.9			99.4	28.8	31.7	25.5	35.7				27.1	32.4		
25 Sapple 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1224	Escherichla coli mrp	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1231c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1232c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1234			Corynebacterium glutamicum AJ12036 odhA	Cricetulus griseus (Chinese hamster) MDR2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1249c	Escherichia coll aroE	Bacillus subtilis pnbA				Escherichia coli transposon Tn1721 tetA	Streptomyces glaucescens tcmA		
	¥	Mycobacterium H37Rv Rv1224	Escheric	Mycobac H37Rv R	Mycobacterlum t H37Rv Rv1232c	Mycobacterium H37Rv Rv1234			Corynebacteriu AJ12036 odhA	Cricetulus grises hamster) MDR2	Mycobacterium t H37Rv Rv1249c	Escheric	Bacillus				Escheric Tn1721	Streptor		
40	db Match	pir.C70508	Sp.MRP_ECOLI	pir 870509	pir.C70509	pir.A70952			prt 2306367A	sp MDR2_CRIGR	pir H70953	Sp. AROE_ECOLI	sp PNBA_BACSU				sp_TCR1_ECOLI	sp.TCMA_STRGA		
	ORF (bp)	468	1125	579	1290	518	999	594	3771	3741	717	804	1811	651	876	525	1215	1347	705	İ
	=	_	1	1~	I -	1	-	6	-	60	-	10	9	1	3	8	6	6	ဖ	<u>.</u> 1
46	Termin (nt)	116757	116758	11687	116932	11711	11718	11718	11725	11763	11801	11808	11836	11842	11851	11852	11870	11883	11905	1
50	Initial (nt)	1167110	1168711	1169325	1170610	1170672	1171206	1172462	1176271	1180048	1180837	1181675	1181993	1183807	1184280	1185742	1185825	1187043	1189822	
	SEO NO	4743	4744	4745	4746	4747	4748	4749	4750	4751	4752	4753	4754	4755	4756	4757	4758	4759	4760	
55	SEQ NO (DNA)		1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	

	Function	5- methyltetrahydropteroyttriglutamate- -homocysteine S-methyltransferase		thiophene biotransformation protein						ABC transporter	ABC transporter	cytochrome bd type menaquinol oxidase subunit II	cytochrome bd-type menaquinol oxidase subunit i	helicase		mulator mutT protein ((7,8 dihydro- 8-oxoguanine-triphosphatase)(8- oxo-dGTPase)(dGTP pyrophosphohydrolase)		proline-specific permease
	Matched length (a.a.)	774		444						526	551	333	512	402		88		433
	Similarity (%)	72.2		79.5						63 5	58.4	93 0	0.66	55 0		65 6		85.0
	Identity (%)	45.2		55.2						28 7	29.4	92.0	9.66	26.4		36.9		513
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Catharanthus roseus metE		Nocardia asteroides strain KGB1						Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 cydC	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 cydD	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) cydB	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) cydA	Escherichla coll K12 MG1655 yejH		Proteus vulgans mutT		Salmonella typhimurium proY
	db Match	2235 pir S57636		gsp:Y29930						sp.CYDC_ECOL!	sp.CYDD_ECOL!	gp AB035086_2	gp AB035086_1	SP YEJH_ECOLI		sp MUTT_PROVU		Sp PROY_SALTY
	ORF (bp)	2235	458	1398	324	945	792	1647	192	1554	1533	666	1539	2265	342	393	765	1404
	Termin ! (nt)	1188388	1191542	119380	119419	119510	1195125	119762	1197815	1197990	1199540	1201090	1202021	1203918	1206657	120683	1208138	120821
	Initial T (nt)	4761 1190622 1	1191087	1192410 1	1193867 1	1194165 1	1195916	1195974 1	1197624 1	1199543	1201075	1202088	1203632	1206180	1206316	120/223	1207374	1277 4777 1209615 1
	SEQ NO •	4761	4762	4763	4764	4765	4766	4767	4768	4769	4770	4771	4772	4773	4774	4775	4776	4777
	SEQ NO DNA)		1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1287	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277

EP 1 108 790 A2

{			$\top$	T	$\top$		욛	$\neg \neg$	اعم				T								ı	
5	Function	short-chain fatty acids transporter	regulatory protein			tumarate (and nitrate) reduction regulatory protein	mercuric transort protein periplesmic component precursor	zinc-transporting ATPase Zn(II)- translocating P-type ATPase	GTP pyrophosphokinase (ATP GTP 3-pyrophosphotransferase) (ppGpp synthetase I)	tripeptidyl aminopeptidase			homoserine dehydrogenase			nitrate reductase gamma chain	nitrate reductase delta chain	nitrate reductase beta chain	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	nitrate reductase alpha chain	nitrate extrusion protein
•		short	regu			5 g	COM	zinc- trans	GTP 3'-py	E D			Ę	$\perp$	1		ng a	ir.	hyp	hyp	age of	틭
15	Matched length (a.a.)	122	166			228	81	605	137	109			24			220	175	505	137	83	1271	461
20	Similarity (%)	69 7	58.6			57.9	66.7	70.6	58.4	49.3			98.0			69.6	63.4	83.4	48.0	95.0	73.8	679
	Identity S	37.7	24.7			25.0	33.3	38.0	32.9	26.6			95.0			45.0	30.3	56.6	36.0	36.0	46.9	32 8
25 (penujju	gene	olor	ni recS			2 MG1655 fnr	ciens marP	2 MG1655		ins tap			lutamicum			_	7.	Ę	K1 APE1291	K1 APE1289	ပ	12 narK
8 8 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor SC1C2.14c atoE	Erwinia chrysanthemi recS			Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 fnr	Shewanella putrefaciens merP	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 atzn	Vibno sp. S14 relA	Streptomyces lividans tap			Corynebacterium glutamicum			Bacillus subtilis nari	Bacillus subtilis narJ	Bacillus subtilis narH	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1291	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1289	Bacillus subtilis narG	Escherichia coli K12 narK
35			1				<b>i</b>	1	1							2	ns	SU			SS	٦
40	db Match	SP. ATOE_ECOL!	SP. PECS_ERWCH			sp:FNR_ECOLI	SP.MERP_SHEPU	sp ATZN_ECOLI	sp.RELA_VIBSS	gsp R80504			GSP P61449			Sp. NARI_BACSU	Sp. NARJ_BACSU	SP. NARH_BACSU	PIR D72803	PIR B72603		SP NARK_ECOL
	ORF (bp)	537	486	222	519	750	234	1875	630	1581	603	120	108	1260	900	777	732	1593	594	273	3744	1350
45	rmina (nt)	918	348	083	180	247	283	488	123561	1236545	124155		1372	124394	1484	15720	1248503	1718		5181	48794	5255
	Termin (nt)	122918	123048	12308:	12308	12324	12328	12348		+-	<del></del>	12421	12437		12448	3 12457	₩	1 1247	12504	-	+-	
50	Initial (nt)	1229716	1229995	1230610	1231432	1231730	1232603	1233007	1234983	1238125	1242156	1242275	1243821	1245201	1245532	1246496	1247239	1248791	<u> </u>		1252537	1253906
	SEO	4795	4796	4797	4798	4789	4800	4801	4802	4803	4804	4805	4808	4807	4808	4809	4810	4811	4812	4813	4814	
55	SEQ NO.		1298	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	+	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1113	1314	1315

0

			<del></del> -									$-\tau$				т	$\neg \neg$		
	Function	molybdopterin biosynthesis cnx1 protein (molybdenum cofactor biosynthesis enzyme cnx1)	extracellular serine protease precurosor		hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical membrane protein	molybdopterin guanina dinucleotida synthase	molybdoptein biosynthesis protein	molybdoplerin biasynthsisi protein Moybdenume (mosybdenum cofastor biosythesis enzyme)	edium-chain fatty acidCoA ligase	Rho factor				peptide chain release factor 1	protoporphyrinogen oxidase		hypothetical protein	undeceprenyl-phosphate sipha-N- acetylglucosaminyttransferase
	Matched length (a.a.)	157	738		334	472	178	366	354	572	753				363	280		215	322
	Similerity (%)	65.0	45.9		62.6	60.2	52.3	58.2	73.7	65.7	73.8				71.9	57.9		0.98	58.4
	Identity (%)	32.5	21.1		30.8	31.6	27.5	32.8	51.4	36.7	20.7				41.9	31.1		62.3	31.1
Table 1 (confinued)	Homologous gene	Arabidopsis thaliana CV cnx1	Serratia marcescens strain IFO- 3048 prtS		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1841c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1842c	Pseudomonas putida mobA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0438c moeA	Arabidopsis thalians cnx2	Pseudomonas oleovorans	Micrococcus luteus rho				Escherichia coli K12 RF-1	Escherichia coli K12		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1301	Escherichia coli K12 rfe
	db Match	\$P.CNX1_ARATH	sp.PRTS_SERMA		sp:Y0D3_MYCTU	sp.YOD2_MYCTU	gp: PPU242952_2	Sp MOEA_ECOLI	Sp.CNX2_ARATH	SP ALKK_PSEOL	SP RHO_MICLU				sp.RF1_ECOLI	SP HEMK_ECOLI		Sp.YD01_MYCTU	1146 sp RFE_ECOLI
	ORF (bp)	489	1866	684	1008	1401	581	1209	1131	1725	2286	603	696	1023	1074	937	774	648	
	<u>e</u>	46	6	ig.	<u> </u>	55	â	6	8	98	6	6	-	4	93	543	782	643	<del>2</del>
	Termi (nt)	12546	12547	12577	1256651	1257885	1259429	1259993	1261688	12628	12674	12682	12656	12654		12893	12882	12700	1271192
	Initial (nt)	1254146	1256602	1257067	1257858	1259265	1259989	1261201	1262818	1284610	1285142	1265665	1266306	1266449	1267430	1268507	1269040	1269396	1270047
	SEO NO	4816	4817	4818	4819	4820	4821	4822	4823	4824	4825	4826	4827	4828	4829	4830	4831	4832	4833
	SEQ NO (DNA)	<del></del>	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333

	Function		hypothetical protein	ATP synthase chain a (protein 6)	H+-transporting ATP synthase lipid- binding protein. ATP synthase C chane	H+-transporting ATP synthase chain b	H+-transporting ATP synthase delta chain	H+-transporting ATP synthase alpha chain	H+-transporting ATP synthase gamma chain	H+-transporting ATP synthase beta chain	H+-Iransporting ATP synthase epsilon chain	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	putative ATP/GTP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	thioredoxin	
	Matched length (a.a.)		80	245	1,7	151	274	516	320	483	122	132	230	95	134	101	301	
	Similarity (%)		99 0	295	6.28	6.89	67.2	88.4	9.9/	100 0	73.0	67.4	85.7	58.0	68.7	79.2	71.4	
	Identity (%)		98.0	24.1	54.9	27.8	34.3	6.89	46.3	8.86	41.0	38.6	70.0	45.0	35.8	54.5	37.9	
Table 1 (continued)	Hamologous gene		Corynebacterium glutamicum atpl	Escherichia coli K12 atpB	Streptomyces lividans atpL	Streptomyces lividans atpF	Streptomyces lividans atpD	Streptomyces lividans atpA	Streptomyces lividans atpG	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 atpB	Streptomyces lividans atpE	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1312	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1321	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)	Bacillus subtilis yajC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1898	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1324	
	db Match		GPU:A8046112_1	SP. ATP8_ECOLI	Sp.ATPL_STRLI	SP ATPF_STRLI	SP.ATPD_STRU	SP ATPA_STRU	SP ATPG_STRU	sp ATPB_CORGL	SP.ATPE_STRLI	sp YOZW_MYCTU	\$p:Y036_MYCTU	GP SC26G5_35	sp:YQJC_BACSU	sp.YC20_MYCTU	sp:YD24_MYCTU	
	ORG (bg)	486	249	810	240	564	813	1674	975	1449	372	471	9	285	453	312	921	
	=	98	9	49	25	22	43	89	82	36	22	Ĉ	59	5	29	92	4	
	Te	12716	1272	1273	1273	1274	1274	1276	1277	1279	1279.	1280	12809	12812	12812	1282	1283	
	Initial (nt)	1271213	1271871	1272340	1273286	1273559	1274131	1274975	1276708	1277688	1279151	1279770	1280270	1280957	1281714	1281794	1282194	
	SEQ NO	4834	4835	4836	4837	4838	4839	4840	4841	4842	1843	4844	4845	4846	4847	4848	4849	
	SEQ NO NO NO	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	١

,		<del>, , ,</del>			_										ι—-	-		
	Function	FMNH2-dependent aliphatic sulfonate monooxygenase	alphatic sulfonates transport permease protein	alphatic sulfonates transport permease protein	sulfonate binding protein precursor	1,4-alpha-glucan branching enzyme (glycogen branching enzyme)	alpha-amylase		ferric enterobactin transport ATP- binding protein or ABC transport ATP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		electron transfer flavoprotein beta- subunit	electron transfer flavoprotein alpha subunit for various dehydrogenases		nitrogenase cofactor sythesis protein		hypothetical protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	366	240	228	311	710	467		211	260	367		244	335		375		397
	Similarity (%)	74.3	75.8	72.8	62.1	727	505		87.6	68.5	70.0		64.8	61.8		67.7		55.7
	identity (%)	50.3	40.8	50.4	35.1	46.1	22.9		31.8	39.6	43.1		31.2	33.1		35.2		29.5
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 ssuD	Escherichia coli K12 ssuC	Escherichia coli K12 ssuB	Escherichia coli K12 ssuA	Mycobacterum tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1326c glgB	Dictyoglomus thermophilum amyC		Escherichia coli K12 fepC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3040c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3037c		Rhizobium meliloti fixA	Rhizobium meliloti fixB		Azotobacter vinelandii nifS		Rhizobium sp NGR234 plasmid pNGR2348 y4mE
	db Match	gp ECO237695_3	sp.SSUC_ECOLI	sp.SSUB_ECOLI	sp.SSUA_ECOLI	sp.GLGB_ECOLI	sp AMY3_DICTH		sp FEPC_ECOLI	pir C70860	pir H70859		sp FIXA_RHIME	sp.FIXB_RHIME		SP NIFS_AZOVI		SP Y4ME_RHISN
	ORF (bp)	1143	768	729	957	2193	1494	348	879	804	1056	612	786	951	915	1128	312	1146
	- C	8	28	0	666	.281	5.	3	15.7	9	236	4	3220	7203	6	1339	3342	8
	Termin (nt)	128446	128528	128603	128699	128728	12895	12913	12925	129402	12952(	12944	12962	12972	129709	12983	12983	12990
	Initial (nt)	1283324	1284517	1285302	1286043	1289473	1291007	1291026	1291699	1293222	1294151	1295047	1295435	1296253	1296479	1297212	1298653	4966 1303145
	SEQ NO	4850	1851	4852	4853	4854	4855	4856	4857	4858	4859	4860	4861	4862	4863	4864	4865	4966
	SEQ NO (DNA)		1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366

10	Function	transcriptional regulator	acetyltransferase				tRNA (5-methylaminomethyl-2- thiouridylate)-methyltransferase		hypothetical protein	tetracenomycln C resistance and export protin		DNA ligase (polydeoxyribonucleotide synthase [NAD+]	hypothetical protein	glutamyl-tRNA(Gln) amidotransferase subunit C	glutamyl-tRNA(Gln) amidotransferase subunit A	vibriobactin utilization protein / iron- chelator utilization protein	hypothetical membrane protein	pyrophosphate-fructose 6- phosphate 1-phosphotransrelase	
15	Matched length (s.s.)	59	181		ļ		361		332	200		677	220	97	484	283	96	358	
20	Similanty (%)	763	55.3				6.08		0.99	658		9 0 /	6 02	64.0	83.0	54.0	79.2	77.9	
	identity (%)	47.5	348				61.8		33 7	30.2		428	40 0	53 0	74.0	28.1	46.9	54.8	
52 Table 1 (continued)	ous gene	GR234 plasmid F	<12 MG1655				uberculosis		uberculosis	Streptomyces glaucescens tcmA		narinus dniJ	luberculosis	selicolor A3(2)	luberculosis	viu8	selicolor A3(2)	nethanolica pfp	
·	Homologous gene	Rhizobium sp. NGR234 plasmld pNGR234a Y4mF	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 yhbS				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3024c		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3015c	Streptomyces gl		Rhodothermus marinus dniJ	Mycobacterium Iuberculosis H37Rv Rv3013	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) gatC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv gatA	Vibrio vulnificus viuB	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE6 24	Amycolatopsis methanolica pfp	
40	db Match	SP.Y4MF_RHISN	SP.YHBS_ECOLI				pir C70858		pir B70857	sp TCMA_STRGA		SP DNLJ_RHOMR	pir H70856	sp GATC_STRCO	SP GATA_MYCTU	sp VIUB_VIBVU	gp SCE6_24	1071 SP PFP_AMYME	
	ORF (bp)	225	504	942	1149	396	1095	654	066	1461	735	3 2040	663	5 297	5 1491	9 849	306	ا ما	
43	Termin I	130014	130105	130098	130197	130369	130492	1303883	1305921	130592	130746	1310369	131043	131161	131311	131411	131447	131608	
50	Initial (nt)	4867 1300369	1300552	1301929	1303123	1303299	4872 1303829	4873 1304536	4874 1304932	1307384	1308196	1308330	1311097	1311320	4880 1311625	4881 1313270	1314775	1315013	
	SEQ NO	4867	4868	4869	4870	4871		4873		4875	4876	4877	4878	4879			4882	4883	
55	SEQ NO DNA)	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1375	1380	1381	1382	1383	

5	Function		glucose-resistance emytese regulator (catabolite control protein)	ripose transport ATP-binding protein	high affinity ribose transport protein	periplasmic ribose-binding protein	high affinity ribose transport protein	hypothetical protein	iron-siderophore binding lipoprotein	Na-dependent bile acid transporter	RNA-dependent amidotransferase B	putative F420-dependent NADH reductase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein		dihydroxy-acid dehydratase	hypothetical protein
15	Matched length (a a)		328	499	329	305	139	200	354	268	485	172	317	234	325		613	105
20	Similarity (%)		31.4	78.2	78.9	7.77	68.4	58.0	80.2	61.9	71.8	61.1	6.99	62.4	52.6		99.4	88.8
	Identity (%)		31.4	44.7	45.6	45.9	41.7	31.0	31.4	35.8	43.1	32.6	39.8	39.3	27.4		99.2	33.3
75 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Bacillus megaterium ccpA	Escherichia coli K12 rbsA	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 rbsC	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 rbsB	Escherichla coli K12 MG1655 rbsD	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YIR042c	Streptomyces coelicolor SCF34-13c	Rattus norvegicus (Rat) NTC!	Staphylococcus aureus WHU 29 retB	Methanococcus Jannaschii MJ1501 f4re	Escherichia coli K12 yqjG	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2972c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3005c		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3004
35		: 	-	Escl	Esch rbsC	Esch rbsB	Eschi rbsD	Sac	Scr	Rat	Stap ratB		Esc	Myc H37	Myc H37		ATO	Myo H37
40	db Match	:	SP.CCPA_BACME	Sp. RBSA_ECOLI	SP. RBSC_ECOLI	sp.RBSB_ECOU	sp RBSD_ECOLI	sp YIW2_YEAST	gp.SCF34_13	SP NTCI_RAT	gsp.W61467	SP.F4RE_METJA	sp. YaJG_ECOLI	pir.A70672	pir H70855		gp.AJ012293_1	pir G70855
	ORF (bp)	630	1107	1572	972	942	369	636	1014	1005	1479	672	1077	174	1056	237	1839	564
45	Terminal (nt)	1315325	1317444	1319005	1319976	1320942	1321320	1322111	1323406	1324537	1326256	1327049	1329891	1331875	1333008	1333188	1333442	1335412
50	Initial (nt)	1315954	1316338	1317434	1319005	1320001	1320952	1321476	1322393	1323533	1324778	1326378	1330987	1331102	1331953	1333424	1335280	1335975
	SEQ NO NO	4884	4885	4886	4887	4888	4889	4890	4891	4892	4893	4894	4895	4896	4897	4898	4899	4900
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400

5	Function	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein		nitrate transport ATP-binding potein	mallose/mallodextrin transport ATP- binding protein	nitrate transporter protein			actinorhodin polyketide dimerase	cobalt-zinc-cadimium resistance protein			hypothetical protein		D-3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase	hypothetical serina-rich protein			hypothetical protein		
15	Matched length (e.e.)	62	99		167	87	324			142	304			642		530	105			620		
20	Similarity (%)	100 0	95.0		80.8	782	56.8			73.2	727			53.7		100.0	52 0			63.1		
	Identity (%)	100.0	45.0		50.9	46.0	28.1			39.4	39 1			22 9		99.6	29 0			32.9		
S S Table 1 (continued)	Hamologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 yilv	olfataricus		Synechococcus sp. nrtD	Enterobacter aerogenes (Aerobacter aerogenes) malK	Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120 nrtA	1		Streptomyces coelicolor	Raistonia eutropha czcD			Methanococcus jannaschil		Brevibacterium flavum serA	Schizosaccharomyces pombe SPAC11G7 01			Rhodobacter capsulatus strain SB 1003		
Tab	HoH	Corynebacterium ATCC 13032 yilV	Sulfolobus solfataricus		Synechococ	Enterobacte (Aerobacter	Anabaena s nrtA			Streptomyc	Raistonia er			Methanocod		Brevibacter	Schizosacchar SPAC11G7 01			Rhodobacte SB1003		
40	db Match	sp:YILV_CORGL	GP:SSU18930_26 3		SP NRTD_SYNP7	SP MALK_ENTAE	SP NRTA_ANASP			SP DIME_STRCO	sp CZCD_ALCEU			sp.Y686_METJA		gsp:Y22646	SP.YEN1_SCHPO			pir T03476		
	ORF (bp)	1473	231	909	498	267	882	447	369	486	954	153	069	1815	1743	1590	327	967	1062	1866	402	
45	-	2	0	_	0	=	4	4	8	0	6	3	7	7	9	4		-	0	4	က	_
	Termir (nt)	13360	13383	13428	13419	13424	13427	13444	13448	13454	13464	13453	13456	13482	13500	13524	13517	13534	13545	13575	13568	
50	Initial (nl)	1337567	1338609	1342072	1342457	1342727	1343675	1344018	1344440	1344935	1345486	1345487	1346331	1346458	1348334	1350855	1352053	1352585	1355601	1355689	1356452	
	SEQ NO •	4901	4902	4903	4904	4905	4906	4907	4908	4909	4910	4911	4912	4913	4914	4915	4916	4917	4918	4919	4920	
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	

10	Function		homoprotocatechivate catabolism bifunctional isomerase/decarboxylase [includes: 2-hydroxyhepta-2,4-diene-1,7-dieate isomerase(hhdd isomerase); 5-carboxymathyl-2-oxo-hex-3-ane-1,7-dieate decarboxylase(opet	methylitansferase or 3- demethylublquinone-9 3-C- methylitansferase	isochorismate synthase	glutamy-IRNA synthetase	transcriptional regulator													thiamin blosynthesis protein
15	Matched length (s.a.)		228	192	371	485	67													299
20	Similarity (%)		59.2	55.7	70.4	69.7	0 06											!		81.0
!	Identity (%)		33.3	23.4	38.0	37.3	0 22												_	85.1
% % Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Escherichia coll C hpcE	Escherichia coli K12	Bacillus subtilis dhbC	Bacillus subtilis gitX	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)													Bacillus subtilis thiA or thiC
40	db Match		sp:HPCE_ECOLI	sp UBIG_ECOLI	8 SP DHBC BACSU		3 gp.SCJ33_10	9	2	2			0	0		8	6	.2	-	1761 sp THIC_BACSU
	ORP (pp)	654	808	618	1128	1488	213	516	522	342	621	303	180	330	213	183	318	1152	324	
	Termina (nt)	1358210	1359062	1359669	1360166	1362848	1362926	1363142	1363732	1365256	1364340	1364878	1365217	1366137	136750	1367888	1368395	1369551	1369874	1369877
50	tnitial (nt)	1357557	1358259	1359052	1361295		1363138	1363657	1364253	1364915	1364960	1365180	1365396	1365808	1387293	1368070	1368078	1368400	1369551	4939 1371637
	SEO SO SE	4921	4922	4923	4924	4925	4926	4927	4928	4929	4930	4931	4932	4933	4934	4935	1936	4937	4938	4939
55	SEO NO (DNA)	1421	1422	1423	1424		1428	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439

10	Function			lipoprotein		glycogen phosphorylase			hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein		guanosine 3,5-bis(diphosphate) 3'- pyrophosphatase	acetate repressor protein	3-isopropyimalate dehydratase large subunit	3-isopropyimalate dehydratase small subunit		mutator mutT protein ((7,8-dihydro-8-oxoguanine-triphosphatase)(8-oxo-dGTPese)(dGTP pyrophosphohydrolese)		NAD(P)H-dependent dihydroxyscetone phosphate reductase	D-alanine-D-alanine ligase
15	Matched length (a.a.)			44		797			299	256		178	257	473	195		294		331	374
20	Similarity (%)			74.0		74.0			52.8	64.8		1.00	60.7	87.5	89.2		71.4		72.2	67.4
	Identity (%)			61.0		44.2			25.4	25.4		29.8	28.1	68.1	67.7		45.9		45.0	40.4
S S Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene			Chlamydia trachomatis		Rattus norvegicus (Rat)			Bacillus subtilis yrkH	Methanococcus Jannaschil Y441		Escherichia coli K12 spot	Escherichia coli K12 iciR	Actinoplanes teichomyceticus	Salmonella typhimurium		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv MLCB637.35c		Bacilius subtilis gpdA	Escherichia coli K12 MG1855 ddlA
<b>3</b> 5	db Match			GSP-Y37857 C		sp.PHS1_RAT R			SP.YRKH_BACSU B	SP.Y441_METJA N		sp.SPOT_ECOLI	SpiceR_ECOLI E	sp.LEU2_ACTTI	SP.LEUD_SALTY 8		gp MLCB637_35		sp.GPDA_BACSU_E	1080 Sp. DDLA_ECOLI
	ORF (bp)	348	531	132	936	2427	183	156	1407	750	477	564	705	1443	591	318	954	156	966	<del></del>
	Termina (nt)	1371979	1373131	1373929	137549	1373350	137580	137593.	137814	137766	137846	137956	137955	138188	1382492	1382502	138284	138408	138512	1386232
50	initial (nt)	1372326	1372601	1373798	1374558	1375776	1375987	1376088	1377555	1378415	1378942	1379003	1380259	1380440	1381902	1382819	1383798	1383930	1384130	1385153
	SEQ NO NO	4940	4941	4942	4943	4944	4945	4946	4947	4948	4949	4950	4951	4952	4953	4954	4955	4956	4957	4958
55	SEQ NO.	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1448	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458

						-				•									_
5	Function		thiamin-phosphate kinase	uracit-DNA glycosylase precursor	hypothetical protain	ATP-dependent DNA helicase	polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	biotin carboxyl carrier protein	methylase	lipopolysaccharide core biosynthesis protein		Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for veccines and diagnostics	ABC transporter or glutamine ABC transporter, ATP-binding protein	nopaline transport protein	glutamine-binding protein precursor		hypothetical membrane protein		phage integrase
15			this	5	hyp	ATT	od # p	<u>B</u>	Ē	iipo pro		Z	AB E	ē	급		ų		ď
	Matched length (a.e.)		335	245	568	693	108	67	167	155		92	252	220	234		322		223
20	Similarity (%)		57.6	59.6	56.3	0.09	48.0	87.2	63.5	78.7		74.0	9.82	75.0	28.0		60.3		52.5
	Identity (%)		32.2	38.8	23 1	35.4	31.0	38.8	37.1	42.6		67.0	56.4	32.7	27.4		28.6		28.9
25 ontinued)	s gene		12 thiL		alium (SGC3)	2 recG	idis	freudenreichli	12 yhhF	12 MG1655		oese	rmophilus	nefaciens	12 MG1655		n :um MTH465		48 vinT
& Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Escherichla coli K12 thil	Mus musculus ung	Mycoplasma genitalium (SGC3) MG389	Escherichia coli K12 recG	Nelsseria meningitidis	Propionibacterium freudenreichli subsp. Shermanii	Escherichia coli K12 yhhF	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 kdtB		Neisseria gonorrhoeae	Bacillus stearothermophilus ginQ	Agrobacterium tumefaciens nocM	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ginH		Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum MTH465		Bacteriophage L54a vinT
35			Ē				ž			교중	-	Ž					Σ÷		=
40	db Match		Sp. THIL_ECOL!	SP UNG MOUSE	Sp.Y369_MYCGE	SP RECG_ECOLI	GSP:Y75303	SP. BCCP_PROFR	SP. YHHF_ECOLI	sp.KDTB_ECOLI		GSP: Y75358	sp.GLNQ_BACST	SP.NOCM_AGRTS	SP. GLNH_ECOL		pir H69160		sp VINT_BPL54
	ORF (bp)	978	993	762	1581	2121	324	213	582	480	1080	204	750	843	861	807	978	408	756
	11) B	3293	3324	3073	3788	2916	1636	3151	3735	4221	5933	5097	4800	5568	6561	8468	8557	1333	00185
	Termine (nt)	138629	138832	138907;	139078	139291	<del></del>	139315	139373	139422	139593	139509	139480	139556	139656	139846	139855	140133	140018
50	Initial (nt)	1387270	1387332	1388312	1389208	1390796	1391961	1392939	1393154	1393742	1394854	1394894	1395549	1396410	1397421	1397662	1399534	1400926	1400940
	SEQ NO	4959	4960	1961	4962	4983		4965	4968	4967	4968	4989	4970	4971	4972	4973	4974	4975	4976
55	SEQ NO DNA)	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	<del></del>	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1478

5	Function						insertion element (IS3 related)		hypothetical protein										DNA polymerase i	cephamycin export protein	DNA-binding protein	morphine-6-dehydrogenase	
15	Matched length (a.a.)						28		37										968	456	283	284	
20	Similarity (%)						96.2		0.78										80.8	87.8	65.4	76 1	
	Identity (%)						88 5		0.68										56.3	33.8	41.3	46.5	
25 (Danijuned	gene						utamicum		utamicum	_									erculosis	ndurans	color A3(2)	a morA	
& Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene						Corynebacterium glutamicum orf2		Corynebacterium glutamicum						:				Mycobacterium tuberculosis polA	Streptomyces lactamdurans cmcT	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ9A 15c	Pseudomonas putida morA	
35	db Match																					$\vdash$	
40	A db						pir.S60890		PIR S60890										sp DPO1_MYCTU	SP.CMCT_NOCLA	gp SCJ9A_15	SP MORA PSEPU	
	ORF (bp)	744	432	207	864	219	192	855	11	386	315	321	375	948	306	564	222	291	2715	1422	606	873	159
45	Termina (nt)	140207	140270	140236	140399	140421	140469	140532	140699	140716	140755	140870;	140942	1410064	141111	1411437	1412572	1412626	1416459	1416462	1418870	1419748	1419878
50	Initial (nt)	1401333	1402272	1402874	1403128	1403997	1404885	1406174	1407109	1407535	1407873	1409023	1409802	1411011	1411424	1412000	1412351	1412916	1413745	1417883	1417962	1418876	1420038
	SPS ON ®	4977	4978	4979	4980	4981	4982	4983	4984	4985	4986	4987	4988	4989	4990	4991	4992	4993	4994	1995	1496 4996	4997	4998
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496	1497	1498

5	Function	hypothetical protein	30S ribosomal protein S1		hypothetical protein					inosine-uridine preferring nucleoside hypolase (purine nucleosidase)	aniseptic resistance protein	ribose kinase	criptic asc operon repressor, ranscription regulator		excinuclease ABC subunit B	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hydrolase
15	Matched length (a.a.)	163	451		195					310	517	293	337		671	152	121	279		839	150	214
20	Similarity (%)	S 8 3	71.4		93.9					810	53.8	87.8	65.6		83.3	59.2	80.2	77.1		47.2	0.88	58.4
	Identity (%)	31.9	39.5		80.5					61.9	23.6	35.5	30.0		57.4	33.6	38.8	53.8		23.2	32.7	30.4
52 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	coelicolor	oli K12 rpsA		Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13869 yacE					Iculata iunH	us aureus	oli K12 rbsK	Escherichia coil K12 ascG		Streptococcus pneumoniae plasmid pSB470 uvrB	Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0531	soli K12 ytiH	soll K12 ytiG		ilis yvgS	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC9H11.26c	Escherichia coli K12 ycbL
·	Homo	Streptomyces coelicolor SCH5 13 yafE	Escherichla coll K12 rpsA		Brevibacteriu ATCC 13869					Crithidia fasciculata iunH	Staphylococcus aureus	Escherichia coli K12 rbsK	Escherichia		Streptococcus pneum plasmid pSB470 uvrB	Methanococo MJ0531	Escherichia coli K12 yttH	Escherichia coll K12 ytlG		Bacillus subtilis yvgS	Streptomyce SC9H11.26c	Escherichia
<b>40</b>	db Match	sp.YAFE_ECOLI	sp.RS1_ECOLI		sp:YACE_BRELA					Sp.IUNH_CRIFA	sp QACA_STAAU	SP RBSK_ECOLI	sp. ASCG_ECOLI		sp UVRB_STRPN	sp.Y531_METJA	SP YTFH_ECOLI	Sp. YTFG_ECOLI		pir H70040	gp.SC9H11_26	sp.YCBL_ECOLI
	ORF (bp)	654	1458	1476	900	1098	582	246	957	936	1449	921	1038	798	2097	441	381	848	684	2349	5 912	009
_15	<u></u>	1 5	8	9	80	8	8	8	928	82	9194	690	5	29	16291	5 29	60	38201	92	382 2	406	41733
	Termi (nt)	4 14200	9 14225	1 14210	9 14258	7 14273	•	14278	142	142	14	-	14315	50 14335	4-	4.	14368	-	14400	4	=	4
50	Initial (nt)	1420724	1421099	1422571	1425279	1426257	1427957	1428049	1428290		1430642		1432612	1432750	1434105	1436335	1437249	1437356	1439343	1440560	1441586	5019 1442392
	SEO NO		2000	5001		5003		5005	5006		5008	+	5010	5011	5012	5013	5014		5018		5018	_
55	SEQ NO DNA)	1499	1500	1501	1502	1503	1504	1505	1506	1507	1508	1509	1510	1511	1512	1513	1514	1515	1516	1517	1518	1519

5	Function	excinuclesse ABC subunit A	hypothetical protein 1248 (uvrA region)	hypothetical protein 1246 (uvrA region)			translation initiation factor IF-3	50S ribosomal protein L35	50S ribosomal protein L20			sn-glycerol-3-phosphale transport system permease protein	sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport system prolein	sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport system permease proein	sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport ATP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	glycerophosphoryl diester phosphodiesterase	tRNA(guanosine-2'-0-)- methiytransferase	phenylelanyl-tRNA synthetase alpha chain
15	Matched length (a.a.)	952	100	142			179	09	117			282	270	436	393	74	244	153	
20	Similarity (%)	9.08	0.72	47.0			78.2	7.87	02.7			71.6	70.4	57.8	71.3	26.0	50.0	71.2	
	Identity (%)	56.2	40.0	31.0			52.5	41.7	75.0			33.2	33.3	28.6	44.0	47.0	28.2	34.0	
25 (panuji	ene	ıvrA					ides infC	BUS	ae pv.			MG1655	MG1655	MG1655	MG1655	APE0042		MG1855	1) IA
% % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 uvrA	Micrococcus luteus	Micrococcus luteus			Rhodobacter sphaeroldes infC	Mycoplasma fermentans	Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae			Escherichia coil K12 MG1655 ugpA	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 upgE	Escherichia coli K12 MG1855 ugpB	Escherichia coll K12 MG1655 ugpC	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE0042	Bacillus subtilis glpQ	Escherichia coli K12 MG1855 (rmH	Bacillus subtilis 168 syfA
40	db Match	Sp. UVRA_ECOLI	PIR-JQ0406	PIR.JQ0406			Sp IF3_RHOSH	SP RL35 MYCFE	sp RL20_PSESY			sp:UGPA_ECOL!	sp UGPE_ECOL!	sp UGPB_ECOLI	sp.UGPC_ECOL!	PIR E72756	sp GLPQ_BACSU	SP. TRMH_ECOLI	sp SYFA_BACSU
	ORF (bp)	2847	306	450	717	2124	567	192	381	822	567	903	834	1314	1224	249	717	B 594	3 1020
	Termin (nt)	144533	1443810	144494	144687	144532	1448358	144858	1449025	144911	1450692	1451820	1452653	145407	1455338	145410	1455350	145694	1458065
50	Initial (nt)	1442487	1444115	1445393	1446158	1447448	1447792	1448390	1448645	1449940	1450126	1450918	1451820	1452758	1454115	1454350	1458088	1456355	1457047
	SEO NO	5020	5021	5022	5023	5024	5025	5026	5027	5028	5029	5030	5031	5032	5033	5034	5035	5036	5037
55	SEO NO (DNA)	1520	1521	1522	1523	1524	1525	1526	1527	1528	1529	1530	1531	1532	1533	1534	1535	1536	1537

													- 1		_	-			$\overline{}$	$\overline{}$
	Function	phenylatanyi-tRNA synthetase beta chain		esterase	macrolide 3-0-acytransferase		N-acetylglutamate-5-semialdehyde dehydrogenase	glutamate N-acetyltransferase	acetylornithine aminotransferase	argininosuccinate synthetase		argininosuccinate lyase				hypothetical protein	tyrosyl-IRNA synthase (tyrosine- tRNA ligase)	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	343	İ	363	423		347	388	391	401		478				20	417	149		42
	Similarity (%)	71.7		55.1	56.3		1.00	7.66	89.2	5.88		0 06				72.0	79.8	64.4		75.0
	identity (%)	42.6		26.5	30.0		98.3	99.5	0.66	99.5		83.3				48.0	48.4	26.9		71.0
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 syf8		Streptomyces scabies estA	Streptomyces mycarofaciens mdmB		Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 argC	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argJ	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argD	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 argG		Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 argH				Escherichia coli K12 ycaR	Bacillus subtilis syy1	Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0531		Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129
	db Malch	sp.SYFB_ECOLI		Sp ESTA_STRSC	SP MOMB_STRMY		gp.AF005242_1	sp ARGJ_CORGL	sp.ARGD_CORGL	sp.ASSY_CORGL		gp.AF048764_1				SP:YCAR_ECOLI	sp.SYY1_BACSU	sp:Y531_METJA		PIR F81737
	ORF (bp)	2484	177	972	1383	402	1041	1164	1173	1203	1209	1431	1143	1575	612	177	1260	465	390	141
	=	-	9	12	516	8	12	<u>R</u>	-	4	哥	<u> </u>	9	9	284	55	8	67.6	55	33
	Termina (nt)	146061	14581	14621;	14635	146393	14651	146837	146854	14714	147015	147290	14741	147569	14762	14765	1477	1477	147	148
	Initial (nt)	1458133	1458968	1461157	5041 1462134	1463533	1464083	1465210	1467376	1470211	1471362	1471477	1472977	1474119	1475683	1476343	1478550	1478393	1478892	5056 1483475
	SEQ NO	+	5039	5040	5041	5042	5043	5044	5045	5046	5047	5048	5049	5050	5051	5052	5053	5054	5055	
	SEQ NO DNA)		1539	1540	1541	1542	1543	1544	1545	1548	1547	1548	1549	1550	1551	1552	1553	1554	1555	1556

10	Function	cytidylate kinase	GTP binding protein			methyltransferase	ABC transporter	ABC transporter		hypothetical membrane protein		Na+/H+ antiporter			hypothetical protein	2-hydroxy-6-oxohepta-2,4-dienoste hydrolase	preprotein translocase SecA subunit	signal transduction protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein
15	Matched length (a.a.)	220	435			232	499	602		257		499			130	210	805	132	234	133
20	Similarity (%)	73.6	740	į		67.2	80 1	583		73.2		61.5			57.7	63.8	61.7	93.2	74.4	63.2
	identity (%)	38.6	42.8			36.2	29.7	31.2		39.7		25.7			38.9	25.2	35.2	8'52	41.9	30.8
S S Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	ibiliis cmk	Bacillus subtilis yphC			Mycobacterium tuberculosis Rv3342	Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetA	Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetB	-	Escherichia coli K12 ygiE		Bacillus subtilis ATCC 9372 nhaG			Escherichia coli K12 o249#9 ychJ	Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF0675	Bacillus subtilis secA	Mycobacterium smegmatis garA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1828	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1828
<b></b>	ΘΉ	Bacillus subtilis cmk	Bacillus su			Mycobacte Rv3342	Corynebac tetA	Corynebac tetB		Escherich		Bacillus su nhaG			Escherich ychJ	Archaeog	Bacillus si	Mycobact	Mycobacterium H37Rv Rv1828	Mycobacterium H37Rv Rv1828
40	db Match	SP KCY_BACSU	SP.YPHC_BACSU			Sp.YX42_MYCTU	pri 2513302B	pd 2513302A		SP YGIE_ECOLI		gp_AB029555_1			sp YCHJ_ECOLI	pir C69334	sp SECA_BACSU	gp AF173844_2	Sp.YODF_MYCTU	SP YODE_MYCTU
	ORF (bp)	9	1557	999	498	813	1554	1767	825	789	189	1548	186	420	375	1164	2289	429	756	633
45	Termina (nt)	1504945	1508573	1506662	1507405	1507917	1510366	1512132	1510843	151297	1514693	1512980	1514974	151581	151540	1515799	1519458	1520029	152094	1521589
50	Intial (nt)	1504256	1505017	1507327	1507902	1508729	1508813	1510366	1511667	1512189	1514505	1514527	1515159	1515396	1515782	1516962	1517170	1519601	1520190	1520957
	SEQ NO 100	5076	5077	5078	5079	2080	5081	5082	5083	5084	5085	9809	5087	5088	5089	2090	5091	5092	5093	5094
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	1576	1577	1578	1579	1580	1581	1582	1583	1584	1585	1586	1587	1589	1589	1590	1591	1592	1593	1594

10	Function	hypothetical protein					hemolysin	hemolysin		DEAD box RNA helicase	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase	thioesterase		nodulation ATP-binding protein I	hypothetical membrane protein	transcriptional regulator	phosphonates transport system permease protein	phosphonates transport system permease protein	phosphonates transport ATP-binding protein		
15	Matched length (a a)	178 h					342 h	99 9		374 C	245 A	492 8	121		235 n	232	277	281	268	250		
20	Similarity (%)	84.3					0.69	65.5		69.5	1 99	99.2	678		68.1	76.3	63.9	63.4	62.3	72.0		
	identity (%)	714					33.9	31.4		412	34 3	0 66	39.7		396	43.1	26 7	29.9	27.2	44.8		
72 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1828					Bacillus subtilis yhdP	Bacillus subtilis yhdT		Thermus thermophilus herA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1348	Brevibacterium flavum	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1847		Rhizobium sp. N33 nodl	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1686c	Escherichia coli K12 yfhH	Escherichia coli K12 phnE	Escherichia coli K12 phnE	Escherichie coli K12 phnC		
35	1	Mycobacterium H37Rv Rv1828					Bacillus	Bacillus			Mycoba H37Rv	Breviba	Mycoba H37Rv		Rhizobi	Mycoba H37Rv	Escheri	Escheri	Escheri	Escheri		
40	db Match	SP YODE_MYCTU					SP. YHDP_BACSU	SP YHDT_BACSU		gp TTHERAGEN_1	sp YD48_MYCTU	gsp.W27813	pir G70664		SP NODI_RHIS3	pir E70501	SP. YFHH_ECOLI	SP PHNE_ECOL!	Sp PHNE_ECOL!	sp PHNC_ECOLI		
	ORF (bp)	573	510	1449	900	930	1062	1380	219	1344	735	1478	462	875	741	741	873	848	904	804	210	1050
45	i	223-3	224:2	230:2	259 3	245(8	254 3	265.4	316	2797	0.20	33	23 4	9	37.1	45.1	45 9	53 2	62 7	70 0	89.8	78.0
	Termin (nt)	1522	1522	1523	1525	1524	15	15	15281	5	15302	15303	15323	—	15337	15345	15345	15353	15362	15370	15389	15378
50	Initial (nt)	1521771	1522941	1524500	1525374	1525497	5100 1526534	1527913	1527968	1529330	1529486	1531816	1531933	1532322	1533041	1533781	1535401	1536227	1537030	1537833	1538759	1538919
	SEQ NO		9609	5097	5098	5099	5100	5101	5102	5103	5104	5105	5106	5107	5108	5109	5110	5111	5112	5113	5114	5115
55	SEQ NO DNA)		1596	1597	1598	1599	1600	1601	1602	1603		1605	1606	1607	1608	1609	1610	1611	1612	1613	1614	1615

5	Function		phosphomethylpyrimidine kinese	hydoxyethythiazole kinase	cyclopropane-fatty-acyl-phospholipid synthase	sugar transporter or 4-methyl-o- phthalate/phthalate parmease	purine phosphoribosytransferase	hypothetical protein	arsenic oxyanion-translocation pump membrane subunit		hypothetical protein	sulfate permease	hypothetical protein					hypothetical protein	dolichol phosphate mannose synthase	apolipoprotein N-acyltransferase		secretory lipuse
15	Matched length (a.a.)	7	262 pl	249	451	468 P	156 p	20 <b>6</b> h	361		222	469	10					011	217	527		392
20	Similarity (%)		70.2	77.5	55.0	6.98	98.0	68.5	54.8		83.8	83.6	20.0					87.3	71.0	55.6		55.6
	identity (%)		47.3	466	28.6	32.5	36.5	39.8	23.3		62.2	51.8	39.0					71.8	39.2	25.1		23.7
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Salmonella typhimurium thiD	Salmonella typhimurium LT2 thiM	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ufaA1	Burkholderia cepacia Pc701 mop8	Thermus flavus AT-62 gpt	Escherichia coli K12 yebN	Sinorhizobium sp. As4, arsB		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI7.33	Pseudomones sp. R9 ORFA	Pseudomonas sp. R9 ORFG					Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2050	Schizosaccharomyces pombe dpm1	Escherichia coli K12 Int		Candida albicans lip1
40	db Match		SP THID_SALTY S	SP THIM_SALTY	pir.H70830	pri 2223339B	prt 2120352B	SP YEBN ECOLI			gp.SC17_33	gp.PSTRTETC1_8	GP PSTRTETC1_7					pir A70945	prf.2317468A	sp LNT_ECOL!		gp.AF188894_1
	ORF (bp)	702	1584	804	1314	1386	474	669	+	483	7 693	2 1455	428	0 615	207	189	8 750	396	<b>8</b> 10	9 1635	741	7 1224
	(nt)	89	98	21-8	6269	637	797	93.9	8	509		539	15532	15540	15550	15548	15550	15587	15570	15578	15594	15604
50	Initial Termin (nt) (nt)	1539664 153	1541403 153982	<del>↓</del> —	1544978 154	1547692 154	1548440 154	15	15.	1550469 155	+	1552518 15	+	1554684 155	1554861 15	1555079 15	1555835 15	<del> </del>	1557823 15	1559483 15		1561660 15
	SEQ	+-			5119 1	5120 1	5121			5124		5126		5128	5129	5130	5131	5132	5133	5134	5135	
55	SEO S NO N				1619 5	1620 5	1621 5	<del>-</del>		1624 6		1626		1628	1629	1630	1631	1632	1633	1634	_	_

5		Function	precorrin 2 methyltransferase	precortin-6Y C5, 15. methyltransferase			oxidoreductase	dipeptidase or X-Pro dipeptidase		ATP-dependent RNA helicase	sec-independent protein translocese protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protain	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein
15		Matched length (a a.)	291	411			244	382		1030	268	85	317	324	467		19	516	159
20		Similarity (%)	26.7	8.08			75.4	61.3		55.7	62.7	69.4	61.2	64.8	77.3		80.3	74.2	20.0
	:	Identity (%)	31.3	32.4			54.1	36.1		26.5	28.7	44.7	31.9	32.4	53.1		54.1	48.6	45.0
25 30 35	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv cobG	Pseudomonas denitrificans SC510 cobL			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3412	Streptococcus mutans LT11 pepQ		Saccharomyces cerevisiae YJL050W dob1	Escherichia coli K12 tatC	Mycobacterium teprae MLCB2533.27	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2095c	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB2533.25	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2097c		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2111c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2112c	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2014
40		db Match	pir.C70764	sp COBL_PSEDE			sp:YY12_MYCTU	gp AF014460_1		sp MTR4_YEAST	sp TATC_ECOLI	sp YY34_MYCLE	sp.YY35_MYCTU	Sp YY38_MYCLE	sp:YY37_MYCTU		pir:B70512	pir.C70512	PIR H72504
		ORF (bp)	774	1278	386	246	738	1137	629	2787	1002	315	981	972	1425	249	192	1542	480
10		Termina (nt)	156255:	156252	156423	1564482	156456	1565302	1567106	1567117	1569932	1571068	1571506	1572492	1573491	1575205	1574945	1575406	1577806
50	;	Initial (nt)	1561780	1563802	1563872	1584237	1565302	1566438	1566468	1569903	1570933	1571382	1572486	1573463	1574915	1574957	1575136	1576947	1577327
		SEQ NO •	5137	5138	5139	5140	5141	5142	5143	5144	5145	5146	5147	5148	5149	5150	5151	5152	5153
55		SEQ NO (DNA)	1637	1638	1639	_	1641	1642	1643	1644	1645	1646	1847	1648	1649	1650	1651	1652	1653

5	ų.	chaperone-like	60	986		protein	protein	1,986	transferase	nutase	olate yltransferase		reductase	protein				hotase
10	Function	AAA family ATPase (chaperone-like function)	protein-beta-aspartate methyltransferase	aspartyl aminopeptidase	hypothetical protein	virulence-associated protein	quinolon resistance protein	aspartate ammonia-iyase	ATP phosphoribosytransferase	beta-phosphoglucomutase	5-methyltetrahydrofolate- homocysteine methyltransferase		alkyl hydroperoxide reductase subunit F	arsenical-resistance protein	arsenate reductase	arsenate reductase		cysteinyl-tRNA synthetase
15	Matched length (a.e.)	545	281	436	269	69	385	526	281	195	1254		366	388	129	123		387
20	Similarity (%)	78.5	79.0	67.2	71.4	72.5	61.0	8 66 8	97.5	63.1	62.4		49.5	63.9	64.3	75.6		64.3
	identity (%)	51.6	57.3	38.1	45.4	40.6	21.8	8 66	8.96	30.8	31.6		22 4	33.0	32.6	47.2		35.9
<i>25</i> ਉ	•	is arc	Į.		8180	A198	norA23	nicum MJ233	nicum	1588	H		ris ahpF	siae	plasmid	losis		SS,
& Table 1 (continued)	Hamalogous gene	Rhodococcus erythropolis arc	Mycobacterium leprae pimT	Homo sapiens	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2119	Dichelobacter nodosus A198 vapl	Staphylococcus aureus norA23	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 8spA	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 hisG	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1254	Escherichia coll K12 metH		Xanthomonas campestris ahpF	Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YPR201W acr3	Staphylococcus aureus plasmid pl258 arsC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv arsC		Escherichia coli K12 cysS
35		<del>! -</del> -	2	-				i							TAAU			5
40	db Match	pri 24223820	pir.S72844	gp AF005050	pir.B70513	Sp. VAPI_BACNO	pri 2513299A	sp. ASPA_CORGL	gp AF050168_1	plr.H72277	sp METH_ECOLI		SP AHPF_XANCH	sp ACR3_YEAST	sp ARSC_STAAU	pir G70964		sp SYC_ECOLI
	ORF (bp)	1581	834	1323	834	264	1209	1578	843	693	3663	570	1026	1176	450	9 639	4 378	9 1212
	ermina (nt)	7695	7856	7944	158164	158211	8227	583918	1585603	1586812	1587578	159191	159194	159451	159495	159566	15958	15962
	<u>-</u>	31 157	157	71 157		<del></del>	158	158		<del></del>		+	<del></del>	+	<del></del>	<del></del>	+	+
50	Initial (nt)	1578531	1579400	1580771	1580807	1581851	158348		1586445	1587504	1591235	1591343		1593337	1594532	1595030	159621	1597460
	SEO	5154	5155	5156	5157	5158	5159		5161	5162	5163	5184		5166	5167	5168	5169	1
55	SEQ	1654	1655	1656	1657	1658	1659	1660	1661	1662	1663	1664	1665	1666	1667	1668	1669	1670

10	Function	bacitracin resistance protein	oxidoreductase	lipoprotein	dihydroorotate dehydrogenase			transposase		bio operon ORF I (biotin biosynthetic enzyme)	Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics		ABC transporter		ABC transporter		puromycin N-acetyfiransferase	LAO(lysine, arginine, and ornithine)/AO (arginine and ornithine)transport system kinase	methylmalony-CoA mutase alpha subunit	
15	Matched length (8.8.)	255	326	359	334			380		152	198		287		535		56	338	741	
20	Similarity (%)	69.4	62.6	53.5	67.1			55.3		75.0	33.0		68.7		67.1		58 4	72.3	87.5	
	Identity (%)	37.3	33.4	27.0	44.0			34.7		44.1	26.0		43.6		36.8		32.4	43.1	72.2	
25 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 bacA	Agrobacterium tumefactens mocA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv lppL	Agrocybe segerits ura1			Pseudomonas syringae tnpA		Escherichia coll K12 ybhB	Neisseria meningitidis		Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetB		Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetA		Streptomyces anulatus pac	Escherichia coli K12 argK	Streptomyces cinnamonensis A3823.5 mut8	
40	ORF db Match (bp)	879 SP.BACA_ECOLI	948 prf 2214302F	999 pir F70577	1113 SP. PYRD_AGRAE	351	807	1110 gp PSESTBCBAD_	486	531 SP YBHB_ECOLI	729 GSP.Y74829	603	1797 prf 2513302A	249	1587 prf 2513302B	351	609 pir JU0052	1089 SP ARGK_ECOLI	2211 sp.MUTB_STRCM	
		<del>                                     </del>							$\pm$	<del> </del>	<del></del>	-						<del>                                     </del>	-	Ļ
45	Terminal (nt)	1597745	1599614	1600677	1601804	1601931	1603466	1604629	1604830	160528	1606689	1608248	160586	160933	150766	1509842	151084	1611150	1612234	
50	initial (nt)	1598623	1598667	1599879	1600692	1602281	1602660	1603520	1605315	1	1605961	1607648		1609087	1609247	1610192	1610236	1612238	1614444	<u> </u>
	SEQ NO	5171	5172	5173	5174	5175	5176	5177	5178	5179	5180	5181	5182	5183	5184	5185	5186	5187	5188	
55	SEQ			1673	1874	<del>-</del>	1676	1677	1678		1680	1681	<del>-</del>	1683	1684	1685			1688	1

	<del></del>		<del>- 1</del>	$\overline{}$	$\overline{}$	$\neg \neg$		T		т	$\neg$				T		- 1	- 1	
5		utase beta	e protein		ne protein	ne protein							ıtor						
10	Function	methylmalonyl-CoA mutase beta subunit	hypothetical membrane protain		hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein		ferrochelatase	invasin		aconitate hydratase	transcriptional regulator	GMP synthetase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	610	224		370	141	261		364	611		959	174	235	221	98		446	
20	Similarity (%)	68.2	70.1		87.0	78.7	72.8		65.7	58.5		85.9	816	51.9	62.0	90.2		96.1	
	Identity (%)	41.8	39.7		04.1	44.7	51.0		36.8	25.5		6.69	54.6	21.3	32.6	37.2		61.2	
25 G	90.90	nonensis	rculosis		rculosis	erculosis	olor A3(2)	-	reudenreichli emH	En		erculosis	erculosis	ınaschil	icolor A3(2)	nnaschil		idis MC58	
30 Adet	Homologous gene	Streptomyces cinnamonensis A3823 5 mutA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1491c		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1488	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1487	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC77.24		Propionibacterium freudenreichili subsp. Shermanii hemH	Streptococcus faeclum		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv acn	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1474c	Methanococcus Jannaschill MJ1575 guaA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD82.04c	Methanococcus Jannaschil MJ1558		Neisseria meningitidis MCSB NMB1652	
35	Ę5	+	1						ī -				5	60	4 7	4		2515_0	
40	db Match	sp MUTA_STRCM	SP:YS13_MYCTU		sp:YS09_MYCTU	pir B70711	gp SCC77_24		SP HEMZ_PROFR	SD PS4 ENTFC		pir.F70873	pir.E70873	pir F64496	gp.SCD82_4	pir.E64494		gp:AE002515_0	
	ORF (bp)	+ =	723	597	1296	435	843	783	1110	1800	498	7 2829	1 564	756	7 663	6 267	3 393	4 1392	
45	Termina (nt)	161445	161730	161799	161832	181987	162016	182183		182302			162980	1630668	16306	16319	16313	16333	
50	Initial		1616578	1817398	<del></del>	1620106	1621009	1621056	1622950	1874878			1629298	1629913	1631329	1531660	1631745		
	SEO	5189	5190	5191	<u> </u>	5193	5194	6105		5107	_	<del></del>	5200	5201	5202	5203	5204		1
55	SEO	(DNA)	<del></del>	1691		1693	1694	1909	1698	1607	609	1699	1700	1701	1702	1703	1704	1705	

5		Function	antigenic protein	antigenic protein	cation-transporting ATPase P		hypothetical protein					host cell surface-exposed lipoprotein	integrase	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein		sielidase	transposase (IS1628)	transposase protein fragment	hypothetical protein		dTDP-4-keto-L-rhamnose reductase	nitragen fixation protein	
15	Matched	length (a.a.)	113	152	883		120					107	154	497		387	236	37	98		107	149	
20	Cimilerity	(%)	0.00	0.69	73.2		58.3					738	60 4	64.4		72.4	100 0	72.0	43.0		70.1	85.2	
	_	(%)	54.0	59.0	42.8		35.8				1	43.0	34.4	32.8		51.9	9.66	64.0	32.0		32.7	63.8	
25 100 30	course of	us gene	noese ORF24	noeae	. PCC6803		elicolor A3(2)			-		ermophilus	J4L int	K12 yijK		a vindifaciens adA	m glutamicum id pAG1 tnpB	m glutamicum			yssi Orsay	r leprae	
30 T	PIOR	Homologous gene	Neisseria gonorrhoeae ORF24	Neisseria gonorrhoeae	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC3D11.02c					Streptococcus thermophilus phage TP-J34	Corynephage 304L int	Escherichia coli K12 yijK		Micromonospora vlridifaclens ATCC 31148 nadA	Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 tnpB	Corynebacterium glutamicum ThoNC			Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay	Mycobacterium leprae MI CI 536 24c nifU7	ווורכרככי
35					$\top$									Š		AICVI	8 00	1956_23	5 5				
40		db Match	BERRY GOOD	#C00CX-000	sp.ATA1_SYNY3		gp SC3D11_2			İ		pri 2408488H	nrt 2510491A			SP NANH_MICVI	gp:AF121000_8	GPU.AF164956_23	-	-	pir 875015	pir S72754	
		ORF (6년)	,	-+-	2878	783	489	1362	357	158	182	375	458	+		1182	8 708	3 243	1 261	3 585	+-	1 447	_
45		Terminal (nt)	0000	1632109	1632684	1833781	163624	1638447	163877	163952	163981	1640155	004494	104104	274	43	164630	16460	18458	16471	16472	16476	! !
<i>50</i>		loitial (pt)	-	-+-	1633137			1637081	+	1639365	1639656	1639781	97 307 07	1040340	1644218		1645661	1645821	_	1043001			
		SEO NO	1_		5207			5311		5213			_	9176			5220	5221	$\overline{}$	2776	5226	_ •	
55		SEQ	$\rightarrow$		1707			13.65	<del></del>		1714	1715		2	1718	1719	1720	1721		7/27	1723	1775	71.

0⊊

52

so

SI

		$\int$				ğ	1666601	166//64	5242	1/42
transaidolase	358	86.2	62.0	Mycobacterium leprae MLCL536.39 tal	SP:TAL_MYCLE	1080	1667752	1666673	5241	1741
transketolase	675	100	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 31833 tkt	gp:AB023377_1	2100	1666502	1664403	5240	1740
cytochrome o ublquinol oxidese assembly fector / hame O synthese	295	66.6	37.6	Nitrobacter winogradskyl coxC	gp:NWCOXABC_3	969	1662630	1663598	5239	1739
quinone oxidoreductase	323	70.9	37.5	Escherichia coli K12 qor	sp:QOR_ECOLI	975	1662552	1661578	5238	1738
helicase	418	51.0	23.4	Pyrococcus horikoshli PH0450	pir C71156	1629	1661136	1659508	5237	1737
						357	1659140	1659496	5236	1736
hypothetical protein	291	740	43.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1456c	pir:C70871	999	1658675	1857677	5235	1735
hypothetical protein	266	74.6	41.0	Mycobacterium leprae MLCL536 32	pir:S72778	804	1657515	1656712	5234	1734
ABC transporter	317	77.3	50.2	Mycobacterium leprae MLCL536 31 abc2	pir:S72783	1020	1656700	1655681	5233	1733
hypothetical membrane protein	518	67.8	36.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1459c	pir F70871	1629	1655671	1654043	5232	1732
DNA-binding protein	217	71.6	46.1	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC22.08c	gp:SCC22_8	693	1652894	1653586	5231	1731
ABC transporter	493	73.0	41.0	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 str0074	\$p:Y074_SYNY3	1443	1651433	1652875	5230	1730
hypothetical protein	377	83.0	55.2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1462	pir.A70872	1176	1650249	1651424	5229	1729
ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	252	89.3	70.2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC22 04c	gp SCC22_4	756	1649367	1650122	5228	1728
nitrogen fixation protein	411	84. A	84.7	Mycobacterium leprae nifS	pir:S72761	1263	1648100	1649362	5227	1727
hypothetical protein	52	57.0	48.0	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2025	PIR:C72506	52	1648709	1648548	5226	$\rightarrow$
Function	Matched length (s.a.)	Similarly (%)	identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEO	SEO NO
				Table 1 (conlinued)						

57

Œ

52

so

10

s

										ر ا
excinuclesse ABC subunit C	701	61.5	34.4	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 uvrC	sp.UVRC_PSEFL	2088	1687103	1689190	5259	1759
hypothetical protein	281	76.2	52 0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1421	sp:YR39_MYCTU	927	1686152	1687078	5258	1758
hypothetical protein	300	82.5	58.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1422	1023 sp.YR40_MYCTU	1023	1685110	1686:32	5257	1757
hypothetical protein	324	87.4	63.9	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1423	pir D70903	981	1884117	1685097	5256	1756
glyceraidenyde-3-pnospnate dehydroganase	333	99.7	99 1	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 gap	1002 sp.G3P_CORGL	1002	1682624	1683625	5255	1755
phosphogrycerate kinase	405	98.5	98.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 pgk	sp.PGK_CORGL	1215	1681190	1682404	5254	1754
probable membrane protein	128	51.0	37.0	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YCR013c	SP.YCQ3_YEAST	408	1681670	1681263	5253	1753
triose-phosphate Isomerase	259	9 66	99.2	AS019 ATCC 13059 tpiA	sp TPIS_CORGL	777	1680332	1681108	5252	1/52
						981	1680128	1679148	5251	1751
						687	1678070	1678756	5250	1750
						174	1677384	1677211	5249	1749
sarcosine oxidase	205	100.0	100 0	ATCC 13032 soxA	gp:CGL007732_5	840	1673266	1674105	5248	1748
(Constant of the constant of t	900	30.0	24.8	Rhodococcus erythropolis	gp AF 126281_1	1401	1673123	1671723	5247	1747
Sarcosine oxidase		57.8	35.2	Bacillus sp. NS-129	SP SAOX_BACSN	405	1671273	1671677	5246	1746
6-phosphogluconolactonase		58.1	28.7	Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YHR163W sol3	sp SOL3_YEAST	705	1671099	1670395	5245	1745
phosphate dehydrogenase ssembly protein)	318	71.7	40.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1446c opcA	pir:A70917	957	1670375	1669419	5244	1744
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase	484	100.0	99.8	Brevibacterium flavum	gsp.W27612	1452	1669401	1667950	5243	1743
Function	length (a a)	Similarity (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	(P) (R)	Terminal (nt)	(nt)	N SEO	
				Table 1 (continued)						

0⊊

**5**>

æ

Œ

52

so

SI

01

ç

						ŀ				
integration host factor	103	80.3	80.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1388 mIHF	pir:B70899	318	1702991	1703308	5277	1777
		1	1	Saccharomycas cerevisiae yux	pir KIBYGU	627	1702411	1703037	5276	1776
ouphyinte kinnse	38	74.7	30 8	TOTAL TATOO		<del> </del> −	-		7,10	
hypothetical protein	81	87.7	70.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	SP YD90 MYCTU	291	1702032	1702722	5775	775
navoprotein	409	80.9	58.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV1391 dfp	SP DEP_MYCTU	1260	1700508	1701767	5274	1774
ONE contains metabolism	10.	2 88	88.2	Brevibacterium flavum MJ-233	gsp R80060	1221	1699177	1700397	5273	1773
Caracacolle process	407	3 6	22.9	Escherichia coli priA	sp.PRIA_ECOLI	2064	1697084	1699147	5272	1772
polypopular de de de de de de de de de de de de de	776	12.		Bacillus subtills 168 def	sp.DEF_BACSU	507	1696466	1696972	5271	1771
memory And Company	300	67.9	41.0	Pseudomonas aeruginosa fmt	SP FMT_PSEAE	945	1695499	1696443	5270	1770
(eukaryotes) family	448	60.7	30.8	Escherichia coli K12 sun	sp:SUN_ECOLI	1332	1693967	1695298	5269	1769
Abdrose-phosphare 3-spinisher	234	73.1	43.6	Saccharomyces cereviside S288C YJL121C rpe1	SP.RPE_YEAST	657	1693262	1693918	5268	1768
			2	Escherichia coll K12 ribu	SP. RIBD_ECOLI	984	1692275	1693258	5287	1767
riboflavin-specific desminese	365	637	17.1						3	
riboflavin synthase sipha chain	211	79.2	47.4	Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae ISU-178 rlbE	SP.RISA_ACTPL	633	1691639	1692271	5266	1766
dihydroxy-2-butanone 4-phosphate synthase (riboflavin synthesis)	40	84.7	65.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis ribA	gp:AF001929_1	1266	1690360	1691625	5265	1765
GTP cyclohydrolase II and 3, 4-				Cocince	GSP. 1832/3	336	1691347	1691012	5264	1764
polypeptide encoded by rib operon	106	52.0	44.0	Daolline entrille	007.100875	=	1761691	90/0691	5263	1763
riboflavin biosynthetic protein	217	48.0	26.0	Bacillus subtilis	CED V83373	2 2	1000	1600601	<del>-i-</del>	
polypeptide encoded by rib operon	72	68.0	59.0	Bacillus subtilis	GSP Y83273	32	1800001	500504	<del>-i-</del>	
synthase	154	72.1	43.5	Escherichia coli X12	sp.RISB_ECOLI	477	1689869	1690345	5261	1761
hypothetical protein	150	68.7	32.7	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1417	SP:YR35_MYCTU	579	1089201	1689779		
Function		Similarity (%)	Identity (%)		db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEO	SEQ NO
	datched			Table 1 (continued)						

54

æ

Œ

52

so

SI

										}
type IV prepilin-like protein specific leader peptidase	142	54.9	35.2	Aeromonas hydrophila tapD	SPILEP3_AERHY	411	1720971	1721381	5293	1793
shikimate kinase	166	100.0	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 aroK	gp AF124600_2	492	1719107	1719598	5292	1792
3-dehydroquinale synthase	361	99.7	98.6	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 aroB	gp:AF124600_3	1095	1717938	1719032	5291	1791
cytoplasmic peptidase	217	100.0	89.5	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 pepQ	gp AF124600_4	1089	1716780	1717868	5290	1790
elongation factor P	187	98.4	97.9	Brevibacterium lactolermentum ATCC 13869 efp	sp.EFP_BRELA	561	1716132	1716692	5289	1789
N utilization substance protein B (regulation of rRNA biosynthesis by transcriptional antitermination)	137	69.3	33.6	Bacillus subtilis nusB	sp.NUSB_BACSU	681	1715382	1716062	5288	1788
						210	1714950	1714741	5287	1787
						462	1714760	1714289	5286	1786
						477	1714306	1713830	5285	1785
cell division inhibitor	297	73.4	39.7	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2216	SP YOOR_MYCTU	1164	1713759	1712596	5284	1784
phosphoribosyl transferase or pyrimidine operon regulatory protein	176	80.1	54.0	Bacillus caldolylicus DSM 405 pyrR	sp.PYRR_BACCL	576	1711352	1711927	5283	1783
asparlate carbamoykransferase	311	78.7	48.0	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692	sp:PYRB_PSEAE	936	1710413	1711348	5282	1782
dihydroorotase	102	67.7	42.8	Bacillus caldolyticus DSM 405 pyrC	sp:PYRC_BACCL	1341	1709017	1710357	5281	1781
carbamoyi-phosphate synthase small chain	381	70.1	45.4	Pseudomonas seruginoss ATCC 15692 carA	sp.CARA_PSEAE	1179	1707706	1708884	5280	1780
carbamoyi-phosphate synthese large chain	1122	77.5	53.1	Escherichia coli carB	pir:SYECCP	3339	1704359	1707697	5279	1779
orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase	276	73.6	51.8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv uraA	sp DCOP_MYCTU	834	1703517	1704350	5278	
Function	Matched length (a.s.)	Similarity (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	() 당 유	Terminal (nt)	initial (nt)	N SEO	SEQ
				Table 1 (continued)						

**9**\*

æ

Œ

52

so

٤١

trenscriptional regulator	192	620	29.2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE68.13	gp:SCE68_13	594	1741906	1741313	5310	1810
	+	1				648	1740572	1741218	5309	1809
phage infection protein	742	510	23.1	Bacilius subtilis yhgE	sp:YHGE_BACSU	1857	1738713	1740569	5308	1808
glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidasa	839	53.8	26.1	Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1	SP AMYH_YEAST	2678	1736004	1738679	5307	1807
hypothelical protein	297	74	46.1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2575	SP YOBQ_MYCTU	891	1735946	1735056	5306	1806
aspanyl-IRNA synthetase	591	80	71.1	Mycobacterium leprae aspS	SP SYD_MYCLE	1824	1732988	1734811	5305	1805
						1224	1731599	1732822	5304	1804
hypothetical protein	454	84	85.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2559c	sp:Y0A9_MYCTU	1377	1730166	1731542	5303	1803
alanyl-tRNA synthetase	894	71	43.3	Thiobacillus ferrooxidans ATCC 33020 alaS	sp:SYA_THIFE	2664	1727385	1730048	5302	1802
hypothetical protein	10.1	69	52.8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2554c	pir F70660	546	1726625	1727170	5301	1801
hypothetical protein	395	70.	41.8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2553c	pir.E70660	1167	1725459	1726625	5300	1800
shikimate 5-dehydrogenase	259	80.0	50.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv aroE	pir:D70660	828	1724612	1725439	5299	1799
protein a transport ATP-binding	230	71.7	38.3	Bacillus subtilis 168 fhuC	sp:FHUC_BACSU	753	1724578	1723826	5298	1798
periplasmic-binding protein	373	50.7	23.6	Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB0349	pir A75169	957	1723826	1722870	5297	1797
						606	1722202	1722807	5296	1798
ABC transporter	340	73.2	35.0	Corynebacterium diphtheriae hrnuU	gp:AF109162_2	1074	1722853	1721780	5295	1795
bacterial regulatory protein, arek family	83	68.7	45.8	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1A2 22	gp:SC1A2_22	303	1721423	1721725		
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarly (%)	identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF	Terminal (nt)	initial (nt)	NO	SEQ
				Table 1 (continued)						

0⊊

54

**0**+

æ

Œ

52

so

SI

		1								ا ذ
						630	1760336	1759707	5329	1829
protein-export membrane protein	332	57.	25.9	Escherichia coll K12 secF	sp SECF_ECOLI	1209	1757589	1758797	5328	1826
hypothetical protein	558	8	30 7	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2585c	SP YOBG_MYCTU	1743	1755486	1757228	5327	1827
dipeptide transport system	49	98	98.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ddAE	gp:AF038651_1	150	1755599	1755748	5326	1826
adenine phosphoribosyltransferase	185	100	99.5	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 apt	gp:AF038651_2	555	1754925	1755479	5325	1825
GTP pyrophosphokinase	760	99	89.9	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 rei	gp:AF038651_3	2280	1752615	1754894	5324	1824
						342	1752527	1752186	5323	1823
hypothetical protein	128	1000	98.4	Corynebacterium giutamicum ATCC 13032 ord4	gp AF038651_4	555	1752051	1751497	5322	1822
						237	1751200	1750964	5321	1821
cyclophilin	175	61.	35.4	Streptomyces chrysomalius sccypB	prf 2313309A	507	1750933	1750427	5320	1820
hydrolase	211	62.	40.3	Campylobacter jejuni NCTC11168 Cj0809c	gp:CJ11168X3_12 7	639	1749325	1749863	5319	1819
hisiidy-IRNA synthetase	421	72.0	43.2	Staphylococcus aureus SR17238 hisS	SP.SYH_STAAU	1287	1747990	1749276	5318	1818
sipha-glycerolphosphata oxidase	598	53.)	28.4	Enterococcus casseliñavus gipO	pri 2423362A	1686	1746233	1747918	5317	1817
						861	1747588	1746728	5316	1816
L-serine dehydratase	462	71.	46.8	Escherichia coli K12 sdaA	sp:SDHL_ECOLI	1347	1746230	1744884	5315	1815
NADH-dependent FMN reductese	116	77.5	37.1	Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 sifA	sp:SLFA_PSEAE	495	1744519	1744025	5314	1814
						126	1743968	1743843	5313	1813
oxidoreductase	371	88	72.8	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE15.13c	gp:SCE15_13	1113	1743813	1742701	5312	1812
						714	1742606	1741893	5311	1811
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarity	Identity S	Homologous gene	db Match	(b) ORF	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ NO	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

						735	1774457	1775191	5347	1847
						546	1773893	1774438	5348	1846
						564	1774444	1773881	5345	1845
hypothetical protein	400	<u>9</u>	34.3	Bacillus subtills ywbN	SP YWBN_BACSU	1206	1772658	1773863	5344	1844
threonyl-tRNA synthetase	647	68 9	42.0	Bacillus subtills thrZ	SP SYTZ_BACSU	2058	1770327	1772384	5343	1843
histidine triad (HIT) family protein	194	78.4	54.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2613c	pir:D70571	660	1769681	1770340	5342	1842
CDP-diacyigiycerol-glycerol-3-phosphate phosphatidyttransferase	78	780	48.2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2612c pgsA	pir:C70571	657	1769022	1769678	5341	1841
acyltransferase	295	678	46,4	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCL2.16c	gp:SCL2_16	963	1768034	1768996	5340	1840
hexosyltransferase or N- acetylglucosaminyl- phosphatidylinositol biosynthetic protein	414	493	21.7	Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C spt14	1083 sp GPI3_YEAST	1083	1788948	1768030	5339	1839
hypothetical protein	170	612	38.2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2609c	pir.H70570	462	1766487	1768948	5338	1838
hypothetical protein	11	6 <u>.</u>	31.5	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC10A5.09c	gp SC10A5_9	474	1766442	1765969	5337	1837
acyl-CoA thiolesterase	283	888	38.5	Escherichia coll K12 tesB	sp.TESB_ECOLI	846	1765015	1765860	5336	1836
hypothetical protein	250	78 A	49.2	Escherichia coli K12 ORF248 yebC	sp:YEBC_ECOLI	753	1763990	1784742	5335	1835
crossover junction endodeoxyribonuclease	180	63.8	35.6	Escherichla coll K12 ruvC	sp.RUVC_ECOLI	663	1763177	1763839	5334	1834
holliday junction DNA helicase	210	74.8	45.2	Mycobacterium leprae ruvA	SP RUVA_MYCLE	618	1782517	1763134	5333	1833
holliday junction DNA helicase	331	<b>61,9</b>	55.3	Escherichia coli K12 ruvB	sp:RUVB_ECOLI	1080	1761419	1762498	5332	1832
hypothetical protein	106	8	39.6	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1259.04	sp:Y08D_MYCLE	363	1761005	1761367	5331	1831
protein-export membrane protein	816	52.)	24.4	Rhodobacter capsulatus secD	prf.2313285A	1932	1758803	1760734	5330	1830
Function	Metched length	Similarity (%	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nl)	SEQ OBS	SEQ NO
				Table I (Columbed)					l I	

Table 1 (continued)

55

0⊊

**5**Þ

0>

æ

Œ

52

50

SI

		-									
							420	1797769	1797350	5371	1871
							864	1797049	1796186	5370	1870
panlothenate metabolism flavoprotein	129	88.7	27.1	d p	Zymomonas mobilis díp	gp.AF088896_20	591	1796181	1795591	5369	1869
							420	1795621	1795202	5368	1868
							1107	1794820	1793714	5367	1867
							159	1793498	1793654	5366	1866
							999	1793426	1792428	5365	1865
ferric transport ATP-binding protein	202	28.7	28.7	ľ	Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae afuC	SP AFUC_ACTPL	597	1792438	5364 1791842	5384	1864
							429	1790461	1790889	5363	1863
							312	1790057	1789746	5362	1862
							189	1789768	1789580	5361	1861
							483	1789562	1789080	5360	1860
							1923	1786907	1788829	5359	1859
							1113	1785732	1788844	5358	1858
							2580	1782894	1785473	5357	1857
							699	1783382	1784080	5356	1856
							1101	1784381	1783281	5355	1855
							1086	1782790	1781705	5354	1854
puromycin N-acetyltransferase	190	64.2	36.3	us pac	Streptomyces anulatus pac	SP.PUAC_STRLP	587	1761019	1781585	5353	1853
							399	1780507	1780905	5352	1852
							615	1779554	1780168	5351	1851
							1407	1778102	1779508	5350	1850
							594	1778037	1777444	5349	1849
							378	1777646	1777269	5348	1846
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarly (%)	Identity (%)	gene	Homologous gene	db Match	(bp)	Terminal (nt)	Inklai (nt)	SEQ NO	SEQ NO
				tinued)	Table 1 (continued)						
01	si	02		sz	Œ	0 <del>1</del>		ક	09		55
		•		•				•	•		•

			_				1010160	1812882	2062	1995
,						726	1813606	1812881	5394	1894
protein-tyrosine phosphatase	164	51.6	29.3	Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR026C yvh1	SP PVH1_YEAST	477	1812691	18:2215	5393	1893
						375	1811938	1811564	5392	1892
						Щ,	1811545	1810541		1891
transposon TN21 resolvase	186	78.0	51.1	Escherichia coll tnpR	SP TNP2_ECOLI	├	1810372	1809761	5390	1890
						<del>.                                      </del>	1808832	1808458	5389	1889
						285	1808421	1808137	5388	1888
						┼	1808113	1807433	5387	1887
						480	1807396	1806917	5386	1886
						960	1806686	1805727	5385	1885
						681	1805599	1804919	5384	1884
						237	1804865	1804629	5383	1883
						465	1804598	1804134	5382	1882
				-		429	1803893	1803465	5381	1881
						687	1803419	1802733	5380	1880
						423	1802155	1802577	5379	1879
						753	1802096	1801344	5378	1878
		<u></u>				474	1801307	1800834	5377	1877
						156	1800449	1800604	5376	1876
		_				894	1800366	1799473	5375	1875
						225	1799406	1799182	5374	1874
		_				735	1798023	1798757	5373	1873
						120	1797850	1797969	5372	1872
Function	Matched length (8.8.)	Similarty (%)	Identity (	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ NO	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						
	s			ć			ç	o		ç
e or	; i	z		ee Se	) <b>r</b>		<b>*</b>	s		\$

primase	381	64.3	31.8	Streptococcus phage phi-01205 ORF13	pir.T13302	1650	1838324	1836675	5417	1917
						780	1834149	1834928	5416	1916
single-stranded-DNA-specific exonuclease	622	50 <b>6</b>	24.0	Erwinia chrysanthemi recu	sp RECJ_ERWCH	1878	1834044	1832167	5415	1915
						1299	1832063	1830765	5414	1914
						213	1829688	1829900	5413	1913
insertion element (IS3 related)	101	84.2	72.3	Corynebacterium glutamicum orf1	pir. S60889	294	1826644	1826937	5412	1912
insertion element (IS3 related)	298	95.6	87.9	Corynebacterium glutamicum ort2	pir: S60890	894	1825751	1826644	5411	1911
hypothetical protein	166	75.C	63.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum	PIR S60891	534	1826557	1826024	5410	.910
						429	1825178	1825606	5409	1909
						144	1824927	1824784	5408	1908
						219	1824589	1824371	5407	1907
						1746	1824322	1822577	5406	1906
hypothetical protein	545	55.2	22.6	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1189	pir.C72285	2202	1820181	1822382	5405	1905
						207	1819748	1819954	5404	1904
						369	1819166	1818798	5403	1903
						315	1818774	1818460	5402	1902
						417	1818219	1817803	5401	1901
						672	1817803	1817132	5400	1900
						186	1816636	1816451	5399	1899
						456	1816128	1815673	5398	1898
						789	1815651	1814863	5397	1897
sporulation transcription factor	218	65 7	34.3	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) whiH	gp:SCA3ZWHIH_6	738	1814517	1813780	5396	1896
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarity (%)	identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	( NO SEQ	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						
e oı	٤١	50		25 06	<b>0</b> +		SÞ	os		55

Metched length (a a)  4.7 620 helicas  4.7 620 helicas  4.7 620 helicas  4.7 620 helicas  4.7 620 helicas  4.7 620 helicas  630 ATP-d  630 ATP-d	•	ç	
Table 1 (continued)   Table 1 (continued)			
Terminal (nt) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) (%) (ha) (har) (			
Table 1 (continued)  Table 2 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Table 2 (continued)  Table 2 (continued)  Table 2 (continued)  Table 2 (continued)  Table 2 (continued)  Table 2 (continued)  Table 2 (continued)  Table 2 (continued)  Table 2 (continued)  Table 2 (continued)  Table 2 (continued)  Table 2 (continued)  Table 2 (continued)  Table 2 (continued)  Table 2 (continued)  Table 3 (continued)  Table 3 (continued)  Table 3 (continued)  Table 3 (continued)  Table 3 (continued)  Table 3 (continued)  Table 3 (continued)  Table 3 (continued)  Table 3 (continued)  Table 3 (continued)  Table 3 (continued)  Table 4 (continued)  Table 3 (continued)  Table 4 (continued)  Table 4 (continued)  Table 4 (continued)  Table 4 (continued)  Table 4 (continued)  Table 4 (continued)  Table 4 (continued)  Table 4 (continued)  Table 4 (continued)  Table 4 (continued)  Table 4 (continued)  Table 4 (continued)  Table 4 (continued)  Table 4 (continued)  Table 4 (continued)  Table 5 (continued)  Table 5 (continued)  Table 5 (continued)  Table 5 (continued)  Table 5 (continued)  Table 5 (continued)  Table 5 (continued)  Table 5 (continued)  Table 5 (	s	s	
Table 1 (continued)  Table 1 (continued)  Identity Similarity Matched (%) (%) (%) (%) (aa)  Py Y018_MYCPN Mycoplasms pneumoniae ATCC 22.1 44.7 620 helicast (%) (aa)  pri T13144 Bacteriophage N15 gene57 36.7 64.2 109 phage pri T13144 Bacteriophage N15 gene57 36.7 64.2 109 phage pri T13144 Bacteriophage N15 gene57 36.7 64.2 109 phage pri T13144 Bacteriophage N15 gene57 36.7 64.2 109 phage pri T13144 Bacteriophage N15 gene57 36.7 64.2 109 phage pri T13144 Bacteriophage N15 gene57 36.7 64.2 109 phage pri T13144 Bacteriophage N15 gene57 36.7 64.2 109 phage pri T13144 Bacteriophage N15 gene57 36.7 64.2 109 phage phage pri T13144 Bacteriophage N15 gene57 36.7 64.2 109 phage ph	<b>,</b>	*	
Table 1 (continued)  Homologous gene   Identity   Similarity   Identity   Similarity   Identity   I			
Table 1 (continued)  Homologous gene identity Similarity Metched (%) (%) (%) length (aa)  Wycoplasma pneumoniae ATCC 22.1 44.7 620 helicas 29342 yb95  Bacteriophage N15 gene57 36.7 64.2 109 phage Bacteriophage N15 gene57 36.7 64.2 actin b SPAPJ760 02c 28.7 49.8 422 domain SPAPJ760 02c 23.8 52.5 34.7 ATP/G SCSC7 14 30.2 61.0 630 ATP-G			
d)  Identity Similarit Matched (%) (%) (%)  ATCC 22.1 44.7 620 helicas  7 36.7 64.2 109 phage  7 36.7 49.8 422 domain b  23.6 52.5 347 ATP/G  30.2 61.0 630 ATP/G			
Similarity Matched (%) (%) (aa) (aa) (aa) (aa) (aa) (aa) (	sz	sz	
Matched length (a a )  620 helicas  620 helicas  422 actin b  422 domail			
helicas helicas holicas holicas holicas holicas	oz	50	
phage N15 pro  ATP/GTP bind  ATP/gtp bind  ATP-depender	sı	et	
ein gp57	è Oi		

54

0\*

32

oε

SZ

oz

SI

01

ç

						1.00	1007.000	100/400	240	1961
						8	1997500		_	
hypothetical protein	504	45.8	24.8	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1A2 16c	gp SC1A2_16	1818	1887047	1885230	5460	1960
			+-			717	1884220	1884936	5459	1959
						1521	1882470	1883990	5458	1958
type II restriction endonuclease	358	99.7	99.7	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 cgllR	pir A55225	1074	1880485	1879412	5457	1957
methyltransferase	363	99 7	99 2	ATCC 13032 cgilM	prf 2403350A	1089	1879400	1878312	5456	1956
	-		Ì			6507	1871380	1877886	5455	1955
						273	1871101	1871373	5454	1954
			Ť			2166	1868927	1871092	5453	1953
						225	1868671	1868895	5452	1952
Kinase	208	61.5	31.7	Bacteriophage phi-C31 gp52	prf.2514444Y	702	1868587	1867886	5451	1951
hypothetical protein	224	47.8	25 9	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH17.07c	gp.SCH17_7	777	1867874	1867098	5450	1950
						264	1867095	1866832	5449	1949
						465	1866792	1866328	5448	1948
	<del> </del>					378	1866219	1865842	5447	1947
						558	1865822	1865265	5446	1946
ATP-dependent helicase	693	45.9	21.4	pcrA Staphylococcus aureus SA20	SP PCRA_STAAU	2355	1865299	1862945	5445	1945
						312	1862399	1862088	5444	_
						324	1861519	1861842	5443	
						156	1861475	1861320	5442	1942
						474	1861225	1860752	5441	
Function	length (a.e.)	Sımilarit (%)	(%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	ON OBS	SEQ ONA
	Matched			Table 1 (continued)						

2A 097 801 1 93

05

0**\*** 

æ

Œ

52

ъ

SI

01

	 					iable i (commued)				
SEQ NO	NO SEO	initial (nt)	Terminal (nt)	ORF	db Match	Homologous gene	identity (%)	Similariy (%)	Matched length	Function
1962	5462	1888038	1887688	351	gp:AE001973_4	Deinococcus radiodurans OR 1258	46.7	70.0	90	SNF2/Rad54 helicase-related protein
1963	5463	1889094	1888231	864	pir:T13226	Lactobacillus phage phi-gle Rorf232	33.1	56.4	163	hypothetical protein
1964	5464	1889530	1889859	330						
1965	5465	1891707	1890028	1680	gp:AF188935_16	Bacillus anthracis pXO2-16	20.7	47.9	537	hypothetical protein
1966	5466	1893037	1891832	1206						
1967	5467	1894680	1893388	1293						
1968	5468	1897231	1894739	2493						
1969	5469	1899158	1897374	1785	sp CLPB_ECOLI	Escherichia coll clp8	25.3	52.5	724	endopeptidase Clp ATP-binding chain B
1970	5470	1899853	1899233	621						
1971	5471	1900916	1899804	1113						
1972	5472	1901911	1901066	846						
1973	5473	1901975	1902955	981						
1974	5474	1902883	1902005	879						
1975	5475	1903028	1903225	198						
1976	5476	1905878	1903113	2766	pir S23647	Homo sapiens numA	20.1	49.1	1004	nuclear mitotic apparatus protein
1977	5477	1906572	1905973	600						
1978	5478	1907914	1906664	1251						
1979	5479	1908660	1907965	696						
1980	5480	1909498	1908785	714						
1981	5481	1910508	1909501	1008						
1982	5482	1912300	1910642	1659						
1983	5483	1913820	1912333	1488						
1984	5484	1914371	1913973	399						
1985	5485	1916233	1014775		-			_	_	

EP 1 108 790 A2

Ť

		$\pm$	1					534	1937486	1938019	5509	2009
		$\exists$						210	1937411	1937202	5508	2008
		$\dashv$	1					624	1936849	1936226	5507	2007
hypothetical protein	328	0	54.6	27.1	eschii	Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0137	SP Y137_METJA	942	1934971	1935912	5506	2006
		$\exists$						837	1933522	1934358	5505	2005
								507	1932373	1932879	5504	2004
hypothetical protein	114		58	38.6	culosis	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1956	pir.H70638	381	1931935	1932315	5503	2003
								468	1931421	1931888	5502	2002
			1					201	1930990	1931190	5501	2001
								1821	1929059	1930879	5500	2000
								375	1928908	1928534	5499	1999
modification methylese	61		85	42.6	~	Escherichie coll ecoR1	sp:MTE1_ECOLI	171	1928381	1928211	5498	1998
		1						945	1927245	1928189	5497	1997
		1						579	1926259	1926837	5496	1996
submaxiliary apomucin	1408		40	23.2		Sus scrofa domestica	pir T03098	4464	1921547	1926010	5495	1995
		1						357	1926038	1925682	5494	1994
		_	1					306	1925695	1925390	5493	1993
								930	1920347	1921276	5492	1992
		╛	1					549	1919646	1920194	5491	1991
			+					759	1918703	1919461	5490	1990
			-					645	1917564	1918208	5489	1989
		1						312	1917329	1917640	5488	1988
		_						222	1917165	1916944	5487	1987
								360	1916733	1916374	5486	1986
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	# <u>=</u>	Simil.	Identity (%)	gene	Homologous gene	db Match	(\$ CR (\$ E)	Terminal (nt)	initial (nt)	(a a)	SEQ (DNA)
					ntinued)	Table 1 (continued)						
		-										
01	SI		50		SS	oε	95		ទា	<i>0</i> \$		55
	:		:		,	<b>;</b>			<b>&gt;</b>	į		ī

	-	_				291	1963139	1963429	5532	2032
major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor	344	54.7	29.7	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1	sp:CSP1_CORGL		1981114	1983000	5531	2031
						744	1960371	1961114	5530	2030
						432	1959765	1960196	5529	2029
						891	1958450	1959340	5528	2028
						2085	1956203	1958287	5527	2027
DNA topolsomerase III	597	50.9	23.8	Escherichia coli top8	sp:TOP3_ECOLI	2277	1952546	1954822	5526	2026
						867	1951619	1952485	552 <b>5</b>	2025
						2430	1949021	1951450	5524	2024
major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor	270	54,4	30.7	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1	sp CSP1_CORGL	1581	1947070	1948650	5523	2023
						429	1946609	1947037	5522	2022
						381	1945952	1946332	5521	2021
						297	1945595	1945891	5520	2020
surface protein	304	44	23.0	Enterococcus faecalis esp	pri 2509434A	828	1944608	1945435	5519	2019
		_				885	1944564	1943680	5518	2018
						309	1943653	1943345	5517	2017
		_				216	1943310	1943095	5516	2016
						303	1942812	1942510	5515	2015
						753	1941732	1942484	5514	2014
						444	1941550	1941107	5513	2013
						885	1940844	1940257	5512	2012
						534	1938531	1939064	5511	2011
						1191	1940135	1938945	5510	2010
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similality (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Malch	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ	SEQ (DNA)

Table 1 (continued)

**5**5

0⊊

SÞ

**0**\*

38

Œ

sz

50

s١

0⊊

**5**†

0+

32

Œ

52

so

SI

						180	1981912	1982091	5558	2058
						747	1982817	19820/1	5557	2057
						366	1982028	1981663	5556	2056
						693	1981657	1980965	5555	2055
serine prolesse	249	52 6	25.7	Anopheles gambiae AgSP240	sp S24D_ANOGA	912	1980885	1979974	5554	2054
						570	1979808	1979239	5553	2053
						558	1979217	5552 1978660	5552	2052
						333	1978721	1978389	5551	2051
						588	1978329	5550 1977742		2050
						507	1977549	1977043	5549	2049
						462	1976983	1976522	5548	204B
						579	1976494	1975916	5547	2047
single strended UNA-binding protein	225	59.1	24.9	Shewanella sp ssb	prf 2313347B	624	1875794	1975171	5546	2046
						237	1974503	1974267	5545	2045
						<del></del>	1974204	1973809	5544	2044
						591	1973737	1873147	5543	2043
				-		1419	1973090	1971672	5542	2042
						1221	1971474	1970254	5541	2041
						459	1970203	1969745	5540	2040
						1452	1969715	1968264	5539	2039
						564	1968167	1967604	5538	2038
						147	1967289	1967435	5537	2037
	22/	57.7	30.4	Staphylococcus aureus nuc	SP NUC STAAU	,	1966984	1966301	5536	2036
						357	1965911	1966267	5535	2035
					:	1176	1964727	1965902	5534	2034
						1230	1963514	1964743		
Function	length (a.a.)	Similariy	Identity (%)	Homologous gane	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

					ap. amar_Cea	9	1994000	PEZCERI	55/8	2078
integrase	223	58	28.7	Mycobacterium phage L5 int	INT ROM S	287	+		_	T
major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor	153	37.0	25.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1	sp:CSP1_CORGL	1584	1092538	1994121	5577	2077
		ļ				744	1991795	1992538	5576	2076
						432	1991189	1991620	5575	2075
	-					891	1989874	1990764	5574	2074
	-					354	1991020	1990667	5573	2073
transposase	270	53.	31.1	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ11.12	gp SCJ11_12	828	1988778	1989605	5572	2072
insertion element (IS3 related)	43	8.8	74.4	Corynebacterium glutamicum orf1	pir.S60889	135	1988530	1988664	5571	2071
transposition repressor	31	8	80.7	Brevibacterium lactofermentum CGL2005 ISaB1	gsp:R21601	114	1988370	1988483	5570	2070
						207	1988589	1988383	5569	2069
transposase (divided)	117	84	70.9	Brevibacterium lactofermentum CGL2005 ISaB1	gsp:R23011	417	1987887	1988303	8885	2068
transposase (divided)	124	94	83.9	Brevibacterium lactofermentum CGL2005 ISaB1	gsp:R23011	390	1987507	1987896	5567	
	a Co	g	29.6	Mycobacterium phage L5 int	SP VINT_BPML5	1149	1985442	1986590	5566	
		╙				303	1985071	1985373	5565	2065
		1				273	1985364	1985092	5564	2064
						342	1984728	1984387	5563	
						234	1984450	1984217	5562	2062
		_				264	1984181	1983918	5561	
						273	1983883	1983611	5580	2060
						363	1983548	1983186	5559	
	(2.2)					9	2	(a)	<u> </u>	Ô Z X
Function		Similarty	identity	Homologous gene	db Match	OR F	<u>=</u>	Initial	SEQ	
				Table 1 (continued)						

EP 1 108 790 A2

10

so

SI

**5**2

Œ

32

05

*09* 

**SP** 

00

æ

Œ

SZ

50

SI

10

				:		207	2008876	2009082	5596	2096
hypothetical protein	150	70.7	46.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2698	ри.Е70530	549	2008798	2008250	5595	2095
nucleotidohydrolase	140	82.1	55.0	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC2E9 09 dut	SP.DUT_STRCO	447	2007738	2008184	5594	2094
hypometical protein	200	62 7	38.1	H37Rv Rv2696c	pir C70530	861	2008777	2007637	5593	2093
						282	2008979	2006698	5592	2092
RNA methytransferase	472	52 3	25.4	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1094	pir E72298	1236	2005462	2006697	5591	2091
synthase	618	78.5	55.3	Streptomyces sp. CL190 dxs	gp AB026631_1	1908	2003402	2005309	5590	2090
ribonuclesse D	371	52.8	25.9	Haemophilus influenzae Rd KW20 HI0390 rnd	SP RND_HAEIN	1263	2003334	2002072	5589	2089
hypothetical protein	201	78 6	55.7	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2680	pir:C70528	624	2002112	2001489	5588	2088
hypothetical protein	232	77.2	55.2	H37Rv Rv2676c	pir.H70968	696	2000521	2001216	5587	
						126	1999707	2000132	5586	2086
		9.0	1	Streptococcus gordonii msrA	gp AF 128264_2	408	1999949	1999542	5585	2085
potential membrane protein	384	71.9	42.5	Mycobaderium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2673	pir E70968	1254	1999542	1998289	5584	2084
RIBOREVIN DIOSYMINESIS PROTEIN	233	64.4	33.5	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2671 nbD	pir C70968	596	1998240	1997545	+	
						336	1997503	1997188	5582	
						345	1997112	1996768	5581	
il ponium P	26	0	48.9	Bacillus subtilis yxaA	SP:YXAA_BACSU	432	1996537	1996106	5580 1	2080
sodium-dependent transporter		76.1	39.8	Helicobacter pylon 26695 HP0214	pir.F64546	306	1995783	1996088	•	
Function		Similarit) (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Termina! (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ NO	SEQ
	National I			Table 1 (continued)		l				

09

**0**\*

Œ

Œ

52

so

٤١

01

\*

								1-1-1	-	ĺ
ATP-dependent RNA helicase	661	50.7	24.4	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YJL050W dob1	SP MTR4_YEAST	2550	2029043	2026494	5613	2113
hypothetical protein	305	79.0	45.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2714	pir:E70532	957	3 2026379	2025423	5612	2112
			<del> </del>			1323	2023948	2025270	5611	2111
UDP-glucose 4-epimerase	329	99.1	99.1	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 (Brevibacterium lactofermenium) galE	sp GALE_BRELA	987	2023945	2022959	5610	2110
putative sporulation protein	77	2	62.0	Streptomyces aureofaciens	GP AF010134_1	234	2022313	2022546	5609	7109
diphtheria toxin repressor	228	99.6	98.7	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 db:R	pir 140339	684	2022949	2022268	5608	2108
hypothetical protein	144	100.0	97.2	Corynebacterium glutamkum ATCC 13869 ORF1	pri 2204286C	432	2020724	2020293	5607	2107
transferase	523	61.2	33.5	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH5.08c	gp SCH5_8	1533	2020276	2018744	5606	2106
hypothetical protein	76	85.5	65.8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2708c	plr:G70531	237	2017966	2018202	5605	2105
hypothetical membrane prolein	127	59.1	32.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2709	pir H70531	636	2018754	2018119	5604	2104
hypothetical protein	578	80.8	61.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2917	sp:Y065_MYCTU	1710	2016257	2017966	5603	2103
						537	2015585	2016121	5602	2102
hypothetical memorane protein	422	51.4	23.9	Bacillus subtills yrkO	SP YRKO_BACSU	1335	2014162	2015496	5601	2101
transcription factor	500	98.6	98.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum sigA	prt.2204286A	1494	2013356	2011863	5600	2100
	248	80.2	54.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2702 ppgK	SP PPGK_MYCTU	828	2011382	2010555	5599	<u>·</u>
extragenic suppressor protein	198	68.2	38.4	Escherichia coli K12 suhB	SP. SUHB_ECOLI	816	2009724	2010539	5598	2098
hypothetical protein	100	81.0	58.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2699c	pir F70530	291	2009280	2009570		
Function	length (a.e.)	Similarit (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEO	NO SEO
				Table 1 (continued)						

EP 1 108 790 A2

0⊊

**5**\*

Œ

52

50

SI

									ĺ	
diaminopimelate epimerase	269	64.7	33.5	Haemophilus influenzae Rd KW20 HI0750 dapF	sp.DAPF_HAEIN	831	2051845	2052675	5632	2132
						537	2051842	2051306	5631	2131
						786	2051106	2050321	5630	2130
ATP/GTP-binding protein	419	80.0	2	Streptomyces fradiae orf11*	gp AF 145049_8	1458	2048650	2056107	5629	2129
LTBCI Dermesse	40/	70.5	39 1	Bacillus caldolyticus pyrP	SP PYRP_BACCL	1287	2047320	2048606	5628	2128
						582	2048714	2047295	5627	2127
phosphocarrier protein	81	71.6	37.0	Bacillus stearothermophilus XL- 65-6 ptsH	SP.PTHP_BACST	267	2046028	2045762	5626	2126
PTS system, fructose-specific IIBC component	549	69.6	43.0	Escherichia coll K12 fruA	sp PTFB_ECOLI	1836	2045571	2043736	5625	2125
1-phosphofructokinase or 6- phosphofructokinase	345	55.7	33.0	Rhodobacter capsulatus fruK	sp.K1PF_RHOCA	990	2043508	2042519	5624	2124
glycerol-3-phosphate regulon repressor	262	62.6	26.7	Escherichia coli K12 glpR	sp:GLPR_ECOLI	792	2042519	2041728	5823	2123
phosphotransferase	592	64.0	34.3	Bacillus stearothermophilus ptsl	sp.PT1_BACST	1704	2039618	2041321	5622	2122
phosphate kinase)	320	55.6	27.2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE22.14c	gp SCE22_14	960	2039550	2038591		2121
galactitol utilization operon repressor	245	67.6	33 8	Escherichia coli K12 gatR	sp:GATR_ECOLI	777	2038591	2037815	5620	2120
SCS regulatory protein	222	71.6	46.9	Bacillus subtilis dinR	SP LEXA_BACSU	696	2037507	2036812	5619	2119
						420	2035990	2036409	5618	2118
regulatory protein	145	86.2	61.4	Streptomyces clavuligerus nrdR	gp SCAJ4870_3	450	2035431	2035880	5617	2117
AIT-dependent neutrane	1290	76.2	49.2	Escherichia coli hrpA	SP HRPA_ECOLI	3906	2035383	2031478	5616	2116
						1089	2030277	2031365	5615	2115
activator	299	65.6	35.8	Escherichia coli oxyR	SP OXYR_ECOLI	981	2030157	2029177		
Function	length (a a)	Similarity (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ O SEQ	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

**5**\*

æ

Œ

52

50

SI

01

								_	-	
hypothetical membrane protein	228	56.8	24.6	Bacillus subtilis ybaF	pir F69742	69	2068474	2067866	5649	2149
putrescine transport ATP-binding protein	223	69.5	33.2	Escherichia coll K12 potG	sp POTG_ECOLI	699	2067866	2067168	5648	2148
biotin synthese	197	81.4	33.0	Bacillus sphaericus bioY	sp:BIOY_BACSH	576	2067141	2066566	5647	2147
						738	2065667	2066404	5646	2146
hypothetical protein	67	71.6	40.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2738c	pir:A70878	234	2065394	2065627	5645	2145
regulatory protein	142	66.9	34 5	Mycobacterium leprae recX	sp RECX_MYCLE	597	2063298	2063894	5644	2144
giutamate transport system permease protein	273	99.6	99.3	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 13032 gluD	sp:GLUD_CORGL	819	2083259	5643 2062441	5643	2143
glutamate transport system permease protein	225	100	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gluC	sp.GLUC_CORGL	684	2062312	2061629	5642	2142
Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	71	73.0	86.0	Neisseria gonorrhoeae	GSP:Y75358	219	2060196	2060414	5641	2141
glutamate transport ATP-binding protein	242	99.6	99.6	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gluA	sp:GLUA_CORGL	726	2060499	2059774	5640	2140
hypothetical protein	494	86.4	68.4	Mycobacterium leprae B2235_C2_195	sp.Y195_MYCLE	1566	2057855	2059420	5639	2139
hypothetical membrane protein	190	63.7	29.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2732c	pir.C70506	689	2057120	2057788	5638	2138
						1023	2056787	2055765	5637	2137
						1020	2054724	2055743	5636	2136
hypothetical protein	445	75.7	48.5	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv273 i	pir:870506	1359	2055761	2054403	5635	2135
						675	2053609	2054283	5634	2134
tRNA delta-2- isopentenylpyrophosphate transferase	300	68.7	40.0	Escherichia coli K12 miaA	sp MIAA_ECOLI	903	2052684	2053586	5633	2133
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similariy (%)	Identity (%)	Homologaus gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	ON OBS	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

09

57

**0**\*

æ

Œ

52

so

SI

10

s

							-	_	_	
		}		Celenmania mejor	prf 2518365A	948	2085879	2086826	5667	2167
nucleoside hydrolase	319	63.3	35.1		↓_	267	2085436	2085702	5666	2166
30S ribosomai protein S15	89	88.8	64.0	Racilius sublilis (psO			+-	7	2002	2165
synthetase	74.7	85 3	65.4	Streptomyces antibioticus gpsl	pr. 2217311A	2259	CEBCBOC	-+		
guanosine pentaphosphate	24.5					264	2082105			2164
			1			699	2082813	2082115	5663	2163
nyponience process	250	99.6	99.2	(Braybacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869 orf2	SP YDAP_BRELA	750	2080387	2081136	5662	2162
				ATCC 13032 orf4	sp YOR4_CORGL	2154	2077122	2079275	5661	2161
hypothetical protein	645	99.4	99.1	Corynebacterium glutamicum	2000				1 0	
	710	9	33.3	SC4G6.14	gp:SC4G6_14	633	2076392	2077024	5660	2160
hypothetical protein	3 6	2		Bacillus subtilis 100 sporing	SP SP3E_BACSU	2763	2073294	2076056	5659	2159
stage III sporulation protein E	845	04.0	38 0	Escherichia coi terC	prt 2118295D	1107	2071799	2072905		
tellurite resistance protein	358	59.8	3			813	2072878	2072066	5657	3157
				DBL5 pspA	gp AF071810_1	117	2071740	2071624	5656	2156
surface protein (A)	30	70.0	60.0	Streptococcus pneumoniae					-	
The protein (Daumococcal		32.	24.0	ATSP T16118 20	pir:T10688	285	2071599	2071315	5655	2386
hypothetical protein	117	S		Graph Country by	pri 2421334U	603	2070519	2071121	5654	2154
synthese	160	72.5	36.6	Strentonorius byodenes pasA				+-	_	100
proteins	185	68.5	41.8	Streptococcus pneumonise Rox	SP.CINA_STRPN	516	2069997	2070512	1583	
competence damage induced			9	H37Rv Rv2745c	pir:H70878	321	2069616	2069936	5652 2	2152
regulator (DNA-binding protein)	83	78.3	2	Myrobacterium tuberculosis		070	2068556	2069383	5651 2	2151 5
hypothetical protein (SORD protein)	269	89.6	72.5	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	YCTU		-	-+-	$\rightarrow$	2150 5
	$\perp$	70 0	1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	pir:860176	90	2069392	+-	<del></del> -	-
hypothetical protein	$\perp$					(g)			ő	
Function	length	Similarity	Identity	Homologous gene	dis Matrix	유	Terminal		SEQ	SEQ S
	Vatched			Table 1 (continued)						

0⊊

**SE** 

Œ

sz

so

51

10

£

							-		-	
transporter ATP-binding protein	300	g.	5/.6	H37Rv Rv3663c dppD	1 pir H70788	1731	3 2105703	2103973	5684	2184
peptidetransport system ABC-	S	-		there is a second secon	bu I ( Dac 2 ac	966	2103973	2102975	5683	2183
oligopeptide permease	292	69 7	38.4	Bacillus subtilis spookC				2102073	5682	2182
peptioenanapon ayeren	33/	69.4	37.7	Escherichia coli K12 dppB		3	+		200	1917
	254	╁╴	25.3	Bacillus subtilis 188 dppE	Sp.DPPE BACSU	1602	2101841			
	3 0	+	34.6	H37Rv Rv2842c	pir E70588	534	2098412	2098945	5680	2180
troothetical protein	100					1254	2099815	2098562	5679	2179
					\$P. 4000	986	2097380	2098375	5678	2178
(transcriptional	352	71.0	42.3	Bacillus subtilis 168 nusA	AND BACSU	3			i	
nutilization substance protein	3	00.0	4 0	SC5H4.29	gp:SC5H4_29	336	2096844	2097179	5677	2177
hypothetical protein	2	BB	;	Stigington solution A3(2)	sp:FZ_STIAU	3012	2093712	2096723	5676	2176
translation initiation factor IF-2	1103	62.9	37.7	Crimatella aurantiaca DW4 infB	_	447	2093055	2093501	5675	2175
ribosome-binding factor A	108	70.4	32.4	Bacillus subtilis 168 rbfA	200	T H		20000	100	21/4
hypothetical protein	308	70 B	36.7	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	pir H70693	996	2092051	30000	- 1237 	
DNA demogra induction process.	433	78.8	51.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2838c dinF	plr:G70693	1305	2090751	2092055	5673	2173
		68.9	46.9	H37Rv Rv2795c	pir:870885	804	2089861	2090664	5672	2172
	_			SC5A7.23	gp:SC3A/_23	651	2089218	2089868	5671	2171
hypothetical protein	237	62.5	42.2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)	20547 23		- +	÷		
		/3.0	65.0	ammonlagenes	PIR PC4007	228	2087954	2088181	5870	
	$\dashv$	3		Bacillus subtilis 108 trub	SP TRUB_BACSU	89	2088863	2087973	5669	2169
	303	61.7	357	ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 flor	↓_	023	2086919	2087941	5668	2168
bifunctional protein (riboflavin kinase and FAD synthelase)	329	79.0	56.2	Corynebacterium		1	]	]	:	15
Function	length (a.a.)	Similarity (%)	identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	S SE	<u>=</u>		SEO	SEO
	Matched			Table 1 (conlinued)						
				•						

EP 1 108 790 A2

						-			-	-
Пурсания	Jac	58	24.4	DRA0279	7 gp AE001863_70	957	9 2126045	2125089	5702	2202
histidine kinese	380 2	3 3	28.5	Corynepacterium orbinaterium	9 pri 2518330A	1149	6 2123848	2124996	5701	2201
two-component system sensor	2			chrA	bu 73183300	0.50	8 2123218	2123848	5700	2200
system response regulator)	216	72.2	44.0	Corynebacterium diphtheriae		_+	+	2123101	9699	2199
Territori (Non-component	0,00	20	27.3	Streptomyces clavuligerus pcbR		_	-+-	31111	_	1 90
penicilin binding protein	835	20.0		Escherichia coli K12 map	SP AMPM_ECOLI	789	2120359	2121147	250	3 10
methionine eminopeptidese	252	75 A	473			729	2120356	2119628	5697	2197
						357	2119495	2119139	5696	2196
						474	2119080	2118607	5695	2195
						942	2117015	2117956	5694	2194
				gor	SP GSHK_BURCE	1395	2118310	2116916	5693	2193
glutathione reductase	468	76.6	53.0	Burkholderia cepacia AC1100	$\top$		1			1
hypothetical protein	336	65 7	37.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2854	pir A70590	1014	2116774	2115761		
hypothetical protein	151	62.3	35.1	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5H1 10c	gp SC5H1_10	900	2112717	2113616	5691	2191
	1	6	1.6	10662 ORF2	422 sp:YPLC_CLOPE	1422	2112659	2111238	5690	2190
hypothetical protein	488	89 7	3	Cleatridium perfringens NCIB		3	210404	2111183	5689	2189
methyltransferase	237	73.8	49.0	Propionibacterium freudenreichli						
iroporphyringgen III	6	09.0	40.0	Heliobacillus mobilis bchl	prf.2503462AA	3	2109155	2110255	2	<del></del> -
magnesium-chelatese subunit	745			17023 bchD	sp BCHD_RHOSH	759	2108389	2109147	5687 2	2187
magnesium-chelatase subunit	37	60.7	32.4	Rhodobacter sphaeroides ATCC	-					
hypothetical protein	243	65.0	39.5	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC30.05	gp:SCC30_5	735	2108388	2107652	5686 2	24 88
	$\bot$	9	2	H37Rv Rv2845c proS	SP SYP_MYCTU	1764	2105801	2107564	5685 2	2185
prolyI-IRNA synthetase		20	2	Avechacterium (uberculosis		' @	(E)	3	2 0	
Function	length (a m)	Similarity (%)	identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	유	<u> </u>	Initial	<u>~</u>	SEQ
	Matched			Table 1 (continued)						

**SA 09T 801 1 93** 

99

0+

SE

Œ

52

ъ

s١

.

**5**\*

0+

æ

oε

52

so

SI

30S ribosomai protein 52	254	83.5	54.7	Bacillus subtilis rpsB	pir A69699	816	6 2140071	2140886	5721	2221	
	280	76.8	49.6	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC2E1 42 tsf	SP EFTS_STRCO	825	7 2139003	2139827	5720	2220	
	+					861	2139854	2138994	5719	2219	
	100	30.	28.4	Pseudomonas aeruginosa pyrH	prf 2510355C	729	2137936	$\rightarrow$	5718	2218	
ribosome recycling ractor	185	84.3	47.0	Bacillus sublilis 168 frr	sp RRF_BACSU	555	2137286	2137840	5717	2217	
phosphatidate cytidylyltransferase	294	56.5	33.3	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15892 cdsA	sp:CDSA_PSEAE	855	2136235	2137089	5718	2216	
hypothetical membrane protein	94	74.5	41.5	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3760	pir A70801	258	2136141	2135884	5715	2215	
enzyme	356	78 0	00.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv	SP YS80_MYCTU	1098	2134454	2135551	5714	2214	
ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	245	75.1	37.1	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0793	pir B72334	855	2133406	2134260	5713	2213	
						1578	2131825	2133402	5712	2212	
						480	2131247	2131726	5711	2211	
						441	2131762	2131322	5710	2210	
reductoisomerase	312	42.0	22.8	Escherichia coli K12 dxr	sp.DXR_ECOLI	1176	2129903	2131078	5709	2209	
vaccines against Chlamydia trachomatis	147	43.0	36.0	Chlemydia trachomatis	GSP:Y37145	645	2130950	2130306	5708	220B	
hypothetical memorane protein	405	73.6	43.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2869c	pir:G70886	1212	2128669	2129880	5707		
-						612	2129461	2128850	5706		
	1	70.0	44	Escherichia coll K12 gcpE	sp:GCPE_ECOLI	1134	2127350	2128483		<del>-</del>	
hynothetical protein (acpE protein)	350	77.9				162	2126926	2127087	5704	2204	
	223	1	37.3	Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrO	pif 2420410P	690	2126753	2126064			
ABC Transporter	(2 & 6)	<u> </u>	3		GO MARCH	(bp)		(a)	<u>8</u> 8		
Function	Matched	Similarity	<u> </u>	Homologous gene	Later	윢	Terminal	initial	SEQ	SEQ	
				Table 1 (continued)							

05

97

Œ

SZ

so

۶ı

							!			-
mory backers are years	43/	56.6	30.2	Emericella nidulans cnxF	prf 2417383A	1 1134	2154191	2153058	5738	2238
protein	251	76.9	48.2	Escherichla coll K12 thiG	sp THIG_ECOLI	3 780	2153113	2152334	5737	2237
(thiG1) protein	62	74 2	37.1	Escherichia coli K12 thiS	sp:THIS_ECOLI	195	2152329	2152135	5736	2236
oxidoreductase	376	64.1	34.0	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6E 10.01	gp:SC6E10_1	1080	2152118	2151039	5735	2235
pyrophosphorylese	225	60.9	28.4	Bacillus subtilis 168 thiE	sp.THIE_BACSU	063	2150997	2150335	5734	2234
thismine phosphate		88 2	70.3	Bacilius stearothermophilus rpiS	SP RL19_BACST	339	2149634		5733	2233
						213	2149359	2149571	5732	2232
Te-regulated protein	323	59 1	25.4	Staphylococcus aureus sirA	prf 2510361A	936	2149166	2148231	5731	2231
signal paptidase	285	61.1	32.3	Streptomyces lividans TK21	pri 2514288H	786	2147261	2148046	5730	2230
						792	2148022	2147231	5729	2229
ribonuciease Hii	190	89 5	42.6	Haemophilus influenzae Rd HI1059 rnhB	sp.RNH2_HAEIN	627	2146566	2147192	5728	2228
hypothetical protein	101	96.0	68.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2901c	SP YTO1_MYCTU	303	2146264	2146566	5727	2227
hypothetical protein	119	72.3	40.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2898c	sp.YX29_MYCTU	366	2145576	2145941	5726	2226
Mg(2+) chelatase family protein	504	75.8	40.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2897c	sp:YX28_MYCTU	1521	2144066	2145586	5725	2225
hypothetical protein	395	66 8	39.8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2896c	SP:YX27_MYCTU	1182	2142885	2144066		
site-specific recombinase	297	68.7	0.1	Proteus mirabilis xerD	prf.2417318A	924	2141763	2142686	5723	2223
hypothetical protein	120	58.0	46.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2891	SP YS91_MYCTU	504	2141760	2141257	~ !	
Function	tength (a.a.)	Similarit (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nl)	Initial (nt)	ON	O SE O
				Table 1 (continued)						

		_								
cell division protein	505	66	37.0	Escherichia coli K12 ftsY	sp FTSY_ECOLI	1530	2173759	2175288	5759	2259
						669	2172877	2172209	5758	2258
		_				417	2172131	2171715	5757	2257
						633	2171058	2170426	5756	2256
signal recognition particle protein	559	78 ?	58.7	Bacillus subtilis 168 Mh	SP SR54_BACSU	1641	2167944	2169584	5755	7255
ABC transporter	318	63.5	35.5	Pyrococcus harikoshil OT3 mtrA	prf.2220349C	876	2166990	2167865	5754	2254
ABC transporter	258	69.	26.6	Streptococcus agalactiae cylB	prf.2512328G	867	2166124	2166990	5753	2253
inversin	196	01.7	32.1	Mus musculus inv	pir.T14151	576	2166098	2165523	5752	2252
30S ribosomai protein S16	83	79.5	47.0	Bacilius subtilis 168 rpsP	pir:C47154	495	2164815	2165309	5751	2251
hypothetical protein	69	66.7	29.0	Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp0839	pir.871881	348	2164737	2164390	5750	2250
16S rRNA processing protein	172	72	52.3	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB250.34. rimM	SP RIMM_MYCLE	513	2163748	2164260	5749	2249
hypothetical protein	210	57 B	30.5	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF81.27	gp:SCF81_27	648	2163745	2163098	5748	2248
tRNA (guanine-N1)- methyliransferase	273	04 89	34.8	Escherichia coll K12 trmD	SP TRMD_ECOLI	819	2162196	2163014	5747	2247
				-		690	2161507	2162196	5746	2246
						393	2181111	2161503	5745	2245
						88	2160768	2160670	5744	2244
3-carboxy-cls, cis-muconata cycloisomerase	350	88	39.1	Pseudomonas putida pcaB	sp:PCAB_PSEPU	1251	2159287	2160537	5743	2243
2-oxogiutarate/malate translocator	65	80 0	40.0	Spinacia oleracea chioropiast	prf 2108268A	219	2159019	2159237	5742	2242
dicarboxylase translocator	456	783	45.8	Chlamydophila pneumoniae CWL029 ybhl	pir.H72105	1428	2157754	2159181	5741	2241
sporulation-specific degradation regulator protein	334	65 J	27.0	Bacillus sublills 168 degA	pir:A36940	975	2156747	2157721	5740	2240
transcriptional accessory protein	776	787	56.6	Bordetella pertussis TOHAMA I tex	sp TEX_BORPE	2274	2154460	2156733	5739	2239
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarity (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Maich	(F) OR	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	( NO SEQ	SEQ NO
				(00:000)					1	1

**SA 067 801 1 93** 

Table 1 (continued)

£

55

05

**SÞ** 

: == .

0⊊

Œ

52

so

51

10

£

							$\vdash$	8 2 13044	27.78	6/77
						4	7108007	_	÷	3
hypothetical protein	386	62.6	35 3	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC9C7.02	gp SC9C7_2	1122	3 2198004	8 2196883	5778	2278
ABC transporter	541	58.8	28 8	Escherichia coli K12 cydC	SP:CYDC_ECOLI	1530	2194694	7 2193165	5777	2277
	559	55.6	28 3	Streptomyces verticillus	prf 2104260G	1644	2193165	2191522	5776	2276
hypothetical protein	238	76.9	50.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2927c	sp:Y08G_MYCTU	789	2190540	5 2191328	5775	2275
hypothetical protein	176	82.5	35.8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2926c	SP YORF_MYCTU	534	2189906		5774	2274
ribonuclease III	221	76.5	403	Bacillus subtilis 168 rncS	pir:869693	741	2189166	2189906	5773	2273
glycosylase	285	66.7	36 1	Escherichia coli K12 mutM or fpg	sp FPG_ECOLI	858			5772	2272
cation emux system protein	188	76.6	46.6	Dichelobacter nodosus gep	gp DNINTREG_3	615	2187692		5771	2271
						447	2187233	-	5770	2270
						183	2187342	2187160	5769	2269
hypothetical membrane protein	257	73.5	39.3	Mycobacterium leprae MLCL581.28c	pir S72748	831	2187129		5768	2268
transcriptional regulator	305	60.0	23.9	Escherichia coli K12 yfeR	SP:YFER_ECOLI	858	2185351	$\rightarrow$	5767	2267
						1854	2183405	2185258	5766	2266
acylphosphatase	92	73.9	51.1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2922.1C	SP:ACYP_MYCTU	282	2183110	2183391	5765	2265
chromosome segregation protein	1206	72.0	48.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2822c smc	SP:Y068_MYCTU	3485	2179628	2183092	5764	2284
						963	2161660	2180918	5783	2263
glucosmylase S1/S2 precursor	1144	46.2	22.4	Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1	SP:AMYH_YEAST	3393	2176110	2179502	5762	2262
a siphe of the or						702	2177103	2176402	5761	2261
						159	2175888	2176046	5760	2260
Function	length (a.a.)	Smilerity (%)	Identity (%)	Hamologous gene	db Match	() OR R	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEO	SEQ NO
	Set of the care			Table 1 (continued)						

09

**SP** 

æ

oε

52

so

01

							l		:-	
or transmembrane transport protein	402	54.0	25 6	Streptomyces lividans 66 cm/R	5 sp CMLR_STRLI	1 1266	6 2214321	5 2215586	5795	2295
chloremphenical resistance protein	200	87.4	8	AS019 hisH	gp AF060558_1	633	3 2212641	2213273	5794	2294
ribolio isomerasa	3			AS019 hisA	20 X 00 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	/ /30	2211882	2212619	5793	2293
	245	97.6	95.9	Corynebacterium glutamicum						!
phosphalase	241	94.0	94.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 impA	prf 2419176B	1 825	2211051	2211875	5792	2292
cyclase	258	97.7	97.3	AS019 hisF	sp HIS8_CORG	3 774	2210273	2211046	5791	2291
phosphoribosyl-AMP cyclonydrolase	89	79.8	52 8	Rhodobacter sphaeroides A I CC 17023 hisi	sp.HIS3_RHOSH	354	2209920	2210273	5790	2290
hypothetical memorane protein	228	58.8	29 4	H37Rv Rv1610	pir H70556	2 657	2209232	2209888	5789	2289
synthese / anthranilate synthese component II	169	62.1	29.6	Emericella nidulans trpC	sp TRPG_EMENI	801	2208367	2209167	5788	2288
indole-3-glycerol-phosphate			9	igi	SP.LGT_STAAU	948	2207302	2208249	5787	2287
prolipoprotein diacy/glycery/		85.5	31 6	Staphylococcus aureus FDA 485	SP YFIE_BACSU	900	2204591	2205490	5786	2286
hypothetical protein	295	66.4	33 9	100 van		1000	750 077	1 10 00 7 7	5/85	2285
glycogen phosphorylase	814	67.4	36.1	Thermococcus litoralis maiP	nri 2513410A	3550	2201002			
						276	2201594	2201869		
						135	2201450	2201584		
SCCOM COLORS	133	01.6	27.1	Arabidopsis thaliana SUC1	pir:S38197	336	2201073	2201408	5782	2282
	1	64 3	32.9	Campylobacter Jejuni ATCC 43431 hipO	sp:HIPO_CAMJE	1263	2201070	2199808	5781	2281
nypomencal process	405	43.7	21.0	TM0896	pir A72322	1284	2199758	2188475	5780	2280
	_+_	<u> </u>	₹		db Match	(g (g	(nt)	(nt)	NO S	
Function	Matched	Similarity	₹						SEO	SEO
				Table 1 (continued)						

EP 1 108 790 A2

0⊊

5>

**SE** 

Œ

SZ

so

S١

10

							Ť	-	:	
hypothetical protein	113	73.5	38.1	Escherichia coll K12 ytfH	SP.YTFH_ECOLI	441	2232016	2232456	5814	2314
iron-binding protein	182	67.6	34.6	Bacillus sublills 168 yvrC	pir G70046	594	2231339	2231932	5813	2313
iron-binding protein	103	68.0	30 1	Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrC	pir.G70048	348	2230947	2231294	5812	2312
hemin permease	332	71.1	36.8	Vibrio cholerae hutC	prf 2423441E	1038	2229900	2230937	5811	2311
ferrichrome transport ATP-binding protein or ferrichrome ABC transporter	246	68.3	32 9	Bacillus subtilis 168 MuC	sp:FHUC_BACSU	798	2229099	2229896	5810	2310
galactitol utilization operon repressor	329	84.4	30.4	Escherichia coli K12 galR	sp.GALR_ECOLI	996	2228901	2227906	5809	2309
myo-inositol 2-dehydrogenase	343	60.9	35.0	Sinorhizobium meliloti idhA	prf.2503399A	1011	2226769	2227779	5808	2308
oxidoreductase	268	55.2	29.9	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC2G5 27c gip	gp:SC2G5_27	774	2225990	2226763	5807	2307
hypothetical protein	258	76.0	50.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2822	pir.E70572	801	2225949	2225149	5806	2306
glycogen debranching enzyme	722	75.5	47.4	Sulfolobus acidocaldarius treX	prl.2307203B	2508	2225035	2222528	5805	2305
tet repressor protein	204	60.8	28.9	Escherichia coli piasmid RP1	pir RPECR1	561	2222518	2221958	5804	2304
histidine secretory acid phosphatase	211	59.7	29.4	Leishmania donovani SAcP-1	pri 2321269A	642	2221187	2221828	5803	2303
						309	2221919	2221611	5802	2302
						651	2220459	2221109	5801	2301
serine-rich secreted protein	342	54.4	27.2	Schizosaccharomyces pombe SPBC215.13	gp:SPBC215_13	1200	2220358	2219159	5800	2300
histidinol dehydrogenase	439	85.7	63.8	Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607 hisD	sp:HISX_MYCSM	1326	2217600	2218925	5799	2299
aminotransferase	362	79.3	57.2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hisC	sp:HIS8_STRCO	1098	2216494	2217591	5798	2298
imidazoleglycerol-phosphate dehydratase	198	81.8	52.5	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hisB	sp:HIS7_STRCO	606	2215869	2216474	5797	2297
						225	2215639	2215863	5796	2296
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarily (%)	Identity (%)	Hamologous gene	db Malch	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	ON OBS	SEO NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

>

Œ

										į
hypothetical membrane protein	198	64.7	22.7	Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF2388	pir. D69548	918	2254642	2253725	5835	2335
histidine-binding protein precursor	149	55.7	21.5	Campylobacter Jejuni DZ72 hisJ	sp:HISJ_CAMJE	468	2253659	2253192	5834	2334
chloramphenicol sensitive protein	279	73.8	37.6	Escherichia coli K12 rarD	sp:RARD_ECOLI	840	2252856	2252017	5833	2333
DNA polymerase III	1183	80.5	53.3	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) dnaE	prf 2508371A	3582	2248358	2251939	5832	2332
Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019	415	49.6	22.7	Catherenthus roseus metE	pir S57636	1203	2247006	2248208	5831	2331
						156	2246295	2246450	5830	2330
						507	2246892	2246386	5829	2329
threonine dehydratese	438	99.3	99.3	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 livA	sp THD1_CORGL	1308	2244864	2246171	5828	2328
hypothetical protein	214	72.4	36.5	Bacillus subtilis 168	SP YVYE_BACSU	651	2242393	2243043	5827	232/
mallooligosyltrehalose trehalohydrolase	568	72 4	46.3	Arthrobacter sp. Q36 treZ	pir S65770	1785	2244819	2243035	5826	2326
						231	2242129	2242359	5825	2325
hypothetical protein	120	79 2	58.3	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC7H2.05	gp:SC7H2_5	378	2241738	2242115	5824	2324
alkanal monooxygenase alpha chain	375	54.4	20.5	Photorhabdus luminescens ATCC 29999 luxA	sp:LXA1_PHOLU	1044	2241724	2240681	5823	2323
						1056	2239508	2240563	5822	2322
						189	2240058	2240246	5821	2321
						198	2239845	2240042	5820	2320
						399	2238694	2239092	5819	2319
hypothetical protein	322	52 8	27.6	Deinococcus radiodurans DR 1631	gp.AE002006_4	1023	2238353	2237331	5818	2318
maltooligosyl trehalose synthese	814	68.6	42.0	Arthrobacter sp. Q36 treY	pir S65769	2433	2237284	2234852	5817	2317
						606	2234763	2234158	5816	2316
DNA polymerase III epsilon chain	355	50 1	23.4	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI8.12	gp:SCI8_12	1143	2234070	2232928	5815	2315
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similari (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Maich	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ NO	SEQ ONA)
				lable 1 (continued)						

*09* 

54

**0**\*

32

Œ

SS

oz

SI

01

						1095	2274767	2275861	5854	2354
						216	2274473	2274688	5853	2353
isoleucy-IRNA synthetase	1066	85.4	38.5	Saccharomyces cerevisiae A364A YBL076C ILS1	sp:SYIC_YEAST	3162	2270988	2274149	5852	2352
hypothetical protein	212	07.0	42.0	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF51.05	gp SCF51_5	627	2270258	2270884	5851	2351
	-					132	2270435	2270304	5850	2350
transcriptional regulator	334	73.1	44.3	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF51 06	gp SCF51_6	1002	2269260	2270261	5849	2349
hypothetical memorane protein	286	61.5	31.5	Escherichia coll K12 ybiF	sp YBIF_ECOLI	858	2268388	2269245	5848	2348
DNA-demage-inducible protein T	371	60.7	31.8	Escherichia coli K12 dinP	SP DINP ECOLI	1401	2266897	2268297	5847	2347
L-asparaginase	321	62.0	31.2	Bacillus licheniformis	sp:ASPG_BACLI	975	2266394	2265420	5846	2346
hypothetical protein	158	57.0	36.7	Rhodococcus erythropolis orf17	prt 2422382P	000	2264509	2265108	5845	2345
						303	2265298	2264996	5844	2344
oleandomycin resistance protein	550	04.0	36.4	Streptomyces antibioticus ole8	pir S67863	1650	2264499	2262850	5843	2343
						1002	2262689	2261688	5842	2342
lipoprotein signal peptidase	154	61.7	33.6	Pseudomonas fluorescens NCIB 10586 IspA	sp.LSPA_PSEFL	534	2260934	2261467	5841	2341
pseudouridine synthese D	326	61.0	36.5	Escherichia coli K12 rluD	sp:RLUD_ECOLI	930	2260002	2260931	5840	2340
						579	2259421	2259999	5839	2339
cysteine synthase	314	64.3	32.8	Alcaligenes eutrophus CH34 cysM	SP:CYSM_ALCEU	<b>9</b> 51	2258362	2259312	5838	2338
decarboxylase	445	47.6	22.9	Pseudomonas aeruginosa lysA	sp.DCDA_PSEAE	1287	2255738	2257024	5837	2337
general stress protein	280	80.0	48.2	Bacillus subtilis 168 ydaD	sp:GS39_BACSU	876	2254683	2255558	5836	2336
	length (a a)	Similarit (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEO	SEQ
				Table 1 (continued)						

\$

5>

Œ

SI

ç

giutamyi-2,6-diaminopimelate-D- alanyi-D-alanyi ligase	494	04.2	35.0	Escherichia coli K12 murF	1542 sp MURF_ECOLI		2287969	2289510	5869	2369
pentapaptide	365	63.6	38.6	Escherichia coli K12 mraY	sp MRAY_ECOLI	1098	2286862	2287959	5868	2368
						333	2286831	2286499	5867	2367
						384	2286655	2286272	5866	2366
glutamate ligase	110	99.1	8	Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13869 murD	gp:BLA242646_1	468	2285437	2285904	5865	2365
cell division protein	<b>\$</b>	99.6	99.4	Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13869 ftsW	gp:BLA242646_2	1650	2283782	2285431	5864	2364
octylmuramyi-(pentapeptide) pyrophosphoryi-undecaprenol N- acetylglucosamine pyrophosphoryi- undecaprenol N-acetylglucosamine	372	99.5	98 9	Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13869 murG	gp BLA242646_3	1116	2282661	2283776	5863	2363
ligase ligase	486	99.8	99.4	Corynebacterium glutamicum murC	gp AB015023_1	1458	2281166	2282623	5862	2362
cell division intiation protein or cell division protein	222	100 0	99.6	Corynebacterium glutamicum	gsp W70502	8	2280470	2281135	5861	2361
cell division protein	442	98.6	98.6	Brevibacterium lactofermentum ttsZ	sp:FTSZ_BRELA	1326	2278890	2280215	5860	
hypothetical protein	117	51.0	39.0	Mus musculus P4(21)n	GP_AB028868_1	486	2279640	2279155	5859	2359
	246	100 0	99.2	Brevibacterium lactofermentum yfih	pri:2420425C	738	2278122	2278859	5858	2358
hypothetical protein	221	996	97.7	Corynebacterium glutamicum	sp YFZ1_CORGL	663	2277416	2278078	5857	2357
protein)	152	99.3	99.3	Brevibacterium lactofermentum orf6	gp BLFTSZ_6	456	2276881	2277336	5856	2356
hypothetical membrane protein	82	73.2	46 3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2148c	plr:F70578	285	2276353	2276637	5855	
Function	length (a.a.)	Similarity (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	(SP)	Terminal (n!)	initial (nt)	N SE	SEO
				Table 1 (continued)						

2A 00T 801 1 93

0⊊

**5**\*

32

Œ

ςz

so

SI

									-	
hypothetical membrane protein	411	58.4	30.7	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268 23	6 gp:MLCB268_21	1236	2306218	2304983	10	2386
						651	2303040	2303690	5885	2385
eukaryotic-type protain kinase	684	62.4	34.2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)	gp AB019394_1	2148	2304980	2302833	5884	2384
hypothetical protein	125	68 8	43.2	H37Rv Rv2175c	pir A70936	369	2302251	2302619	5883	2383
						507	2302685	2302179	5882	2382
hypothetical membrane protein	484	69.6	35.7	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268.17	gp:MLCB268_16	1470	2302175	2300706	5881	2381
dimethylallytranstransferase	329	62 0	30.1	Myxococcus xanthus DK1050 ORF1	pir:S32168	1113	2300636	2299524	5880	2380
reductase	303	70.6	42.6	Streptomyces lividans 1326 metF	SP.METF_STRLI	978	2298451	2299428	5879	2379
hypothetical protein	190	65.3	36.3	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268-13	gp MLC8268_13	573	2298438	2297866	5878	2378
						423	2297231	2297653	5877	2377
hypothetical protein	137	69 3	39.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2169c	pir:C70935	387	2296512	2296898	5876	2378
hypothetical memorane protein	143	88.8	72.0	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268-11c	gp MLCB268_11	429	2205376	2295804	5875	2375
nypotherical protein	323	79 3	55.1	H37Rv Rv2165c	pir.A70581	1011	2294117	2295127	5874	2374
						795	2293323	2294117	5873	
TO 1101111	050	20.0	28.2	Pseudomonas aeruginosa papa	pir:S54872	1953	2291212	2293164	5872	2372
penicilia binding protein	57	1000	100.0	ORF2 pbp	GSP:Y33117	225	2280973	2291197	5871	2371
guramyi-2,6-disminopimelate-D- sianyi-D-sianyi ligase	491	67.6	37.7	Bacilius subtilis 168 murE	sp.MURE_BACSU	1551	2289523	2291073		<u>_</u>
Function Function	length (a.a.)	Similarity (%)	ldentity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEO SEO	SEO
				Table 1 (conlinued)						

0⊊

\*

οε

SI

						}	-	-	_	
cytochrome c	278	83.1	58.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2194 qcrC	SP Y005_MYCTU	885	5 2324311	1 2325195	5901	2401
iron-sulfur subunit (Rieske (eFe-26) iron-sulfur protein cyoB	203	57.1	37.9	Streptomyces lividans qcrA	gp.AF107888_1	672	2323088	2323759	5900	2400
cytochrome b subunit	201	64.7	34 3	Heliobacilius mobilis petB	prf 2503462K	1602	3 2321472	2323073	5899	2399
ubiquinal-cytochrome c reductese	191	61.3	33.0	Listeria grayl lap	sp.P60_LISGR	627	2319968	2320594	5898	2398
associated-protein) orotein P60 precursor (Invasion-	296	60.8	26.4	Listeria ivanovii iap	sp:P60_LISIV	1047	2318804	2319850	5897	2397
glycosyl transferase	383	75.7	50.1	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G10.05c	gp_SC6G10_5	1143	2317633	2318775	5896	2396
acytransferase	245	100.0	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032	gp:AF098280_2	735	2315678	2316412	5895	2395
hypothetical memorane protein	249	100.0	100.0	ATCC 13032	gp.AF096280_3	1188	2314236	2315423	5894	2394
						177	2313916	2314092	5893	2393
						204	2314036	2313833	5892	2392
major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor	440	57.1	28.2	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1	1449 sp.CSP1_CORGL	1449	2313808	2312360	5891	2391
hypothetical membrane protein	428	64.5	35.1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2181	pir:G70936	2418	2312252	2309835	5890	2390
hypothetical protein	166	11.1	58.4	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268.21c	gp:MLCB268_20	504	2309173	2309676	5889	2389
phosphate synthese	462	87.9	66.9	Amycolatopsis mediterranel	gp:AF260581_2	1386	2307697	2309082	5888	2388
hypothetical membrane protein	434	62.0	30.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2181	pir.G70936	1308	2307621	2306314	<del></del>	
Function	- 3 8	Similarity (%)	(%)		db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEO	SEQ NO
	a to had			Table 1 (continued)						

2A 097 801 1 93

lipoyitransferase	210	85.7	36.7	Arabidopsis thallana	gp:AB020975_1	753	2342164	2341412	5919	2419
						1365	2339440	2340804	5918	2418
dihydroliposmide scetyftransferase	891	68.5	48.9	Streptomyces seculensis pdhB	gp AF047034_2	2025	2341293	2339269	5917	2417
hypothetical protein	87	67.0	40.2	Saccharopolyspora erythraea ORF1	prf:2110282A	393	2338748	2339140	5916	2416
leucyl aminopeptidase	493	65.9	36.3	Pseudomonas putida ATCC 12633 pepA	gp.PPU010261_1	1500	2338734	2337235	5915	2415
branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase	364	70.3	40.1	Mus musculus BCAT1	sp.ILVE_MYCTU	1137	2335915	2337051	5914	2414
clavulanate-9-aidehyde reductase	241	68.5	38.6	Streptomyces clavuligerus car	prf 2414335A	714	2335028	2335741	5913	2413
						237	2334481	2334717	5912	2412
cobalamin (5'-phosphate) synthase	305	49.6	25.3	Pseudomonas denitrificans cobV	sp COBV_PSEDE	921	2334535	2333615	5911	2411
nicotinata-nucleotide— dimethylbenzimidazote phosphoribosyltransferase	341	66.9	37.8	Pseudomonas denitrificans cobU	sp:COBU_PSEDE	1089	2333600	2332512	5910	2410
cobinamide kinese	172	64.0	43.0	Rhodobacter capsulatus cobP	pir:S52220	522	2332495	2331974	5909	2409
hypothetical membrane protein	246	60.2	35.0	Mycobacterium leprae, - MLCB22 07	gp:MLCB22_2	768	2331987	2331200	5908	2408
hypothetical protein	114	100 C	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum KY9611 orf1	gp:AB029550_2	342	2330586	2330927	5907	2407
glutamine-dependent amidotransferase or asparagine synthetase (lysozyme insensitivity protein)	640	99,8	99.7	Corynebacterium glutamicum KY9611 itsA	gp:AB029550_1	1920	2330435	2328516	5906	2406
cytochrome c oxidase subunit II	317	53.0	28.7	Rhodobacter sphaeroides ctaC	sp.COX2_RHOSH	1077	2326921	2327997	5905	2405
hypothetical membrane protein	145	71.0	38.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2199c	sp:Y00A_MYCTU	429	2326472	2326900	5904	2404
		1				153	2326121	2326273	5903	2403
cytochrome c oxidase subunit III	188	70.7	36.7	Synechococcus vulcanus	SP:COX3_SYNVU	615	2325273	2325887	5902	2402
Function	Matched length	Similarty (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	(왕유	Terminal (nt)	initial (nt)	SEO NO.	SEQ (DNA)
				able 7 (continued)						

**EP 1 108 790 A2** 

Table 1 (continued)

55

05

54

0>

æ

Œ

SZ

50

٤١

01

05

**5**†

32

Œ

SZ

so

SI

01

						405	2358130	2357726	5938	2438
						195	2357290	2357484	5937	2437
transmembrane transport protein	118	66.1	31.4	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCGD3:10c	gp.SCGD3_10	444	2357707	2357264	5936	2436
transmembrane transport protein	158	72.8	42.4	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCGD3.10c	gp SCGD3_10	195	2357354	2356794	5935	2435
4-hydroxyphenylacetate permease	433	53.4	21.9	Escherichia coli hpaX	prf 2203345H	1323	2356843	2355521	5934	2434
						261	2355180	2355440	5933	2433
						243	2355398	2355156	5932	2432
protein synthesis inhibitor (translation initiation inhibitor)	151	73.0	40.5	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0215	pir A72404	393	2353225	2352833	5931	2431
alkanal monooxygenase alpha chain (bacterial lucifarase alpha chain)	220	60.9	25.0	Vibrio harveyi luxA	SP:LUXA_VIBHA	849	2352828	2351980	5930	2430
						600	2351310	2351909	5929	2429
hypothetical protein	128	65.6	36.7	Thermotoge meritime MSB8 TM1010	pir 872308	399	2350912	2351310	5928	2428
mutator mutT domain protein	145	44.0	31.0			975	2351996	2351022	5927	2427
				-		213	2350408	2350620	5926	2426
hypothetical membrane protein	157	63.7	41.4	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5F7.04c	gp SC5F7_34	471	2348078	2348548	5925	2425
						300	2347804	2347505	5924	2424
(ransposase (ISCg2)	401	100.0	100.0	Corynebaclerium glutamicum ATCC 13032 tnp	gp AF189147_1	1203	2346289	2347491	5923	2423
hypothetical membrane protein	559	67.8	32.9	Escherichia coli K12 yldE	sp YIDE_ECOLI	1617	2348047	2344431	5922	2422
hypothetical membrane protein	257	76.7	45.5	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2219	SP YOOU_MYCTU	780	2344258	2343479	5921	2/21
lipoic acid synthetase	285	70.9	44.6	Pelobacter carbinolicus GRA BD 1 lipA	SP LIPA_PELCA	1044	2343347	2342304	5920	
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarit	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	(bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ NO	SEO SEO
				Table 1 (conlinued)						

**0**†

32

Œ

52

50

SI

5

. ) . . . . . .

Ċ

						_	_	7 20 1 000	_	6400
Insertion element (IS402)	129	56.6	32.6	Burkholderia cepacia	SP:YI21 BURCE	393	2376998	5058 277790		246
hypothetical protein	281	65.5	40.9	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2235	SP YOIG_MYCTU	954	2376720	2375767	5955	2455
	156	83.5	48.2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCQ11.04c ptpA	SP PTPA_STRCO	471	2375684	2375214	5954	2454
low molecular weight protein-	÷0.7	<b>9</b>	20.0	Escherichia coli K12 gph	sp:GPH_ECOLI	654	2375197	2374544	5953	2453
hypothetical protein	378	76.2	49.2	Mycobecterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2230c	SP.YO1B_MYCTU	1140	2373323	2374462	5952	2452
hypothetical protein	249	58.6	26.5	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2229c	SP:YOIA_MYCTU	717	2372573	2373289	5951	2451
						728	2373289	2372561	5950	2450
and phosphoglycerate mutase)	382	75.1	54.7	H37Rv Rv2228c	SP Y019_MYCTU	1146	2371412	2372557	5949	2449
bifunctional protein (ribonuclesse H						486	2370908	2370423	5948	2448
	000	0	1.1	Brucella abortus vacB	gp.AF174845_1	1266	2369116	2370381	5947	2447
Circles and Control of	926	03.7	24.8	Homo sapiens galK1	SP GAL1_HUMAN	1293	2369083	2367791	5946	2446
hypothetical protein	54	55.6	38.9	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC75A 11c	gp SCC75A_11	180	2367473	2367652	5945	2445
hypothetical protein	601	58.2	33.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2726	Sp:Y017_MYCTU	1827	2367413	2365587	5944	2444
hypothetical protein	392	54.1	26.8	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE9 39c	gp:SCE0_39	1104	2385455	2364352	5943	2443
glutamine synthetase	441	73.0	43.5	Thermotoge maritime MSBB	sp GLNA_THEMA	1338	2362818	2364155	5942	2442
adenylykransferase	809	67.0	43.4	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) ginE	gp:SCY17736_4	3135	2359614	2362748	5941	2441
heme oxygenase	214	78.0	57.9	Corynebacterium diphtheriae C/	sp HMUO_CORDI	645	2358772	2359416	5940	2440
						543	2358153	2358695	-+	
Function	length (a a)	Similarity (%)	(%)	Hamologous gene	db Match	(bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEQ	SEQ
	Metched			Table 1 (continued)						

†

æ

Œ

						-	-	1 60000	00/4	747
						471	PLPUBLC		_	3
hypothetical protein	289	85.7	33.6	Deinococcus radiodurans DR1192	gp:AE001968_4	1032	2389869	2388838	5973	2473
N-acetylgiucosamine-0-pnospnate deacetylase	253	75.5	43.9	Escherichia coli K12 negD	sp:NAGD_ECOLI	825	2388821	2387997	5972	2472
acyl carier protein	75	80.0	42.7	Myxococcus xanthus ATCC 25232 acpP	sp.ACP_MYXXA	291	2387957	2387667	5971	2471
lipase or hydrolase	352	55.7	29.6	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4 24	gp:SC6G4_24	1014	2386614	2387627	5970	2470
						372	2385913	2386284	5969	2469
calcium binding protein	125	55.2	41.8	Dictyostelium discoldeum AX2 cbpA	sp CBPA_DICDI	810	2386580	2385771	5968	2468
hypothetical protein	286	62.9	26.2	Rickettsia prowazekii Madrid E RP367	pir:H71693	939	2384509	2385447	5907	2467
protein	283	58.7	25.4	Bacilius subtilis 168 rbsC	sp RBSC_BACSU	888	2383622	2384509	5966	2466
						963	2385426	2384464	5965	2465
transport ATP-binding protein	261	62.8	33.7	Escherichia coll K12 glnQ	sp.GLNQ_ECOLI	789	2382827	2383615	5964	2464
						1476	2380765	2382240	5963	2463
pyrovate omycrogenese component	810	6.87	55.9	Streptomyces seculensis pdhA	gp.AF047034_4	2712	2382744	2380033	5962	2462
	$\perp$					345	2379770	2379426	5961	2461
hypothetical protein	134	77.6	55.2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2239c	SP:YOIK_MYCTU	429	2378884	2379312	5960	2460
						198	2378489	2378292	5959	2459
transcriptional regulator	135	57.8	30.4	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC8F4.22c	gp:SC8F4_22	378	2378276	2377899	5958	2458
						243	2377484	2377726	5957	2457
Function	length (a.a.)	Similarity (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	(nitial	NO SEO	SEQ
				Table 1 (continued)						

*09* 

5>

32

Œ

SZ

so

sı

01

s

hypothetical protein	171	59.7	30.4	Neisseria meningitidis NMA0251	gp:NMA1Z2491_23	675	2408262	2406936	5994	2494
deoxyguanosinetriphosphate triphosphohydrolase	414	76.3	54.8	Mycobacterium smegmatis dgt	prf 2413330A	1272	2404987	2406258	5993	2493
						1152	2406822	2405671	5992	2482
						324	2404846	2404523	5991	2491
L-glutamine D-fructose-8-phosphale amidotransferase	636	82.2	59.1	Mycobacterium smegmatis mc2155 glmS	gp:AF058788_1	1869	2402144	2404012	5990	2490
						636	2402530	2403165	5989	2489
						243	2402080	2401838	5988	2488
ribonuclease Sa	98	67.4	49.0	Streptomyces aureofaciens BMK	gp.XXU39467_1	462	2401834	2401373	5987	2487
DNA primase	633	82.9	59.1	Mycobacterium smegmatis dnaG	prf 2413330B	1899	2399405	2401303	5986	2486
						675	2399668	2400342	5985	2485
hypothetical protein	68	72.1	41.2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2342	pir G70661	240	2399397	2399158	5984	2484
hypothetical protein	594	73.1	44.4	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI51.17	gp-SCI51_17	1836	2399099	2397264	5983	2483
						714	2395273	2395986	5982	2482
alkaline phosphatase D precursor	530	64.7	34.2	Bacillus subtilis 168 phoD	sp PPBD_BACSU	1560	2396763	2395204	5981	2481
						342	2394935	2394594	5980	2480
						465	2393973	2394437	5979	2479
						546	2393970	2393425	5978	2478
						771	2392579	2393349	5977	2477
						492	2392075	2392566	5976	2476
hypothetical protein	271	75.3	52.4	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4A7.08	gp:SC4A7_8	825	2391184	2392008	5975	2475
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similality (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Maich	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ NO	(BNA)
				Table 1 (continued)						

**5**Þ

SE

Œ

SZ

50

01

	-					346	2423131	7477030	001	75
						043	_	_		
hypothetical protein	248	75.	44.0	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC77.19c.	gp.SCC77_19	723	2421975	2422897	6010	2510
phosphate starvation inducible protein	344	84.6	61.1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2368c phoH	SP PHOL_MYCTU	1050	2420900	2421949	6009	2509
Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	85	50.0	45.0	Neisseria meningitidis	GSP:Y75650	264	2421236	2420973	6008	2508
hypothetical protein	157	86.0	65.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2367c	SP YN67_MYCTU	588	2420313	2420900	6007	2507
hypothetical membrane protein	432	82.4	52.8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2366	sp Y1DE_MYCTU	1320	2418990	2420309	6006	2506
Era-like GTP-binding protein	296	70.3	39.5	Streptococcus pneumoniae era	gp:AF072811_1	915	2417969	2418883	6005	2505
hypothetical protein	245	74.3	45.7	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2362c	pir.A70586	726	2417222	2417947	6004	2504
undecaprenyl diphosphate synthase	233	71.2	43.4	Micrococcus luteus B-P 28 uppS	SP UPPS_MICLU	729	2416371	2417099	6003	2503
hypothetical membrane protein	224	67.0	40.6	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) h3u	gp:AF162938_1	792	2415298	2416089	6002	2502
hypothetical protein (conserved in C.glutamicum?)	529	46.7	24.8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1128c	pir.A70539	1551	2415118	2413568	6001	2501
ferric uptake regulation protein	132	70.5	34.9	Escherichia coli K12 fur	sp FUR_ECOLI	432	2413423	2412992	6000	2500
bacterial regulatory protein, arsit family	89	73.0	49.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2358 furB	pir E70585	369	2412948	2412580	5999	2499
glycyl-tRNA synthetase	508	69.9	46.1	Thermus aquaticus HB8	pir S58522	1383	2410956	2412338	5998	2498
						582	2410280	2410861	5997	2497
hypothetical protein	138	54.4	24.6	Drosophila melanogaster CG10592	gp AE003565_26	486	2409779	2410264	5996	2496
hypothetical protein	692	63.6	31.1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2345	pir B70662	2037	2409029	2406993	5995	2495
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarly (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	(bp)	Terminal (nt)	(ta)	SEQ	SEQ
				Table 1 (continued)						

0⊊

**5**†

**0**\*

SE

Œ

52

so

٤١

							!	<u>'</u>		
hypothetical protein	449	58.	32.1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0127	pir.H70983	1089	2440994	2439906	6028	2528
synthese	594	94	65 2	H37Rv Rv0126	pir:G70983	1794	2439906	2438113	6027	2527
glycosyl hydrolase or trehalose	2				gp Ar 004023_1	11/9	2438049	2436871	5026	2526
carboxylesterase	453	45.7	24.1	Anisontaromalus calandrae			+	610000	0220	200
papingyi-orpapingasa	age	88	403	Salmonella typhimurium dcp	SP DCP SALTY	2034	+	2476978	200	3636
	3					204	2434573	2434776	6024	2524
						180	2434440	2434619	6023	2523
diagnostics	!			NEW SOLID STREET	GSP Y /4829	333	2433875	2434207	6022	2522
antigens for vaccines and	107	53.0	47.0	Neisseria meningitidis	274020					
be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	68	51.0	44.0	Neisseria gonorrhoeae	GSP:Y74827	255	2433614	2433868	6021	2521
protein	8	64.4	29.5	horA	gp AB005752_1	1863	2434370	2432508	6020	<del></del>
ABC transporter, Hop-Resistance		3	20.0	Escherichia coll K12 maid	SP.MALQ_ECOLI	2118	2432413	2430296	6019	2519
4-sloha-glucanotransferase		65.4	3 6	SC6G10.04	gp:SC8G10_4	1845	2428184	2430028	6018	2518
Inno-chain-fatty-acidCoA ligase	A.	7		Strentomyces coelicolor A3(2)		378	2427807	2428184	6017	2517
						693	2426776	2427468	6016	2516
precursor	134	64.9	36.6	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YNR044W AGA1	sp.AGA1_YEAST	519	2426699	2426181	8015	2515
coproporphydnogen III oxidase	320	84.1	33.1	hemN	рл 2318256А	990	2424965	2425954	8014	2514
repressor (groEL repressor)		<b>V</b> .0	46.2	Streptomyces albus hrcA	pri 2421342A	1023	2423915	2424937	6013	2513
oduc				Streptomyces alous dilace	prf.2421342B	1146	2422700	2423845	6012	2512
heat shock protein dnsJ	$\Box$	77.4	47 1	District Anna 17		+	1,1	1	9	_
Function	tength (a.a.)	Similarity (%)	dentity (%)	Homologous gene	db Malch	ORF	Terminal	initial	NO O	SEO
				Table 1 (continued)						

oligopeptide transport ATP-binding protein	372	66.4	37.4	Escherichia coli K12 oppD	рп 2308258MR	1437	2482599	2461163	6048	2548
dipeptide transport system permesse protein	271	74.5	43.2	Escherichia coll K12 dppC	sp.DPPC_ECOLI	828	2461107	2460340	6047	2547
oligopeptide ABC transporter (permease)	315	73.3	40.0	Bacillus subtlis 168 appB	sp APPB_BACSU	966	2460336	2459371	6046	2546
heme-binding protein A precursor (hemin-binding lipoprotein)	540	55.5	27.5	Haemophilus influenzae Rd HI0853 hbpA	sp.HBPA_HAEIN	1509	2459371	2457863	6045	2545
						423	2457337	2457759	6044	2544
hypothetical protein	467	57.6	22.5	Salmonella typhimurium ygiK	SP YGIK_SALTY	1347	2455720	2457066	6043	2543
						282	2455452	2455733	6042	2542
transcriptional regulator	203	<b>65.0</b>	25.6	Escherichia coli K12 ydfH	SP:YDFH_ECOLI	711	2455435	2454725	6041	2541
glycolate oxidase subunit	483	55.1	27.7	Escherichia coli K12 glcD	sp GLCD_ECOLI	2844	2451794	2454837	6040	2540
malonate transporter	324	60.5	25.9	Sinorhizobium meliloti mdcF	gp.AF155772_2	927	2450859	2451785	6039	2539
	   					522	2450323	2450844	6038	2538
sikansi monooxygenase sipha chain	343	49.0	21.6	Vibrio harveyi luxA	SP LUXA_VIBHA	978	2447988	2447021	6037	2537
branched-chain amino acid transport system carrier protein (isoleucine uptake)	426	100 0	99.8	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 brnQ	sp BRNQ_CORGL	1278	2446993	2445716	6036	2536
beta C-S lyase (degradation of aminoethylcysteine)	325	100.0	99.4	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 aecD	gp CORCSLYS_1	975	2445709	2444735	6035	2535
						518	2444033	2444551	6034	2534
						660	2443356	2444015	6033	2533
						1755	2441602	2443356	6032	2532
						438	2442792	2442355	6031	2531
						222	2441890	2441669	6030	2530
isopentenyl-diphosphate Detta- isomerase	189	57 7	31 8	Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ipi 1	pir. T07979	585	2441005	2441589	6029	2529
Function	Metched length (a.a.)	Similarly (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEO	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

SI

10

ç

sz

Œ

01

54

SE

**0**9

05

SÞ

**0**\*

Æ

Œ

52

50

SI

01

£

GTP-binding protein	603	83.6	58.7	Bacilius subtilis 168 lepA	SP LEPA_BACSU	1845	2482548	2484392	6067	2567
extensin l	46	73.0	63.0	Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)	PRF:1806416A	243	2484087	2483845	6066	2566
C4-dicarboxylate-binding periplasmic protein precursor	227	59 0	28 2	Rhodobacler capsulatus B10 dc1P	SP.DCTP_RHOCA	747	2481734	2482480	6065	2565
small integral C4-dicarboxylate membrane transport protein	118	73.7	33.9	Klebsielle pneumoniae dctQ	gp:AF186091_1	460	2481213	2481692	6064	2564
membrane transport protein	448	71.9	34 8	Rhodobacter capsulatus dctM	рл 2320266С	1311	2479898	2481208	6063	2563
						384	2479762	2479379	6062	2562
						1608	2479251	2477644	6061	2561
						998	2477482	2476497	6060	2560
glycine betains transporter	601	71.7	39.8	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 betP	sp BETP_CORGL	1890	2475542	2473653	6059	2559
hypothetical protein	197	65.5	42.6	Mycobacteriophage D29 66	sp:VG68_BPMD	588	2472893	2473480	8058	2558
thlamine biosynthesis protein x	133	100.0	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 thiX	sp:THIX_CORGL	570	2472819	2472250	6057	2557
						386	2470678	2470313	6056	2556
apospory-associated protein C	295	51.2	28.5	Chlamydomonas reinhardtii	gp:AF195243_1	846	2467922	2467077	6055	2555
sodium-dependent transporter or odium Bite acid symposter family	284	61.6	31.3	Homo sapiens	sp:NTCI_HUMAN	972	2466038	2467009	6054	2554
						303	2465465	2465767	6053	2553
hypothetical membrane protein	466	84.6	39.9	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM2.16c	gp:SCM2_16	1425	2465768	2464344	6052	2552
ribose kinase	300	65 0	410	Rhizobium etii rbsK	prt:2514301A	903	2464143	2463241	6051	2551
hypothetical protein	157	58.0	29 3	Aquifex seolicus VF5 sq_768	plr:D70367	549	2462602	2463150	6050	2550
hypothetical protein	106	44.0	35.0	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1580	PIR: G72536	507	2461543	2462049	6049	2549
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarit (%)	identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Maich	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	(nt)	SEQ OAS	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

05

**5**\*

æ

Œ

52

so

SI

					:	;			İ	
GTP-binding protein	487	78.2	58.9	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) obg	gp:D87915_1	1503	2498009	2499511	6084	2584
						711	2497513	2496803	6083	2583
D-Isomer specific 2-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase	304	100	99.3	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 17965 unkdh	sp YPRA_CORGL	912	2495698	2496607	6082	2582
gamma-glutamyl phosphate reductase or glutamate-5-semialdehyde dehydroganase	432	99.8	99.1	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 17965 proA	sp:PROA_CORGL	1296	2494339	2495634	6081	2581
	-					1023	2493215	2494237	6080	2580
hypothetical protein	197	85.3	68.0	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC123.17c	gp SCC123_17	678	2492501	2493178	6079	2579
hypothetical protein	117	86.3	55.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2420c	pir.G70685	471	2491873	2482343	607 <b>8</b>	2578
phosphoglycerate mutase	235	66.4	46.8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2419c	pir:F70885	708	2491151	2491858	6077	2577
hypothetical protein	273	66.3	34.8	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC123.07c	gp:SCC123_7	822	2490290	2491111	8076	2576
						822	2491732	2490911	6075	2575
late competence operon required for DNA binding and uptake	195	63.6	30.8	Bacillus subtilis 168 comEA	sp CME1_BACSU	582	2489573	2490154	6074	2574
late competence operon required for DNA binding and uptake	527	49.7	21.4	Bacillus subtilis 168 comEC	sp.CME3_BACSU	1539	2487912	2489450	6073	2573
hypothetical protein	313	74	46.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2413c	pir.H70684	975	2486910	2487884	6072	2572
ankyrin-like protein	129	80.6	61.2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6D7.25.	gp:SC6D7_25	405	2486477	2486881	6071	2571
thrreonine efflux protein	210	67.1	30.0	Escherichia coli K12 rhtC	SP.RHTC_ECOLI	669	2485801	2486469	6070	2570
30S ribasomal protein S20	85	72.8	48.2	Escherichia coli K12 rpsT	sp.RS20_ECOLI	261	2485733	2485473	6069	2569
hypothetical protein	185	69.7	41.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2405	pir:H70683	609	2485269	2484661	6068	2568
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Simila (%)	identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Maich	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	( SEO	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

09

32

oε

52

so

SI

01

s

									!	
hypothetical protein	118	68.6	33.9	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2448c	pir.E70863	423	2513692	2514114	6103	2603
hypothetical protein	112	64.3	36.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1883c	pir:H70515	465	2513154	2513618	6102	2602
hypothetical protein	92	67.4	34.8	Deinococcus radiodurans R1 DR1844	gp:AE002024_10	342	2513144	2512803	6101	2601
						360	2512409	2512768	6100	2600
nucleoside diphosphate kinese	134	89.6	70.9	Mycobacterium smegmatis ndk	gp:AF069544_1	408	2511949	2512356	6099	2599
hypothetical protein	143	67.8	37.8	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF76 09	gp:SCF76_9	450	2511876	2511427	6098	2598
hypothetical protein	117	76.9	51.3	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF76.08c	gp:SCF76_8	378	2511423	2511046	6097	2597
transposase (insertion sequence IS31831)	436	100	89.1	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 31831	pir:S43613	1308	2509523	2510830	6096	2596
hypothetical protein	185	82.6	61.0	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF76.08c	gp:SCF76_8	609	2509530	2508922	6095	2595
						747	2508840	2508094	8094	2594
						573	2507710	2507138	6093	2593
						549	2507663	2507115	6092	2592
ribonuclease E	886	56 G	30.1	Escherichia coli K12 rne	sp:RNE_ECOLI	2268	2504831	2507098	6091	2591
50S ribosomal protein L21	101	82.2	8.4	Streptomyces griseus IFO13189 obg	рп:2304263А	303	2504300	2504602	6090	2590
50S ribosomal protein L27	81	92.6	80.3	Streptomyces griseus IFO13189 rpmA	sp:RL27_STRGR	264	2503984	2504247	8089	2589
						396	2504265	2503870	6088	2588
						621	2503355	2502735	6087	2587
2,5-diketo-D-gluconic acid reductase	276	81.9	61.2	Corynebacterium sp. ATCC 31090	pir 140836	843	2501735	2502577	6086	2586
xanthine permesse	422	77.3	39 1	Bacillus subtills 168 pbuX	sp.PBUX_BACSU	1887	2501669	2499783	6085	<u> </u>
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarly (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	() 유	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEQ	SEO OBS
				Table 1 (continued)						

0⊊

**S**\*

32

Œ

sz

so

51

01

succinyl CoA:3-oxoadipate CoA transferase alpha subunit	251	84.	60.2	Streptomyces sp. 2065 pcat	gp:AF109386_1	750	2532604	2533353	6122	2622
transferase beta subunit	210	85.	63.3	Streptomyces sp. 2065 pceJ	gp:AF109386_2	633	2531969	2532601	6121	2621
hypothetical protein	366	73.	45.6	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF55.28c	gp SCF55_28	1086	2531976	2530891	6120	2620
class-III heat-shock protein or ATP- dependent protesse	430	85	59.8	Bacillus subtilis clpX		1278	2529484	2530761	6119	2619
meionate transporter	286	58	28.0	Klebsiella pneumoniae mdcF	gp:KPU95087_7	930	2528551	2529480	6118	2618
transport protein	444	78.	40.8	Acinetobacter sp. vanK	prf.2513416G	1425	2528559	2527135	6117	2617
monooxygenese reductase	338	50	32.8	Sphingomonas flava ATCC 39723 pcpD	gp:FSU12290_2	975	2527207	2526233	6116	2616
vanillate demethylase (oxygenase)	357	68.	39.5	Acinetobacter sp. vanA	prf.2513416F	1128	2526226	2525099	6115	2615
hypothetical protein	208	51.	26.0	Vibrio cholerae aphA	gp AF065442_1	578	2524340	2524015	6114	2614
transcriptional regulator	207	56	24.6	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4A10.33	gp:SC4A10_33	777	2524337	2523561	6113	2613
malate dehydrogenase	319	76	56 4	Thermus aquaticus ATCC 33923 mdh	sp MDH_THEFL	984	2522265	2523248	6112	2612
lysine decarboxylase	170	71	42.9	Eikenella corrodens ATCC 23824	gp:ECU89166_1	585	2521667	2522251	6111	2611
heat shock protein dnaK	508	54	26.2	Bacillus subtills 168 dnaK	SP: DNAK_BACSU	1452	2521660	2520209	6110	2610
substrate-binding protein	521	58.5	24.2	Bacilius subtitis 168 oppA	pir:A38447	1575	2518398	2519972	6109	2609
valyi-tRNA synthetase	915	72	45.5	Bacillus subtilis 168 baiS	sp:SYV_BACSU	2700	2515637	2518336	6108	2608
						663	2517751	2517089	6107	2607
		_				714	2516956	2516243	6106	2806
						612	2516273	2515662	6105	2605
folyl-polygiutamate synthetase	451	79.6	55.4	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) folC	prf 2410252B	1374	2514114	2515487		
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarity (%)	(%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	(nt)	NO SEO	SEO
				Table 1 (continued)						

09

**5**†

0>

SE

SZ

so

٤ı

10

ç

Ź.

								İ	:	
toluate 1,2 dloxygenese subunit	437	85.6	62.2	Pseudomonas putida plasmid pDK1 xylX	gp:AF134348_1	1470	2546784	2545315	6140	2640
					1	14.1	2544928	2545068	6139	2639
catechol 1,2-dloxygenase	285	88.4	72.3	Rhodococcus rhodochrous catA	prf 2503218A	855	2544022	2544876	6138	2638
						506	2544867	2544262	6137	2637
muconate cycloisomerase	372	84.7	80.8	Rhodococcus opacus 1CP catB	SP CATB_RHOOP	1119	2542818	2543936	6136	2636
						771	2543813	2543043	6135	2635
muconolactone isomerase	92	81.5	2.	Mycobacterium tuberculosis catC	prf 2515333B	291	2542512	2542802	6134	2634
hypothetical protein	273	48 7	26.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0336	pir:G70506	1164	2541187	2542350	6133	2633
protocatechuate dioxygenase beta subunit	217	91.2	74.7	Rhodococcus opacus pcaH	prf 2408324B	690	2540335	2541024	6132	2632
protocetechuste dioxygensse siphs	214	70 6	49.5	Rhodococcus opacus pcaG	prf.2408324C	612	2539709	2540320	6131	2631
3-carboxy-cis, cis-muconate cycloisomerase	437	63.4	39.8	Rhodococcus opacus pcaB	prf.2408324D	1116	2538616		6130	2630
						678	2540230	2539553	6129	2629
3-oxoadipate enol-lactone hydrolase and 4-cerboxymuconolactone decarboxylase	115	89.6	78.3	Rhodococcus opacus pcal	prt.2408324E	366	2538248	2538613	6128	2628
transcriptional regulator	825	43.0	23.6	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM1.10	gp:SCM1_10	2061	2538258	2536196	6127	2627
3-oxoadpate anol-tactone nydrotase and 4-carboxymuconolactone decarboxylase	256	76.6	50.8	Rhodococcus opacus pcal	prf:2408324E	753	2536182	2535430	6126	2626
						912	2534257	2535168	8125	2625
beta-ketothiolase	406	71.8	44.8	Ralstonia eutropha bktB	prf 2411305D	1224	2535424	2534201	6124	2624
protocatechuste catabolic protein	251	82.5	58.2	Rhodococcus opacus 1CP pcaR	pri:2408324F	792	2534182	2533391	6123	
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarit	identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	(항 유 왕)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEO	SEO
				Table 1 (continued)						

57

**0**\*

Æ

Œ

SZ

so

SI

10

£

#<u>^</u>

transposase	75	78.7	50.7	Corynebacterium striatum ORF1	prf.2513302C	264	2562078	2562341	6158	2658
hypothetical protein	35	82.9	57.1	Corynebacterium striatum ORF1	prf 2513302C	126	2561990	2562115	6157	2657
			ļ 			150	2562242	2562093	6156	2656
transposase	142	73.7	54.2	Corynebacterium striatum ORF1	prf 2513302C	438	2561483	2561920	6155	2655
						249	2561363	2551115	6154	2654
hypothetical protein	115	58.3	27.8	Mus musculus Moa1	prf 2301342A	456	2560586	2560131	6153	2653
penicillin-binding protein	336	50.9	25.3	Nocardia lactamdurans LC411	sp:PBP4_NOCLA	975	2560131	2559157	6152	2652
hypothetical protein	160	63	32.5	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD25.17	gp SCD25_17	495	2559103	2558609	6151	2651
trigger factor (prolyl isomerase) (chaperone protein)	417	8	32.1	Bacillus subtills 168 tig	sp.TIG_BACSU	1347	2556760	2558106	6150	2650
hypothetical protein	42	71.	42.9	Sulfolobus islandicus ORF154	gp.SIS243537_4	150	2556748	2556599	6149	2649
ATP-dependent Clp protesse proteolytic subunit 1	198	85.	62.1	Streptomyces coelicolor M145 ctpP1	gp:AF071885_1	603	2555978	2556580	6148	2648
ATP-dependent Clp protesse proteolytic subunit 2	197	88.	69.5	Streptomyces coelicolor M145 clpP2	gp AF071885_2	824	2555317	2555940	6147	2647
benzoale membrane transport protein	388	8	29.9	Acinetobacter calcoaceticus benE	sp.BENE_ACICA	1242	2555287	2554026	6146	2646
transmembrane transport protein or 4-hydroxybenzoate transporter	435	84	31.3	Acinetobacter calcoaceticus pcaK	sp:PCAK_ACICA	1380	2553942	2552563	6145	2645
regulator of LuxR family with ATP- binding site	979	48.0	23.3	Rhodococcus erythropolis thcG	gp.REU95170_1	2685	2552455	2549771	6144	2644
1,2-dihydroxycyclohexa-3,5-diene carboxylate dehydrogenase	277	61.	30.7	Pseudomonas putida plasmid pDK1 xyIL	gp:AF134348_4	828	2549695	2548868	6143	2643
toluate 1,2 dloxygenase subunit	342	81.	51.5	Pseudomonas putida plasmid pDK1 xylZ	gp.AF134348_3	1536	2548868	2547333	6142	2642
toluate 1,2 dloxygenase subunit	161	83.	60.3	Pseudomonas putida plasmid pDK1 xylY	gp:AF134348_2	492	2547318	2546827	6141	2641
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarity	Identity S	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

0⊊

**5**\*

0+

æ

Œ

52

oz

51

01

						1707	2590711	2582417	6.79	2679
nickel transport system permease protein	316	62.0	33 2	Escherichia coli K12 nikB	pir:S47696	939	2579769	2580707	6178	2678
dipeptide transport system permesse protein	286	73.8	38.6	Bacillus firmus OF4 dppC	sp.DPPC_BACFI	882	2578879	2579760	6177	2677
ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	538	71.6	41.3	Synechococcus elongatus	gp SYOATPBP_2	1841	2577232	2578872	6176	2676
						1233	2575981	2577213	6175	2675
multidrug resistance transporter	392	47.7	25 8	Listeria monocytogenes litB	gp LMAJ9627_3	1119	2574780	2575898	6174	2674
phytoene synthase	290	58.6	31.4	Streptomyces griseus JA3933 cnB	sp.CRTB_STRGR	876	2573843	2574718	6173	2673
phytoene dehydrogenase	381	83.8	31 2	Myxococcus xanthus DK1050 carA2	sp.CRTJ_MYXXA	1206	2572659	2573864	6172	2672
						378	2573393	2573770	6171	2671
						171	2572807	2572977	6170	2670
phytoene desaturase	10.4	81 7	61 5	Brevibaderium Ilnens ATCC 9175 crtl	gp AF139918_3	327	2572351	2572677	6169	2669
						156	2572348	2572193	6168	2668
	:					666	2572175	2571510	6167	2667
						1152	2570309	2571460	6166	2666
hypothetical protein	358	58.1	25 1	Borrella burgdorferi BB0852	pir:B70206	1083	2570283	2569211	6165	2665
aminopeptidase X	890	70.5	47.5	Streptomyces lividans pepN	SP:AMPN_STRLI	2601	2568945	2566345	6164	2664
hypothetical protein	199	80.9	56.8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2466c	pir:A70866	609	2565623	2566231	6163	2663
hypothetical protein	248	58.1	26 2	Bacillus acidopullulyticus ORF2	sp:YAMY_BACAD	696	2584550	2565245	6162	2662
galactose-6-phosphate isomerase	140	71.4	40.0	Staphylococcus aureus NCTC 8325-4 fac8	\$p:LACB_STAAU	471	2563932	2564402	6161	2661
						885	2563847	2562963	6160	2660
	_					380	2562387	2562776	6159	
Function	Metched length (a.a.)	Similar y	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF	Terminal (nt)	India)	SEQ NO	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

05

æ

Œ

SZ

so

SI

100 PT 10	000	,	20.0	Bacillus subtilis priob	pir.C69676	1419	2602879	2601461	6197	2697
	5 6	5 0	200	Mycobacterium leprae odos		2103	2598662	2600764	6196	2696
hypothetical protein	172	62.2	31.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2478c	pir E70867	615	2597869	2598483	6195	2695
ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	563	79.6	52.0	Escherichia coli K12 yjjK	SP YJJK_ECOLI	1668	2596048	2597715	6194	2694
	55	60.0	36.4	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1182	pir B72589	162	2595822	2595983	6193	2693
						621	2595188	2595808	6192	2692
hypothetical protein	127	61.4	36.2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6D10.19c	gp SC6D10_19	465	2594597	2595061	6191	2691
hypothetical protein	196	68.9	37.8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2474c	pir A70867	627	2593988	2594594	6190	2690
chromate transport protein	396	60.4	27.3	Pseudomonas aeruginosa Plasmid pUM505 chrA	sp CHRA_PSEAE	1128	2593965	2592838	6189	2689
giobin	126	77.0	53.2	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1810 14c	gp MLCB1610_9	393	2592794	2592402	6188	2688
ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	238	65.1	31.1	Pseudomonas putida GM73 ttg2A	gp.AF106002_1	792	2591574	2592365	6187	2687
polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	92	47.0	38.0	Neisseria meningitidis	GSP:Y74375	441	2591137	2590697	6186	2686
transcriptional regulator, TetR family	240	55.0	26.7	Streptomyces coelicolor actil	pir:A40046	738	2590302	2589565	6185	2685
acetoacetyl CoA reductase	235	60.0	28.1	Chromatium vinosum D phbB	sp.PHBB_CHRVI	708	2588725	2589432	6184	2684
hypothetical membrane protein	218	79.4	<b>4</b> 9.1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0364	sp:YA26_MYCTU	747	2588722	2587976	6183	2683
hypothetical protein	482	47.9	25.1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1128c	pir A70539	1584	2587763	2586180	6182	2682
acetylornithine aminotransferase	411	63.5	31 4	Carynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argD	sp:ARGD_CORGL	1314	2585928	2584613	6181	2681
						1941	2584504	2582564	6180	
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarly (%)	identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	(g) OR	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ NO	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

**5**\*

**0**\*

æ

oε

SZ

so

SI

10

								-	ĺ	
oligoribonuclease	179	78.8	48.0	Escherichia coli K12 orn	sp ORN_ECOLI	657	2619538	2618882	6215	2715
ketoacyl reductase	258	57.0	40.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1544	pir E70781	798	2618869	2618072	6214	2714
glyoxylate-induced protein	255	60.4	41.2	Escherichla coli K12 gip	sp:GIP_ECOLI	750	2617995	2617248	6213	2713
hypothetical membrane protein	412	64.6	35.0	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0964	pir A72312	1182	2615939	2617120	6212	2712
						345	2615795	2615451	6211	2711
circadian phase modifier	183	73.8	48.6	Synechococcus sp PCC7942 cpmA	prf 2513418A	762	2615410	2614649	6210	2710
aldehyde dehydrogenase	207	89	67.2	Rhodococcus rhodochrous plasmid pRTL1 or15	prf 2516398E	789	2614500	2613712	6209	2709
						690	2613151	2612462	6208	2708
dolichol phosphate mannose synthase	154	72.7	37.7	Schizosaccharomyces pombe dpm1	prf 2317468A	684	2610848	2611531	6207	2707
						750	2612272	2611523	6206	2706
ABC transporter ATP-binding protein (ABC-type sugar transport protein) or celloblose/mattose transport protein	386	79.8	59.1	Streptomyces reticuli msiK	prt 2308356A	1128	2609512	2610639	6205	2705
						1242	2608185	2609426	6204	2704
maitose-binding protein	462	63.2	28.8	Thermosnaerobacterium thermosul amyE	prt 2208392C	1329	2606561	2607889	6203	2703
						1674	2608117	2606444	6202	2702
multiple sugar-binding transport system permesse protein	292	67.5	27.4	Streptococcus mutans INGBRITT msmF	SP MSMF_STRMU	843	2805527	2606369	6201	2701
system permease protein	270	76.3	39.1	Streptococcus mutans INGBRITT msmG	sp.MSMG_STRMU	912	2604609	2605520	6200	2700
						639	2603945	2604583	6199	2699
						930	2605502	2604573	6198	2698
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarly (%)	identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ NO	SEQ ONA)
				Table 1 (continued)						

09

0+

æ

Œ

52

50

£1

01

-

								Ī	•	٢
bacterial regulatory protein, tetR tamily	114	61.4	32.5	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI11.01c	gp SCI11_1	636	2634751	2634116	6234	2734
bacterioferritin comigratory protein	141	73.8	46.8	Escherichia coll K12 bcp	sp:BCP_ECOLI	465	2634064	2633600	6233	2733
hypothetical protein	75	80.0	42.7	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2520c	pir E70870	273	2633146	2633418	6232	2732
pyrazinamidase/nicotinamidase	185	746	48.1	Mycobacterium avium pncA	prf 2324444A	558	2633100	2632543	6231	2731
hypothetical protein	291	45.0	32.0	Zea diptoperennis perennist teosinte	prf.1814452C	1197	2632466	2631270	6230	2730
						501	2631136	2630636	6229	2729
uronate Isomerasa	335	80.9	29.0	Escherichia coli K12 uxaC	sp:UXAC_ECOLI	1554	2630479	2628926	6228	2728
						555	2628324	2628878	6227	2727
appruiation-specific degradation regulator protein	97	72.2	42.3	Bacilius subtilis 168 degA	pir.A36940	477	2628852	2628376	6226	2726
glutaminase	358	69.3	35.2	Rattus norvegicus SPRAGUE- DAWLEY KIDNEY	sp GLSK_RAT	1629	2626493	2628121	6225	2725
transcriptional regulator	131	63.4	32 8	Salmonella typhimurium KP1001 cytR	gp:AF085239_1	453	2628376	2627824	6224	2724
						639	2625809	2626447	6223	2723
						207	2625806	2625600	6222	2722
transposase (IS1207)	436	99.8	99.5	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 21086	gp:SCU53587_1	1308	2624051	2625358	8221	2721
						246	2624048	2623803	6220	2720
						150	2623621	2623770	6219	2719
						645	2623605	2622961	6218	2718
lipoprotein	398	719	48,5	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2518c lppS	pir:C70870	1209	2620973	2622181	6217	2717
ferric enterochelin esterase	454	50.9	26.0	Salmonella enterica iroD	prf 2409378A	1188	2619541	2620728	6216	2716
Function	Matched length (8 a.)	Similarit (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Maich	(bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO	SEO
				Table 1 (continued)						

57

SE

SZ

30

SI

01

s

ţ

aryisulfatase	250	74.4	46.0	Mycobacterium teprae ats	SP. Y030_MYCLE	765	2657736	2658500	6252	2752
						660	2656974	2657633	6251	2751
transposase (IS1628)	175	97.2	92.1	Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 tnpB	gp.AF121000_8	534	2656985	2656452	6250	2750
hypothetical membrane protein	428	58.2	29.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv SC8A6.09c	SP. Y029_MYCTU	1362	2654875	2658236	6249	2749
						582	2654079	2654660	6248	2748
						693	2653326	2654018	6247	2747
						246	2653009	2653254	6246	2746
ribonuclease PH	238	81.4	60.2	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 rph	SP.RNPH_PSEAE	735	2652067	2652801	6245	2745
hypothetical protein	202	76.7	55.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1341	SP Y03Q_MYCTU	618	2651420	2652037	6244	2744
hypothetical membrane protein	113	69.0	37.2	Mycobacterium leprae B1549_F2_59	sp:Y076_MYCLE	354	2651339	2650986	6243	2743
hypothetical membrane protein	112	67.9	40.2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1343c	SP Y077_MYCT	462	2650902	2650441	8242	2742
peptidase	230	60.9	40.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0950c	pir.D70716	615	2650164	2649550	6241	2741
hypothetical protein	404	55.2	25.3	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4A7.14	gp:SC4A7_14	1182	2648235	2649416	6240	2740
fatty-acid synthese	3029	83.6	62.3	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes fas	pir:S2047	8979	2638649	2647627	6239	2739
						414	2637240	2637653	6238	2738
hypothetical membrane protein	113	54.0	30.1	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803	pir:S76537	324	2637168	2636845	6237	2737
lincomycin resistance protein	473	85 B	52.4	Corynebacterium glutamicum lmrB	gp:AF237667_1	1425	2635165	2636589	6236	2736
phosphopantethiene protein transferase	145	75.9	56.6	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6871 ppt1	gp:BAY15081_1	405	2634747	2635151	6235	2735
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarly (%)	identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ NO	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

09

**5**\*

0+

38

Œ

SZ

30

S1

						306	2673255	2672950	6270	2770
cytochrome c oxidese chain i	575	74.4	46.8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3043c	pir:D45335	1743	2671063	2672805	6269	2769
						1596	26/2/21	2671126	6268	2768
phosphoserine phosphatase	310	61.0	38.7	Escherichia coli K12 serB	sp SERB_ECOLI	1017	2669557	2670573	6267	2767
hypothetical protein	222	52.0	39.0	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC185.06c	pir:T34684	723	2668839	2669561	6266	2766
hypothetical membrane protein	313	60.1	29.7	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2560	SP:YOAB_MYCTU	891	2667870	2668760	6265	2765
ATP-dependent helicase	647	53.3	25.2	Escherichia coli dinG	prf 1816252A	1740	2667854	2666115	6264	2764
						306	2665992	2665687	6263	2763
hypothetical protein	428	80.8	61.2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1330c	SP YO3F_MYCTU	1338	2665397	2864060	6262	2762
	<u> </u>					624	2664060	2663437	6261	2761
hypothetical protein	105	77.1	57.1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1331	SP YO3G_MYCTU	300	2662883	2663182	6260	2760
hypothetical protein	200	58.5	35.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1332	SP YO3H_MYCTU	537	2662331	2662867	6259	2759
endo-type 6-sminohexanoste oligomer hydrolase	321	58.3	30.2	Flavobacterium sp. nylC	pir.A47039	960	2661417	2662376	6258	2758
						891	2662455	2661565	6257	2757
hypothetical membrane protein	23.	69.3	38.2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1337	SP YO3M_MYCTU	747	2660671	2661417	6256	2756
bacterial regulatory protein, marR family	147	70.8	44.2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE22 22	gp SCE22_22	492	2660147	2660638	6255	2755
		_				636	2660131	2659498	6254	2754
D-glutamate racemase	284	99.3	99.3	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 murt	prf:2516259A	852	2658608	2659457	6253	
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similariy (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Maich	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ	SEO NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

**5**†

**0**\*

32

Œ

SZ

so

SI

						j	- :-	9 203000	6070	6017
phosphoglucomutase	25	80.6	61.7	Escherichia coli K12 pgm	SD PGMU ECOLI	1662	2688389		_	7780
						792	2687449	2688240	6288	2788
is processing the control of the con	- 204	00.4	33.0	Arabidopsis thaliana 16KZ2.50	plr.T05174	834	2687148	7 2686315	6287	2787
hypotheticat protein	38.	200	3	+-						- 6
Bacillus subtills mmg (for mother cell metabolic genes)	459	56.0	27.0	Bacillus subtilis 168 mmgE	SP MMGE_BACSU	1371	2686289	2684919	6286	2786
alcohol dehydrogenase	337	52.6	26.1	Bacilius stearothermophilus DSM 2334 adh	sp.ADH2_BACST	1020	2683627	2684646	6285	2785
hypothetical protein	96	68.8	41.7	Mycobacterium tubercutosis H37Rv Rv3129	pir G70922	288	2683131	2683418	6284	2784
hypothetical protein	257	56.4	30.7	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 sir1563	pır S76790	747	2682379	2683125	6283	2783
						498	2683616	2683119	6282	2782
						93	2681464	2681556	6281	2781
MIG-Gapanoani (A)C(.)	8/7	à	55.6	Bacillus subtills 168 nadE	SP NADE_BACSU	831	2682376	2681546	6280	2780
CO CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTO	3		00.0	Rickettsia prowazekii	SP.RL36_RICPR	141	2681223	2681363	6279	2779
And Aboreme profeir 130	•	70	3			315	2680784	2680470	6278	2778
chain	707	100.0	6.00	ATCC 13032 nrdE	gp.AF112535_3	2121	2677478	2679598	6277	2777
nypothetical mentoration protein	80	86.0	50.0	Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF0251	pir:C69281	276	2676918	2677193	6276	2776
cold shock protein TIR2 precursor	124	62 1	24 2	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YPH148 YOR010C TIR2	sp:TIR2_YEAST	438	2677377	2676940	6275	2775
diptheria toxin repressor	225	60.4	27.6	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 dtxR	pir:140339	660	2676243	2676902	6274	2774
	256	60.2	32.8	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) whiH	gp:SCA32WHIH_4	750	2676240	2675491	6273	2773
ferritin	159	84.2	31.5	Escherichia coli K12 finA	SP:FTNA_ECOLI	486	2675289	2674804	6272	2772
ribonucleotide reductase bela-chain	<u> </u>	99.7	89.7	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nrdF	gp:AF112536_1	1002	2673338	2674339		
Function	length (a.a.)	Similarity (%)	ldentity (%)	Homologous gene	db Maich	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	(nt)	NO NO	SEO
				Table 1 (continued)						

oxidoreductase or dehydrogenase	196	54.1	28.1	Streptomyces collinus Tu 1892 ansG	Streptomyces ans G	prf 2509388L	672	2711308	2710637	6308	2808
							678	2710555	2709878	6307	2807
hypothetical protein	42	75 0	71.0	ridarum Nigg	Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129	PIR F81737	14.1	2704975	2704835	6306	2806
hypothetical protein	84	67.0	60.0	neumoniae	Chlamydophila pneumonlae AR39 CP0987	PIR.F81516	273	2704586	2704314	6305	2605
ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	218	79.8	45.4	s aureus	Staphylococcus aureus	gp:SAU18641_2	708	2702487	2703194	6304	2804
							891	2703356	2702466	6303	2803
ABC transporter	873	69.0	33.0	Streptomyces coelicator A3(2) SCE25.30	Streptomyces SCE25.30	gp SCE25_30	2541	2699926	2702466	6302	2802
							693	2701612	2700920	6301	2801
proton/sodium-glutamate symport	438	66.2	30.8	s 168	Bacillus subtills 168	SP GLTT_BACCA	1338	2698194	2699531	6300	2800
							768	2697383	2698150	6299	2799
transposase (IS1676)	500	46.6	24 6	erythropolis	Rhodococcus erythropolis	gp.AF126281_1	101	2697212	2695812	6298	2798
				-			447	2695320	2695766	6297	2797
							165	2695718	2695554	6296	2796
							354	2695279	2694926	6295	2795
major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor	355	49.6	24.8	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1	Corynebacterium (Brevibacterium 17965 csp1	sp CSP1_CORGL	1620	2694918	2693299	6294	2794
transposase (IS1676)	496	48.0	24.2	erythropolis	Rhodococcus erythropolis	gp:AF126281_1	1365	2693053	2691689	6293	2793
hypothetical protein	254	79.1	51.2	s 168 ycsi	Bacillus subtilis 168 yest	sp:YCSI_BACSU	792	2691564	2690773	6292	2792
hypothetical membrane protein	122	61.5	25.4	Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp1148	Helicobacter p	pir:D71843	324	2690760	2690437	6291	2791
hypothetical membrane protein	84	64.3	41.7	n tuberculosis 9	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3089	pir.F70650	288	2690437	2690150	6290	2790
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarty (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	Homolo	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	(nt)	SEQ	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)	Table :						
	s	c -				o		g	σ		s
e S	F.1	ж —		₹ 7	ie .	<b>&gt;&gt;</b>		*	S		\$

\*

0+

Œ

S1

						-				
transcriptional regulator	321	68.5	38.6	Azospirillum brasilense ATCC 29145 ntrC	sp:NIR3_AZOBR	1143	2732518	2731376	6327	2827
transferase	501	77.8	47.9	Clostridium kluyveri cat1 cat1	sp.CAT1_CLOKL	1539	2729378	2730916	6326	2826
COA COATONIA						819	2728207	2729025	6325	2825
discussion of process.	213	71.0	38 5	Streptomyces roseofulvus frnE	gp:AF058302_5	735	2727399	2728133	6324	2824
Constitution of the control of the c	3		;			360	2726786	2727145	6323	2823
Successive Co. Sylvin and Successive Co.	400	/3 0	39.8	Bacillus subtilis 168 sucC	sp SUCC_BACSU	1194	2725384	2726577	6322	2822
hypothetical protein	3	3	42.0	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1069	PIR:F72706	225	2725843	2725619	6321	2821
chain	291	79 4	52.9		sp.Sucp_coxBu	882	2724478	2725359	6320	2820
hypothetical protein	83	65.1	36.1	DR1844	gp:AE002024_10	286	2723770	2724057	6319	2819
O-scetyisenne synthese	1//2	79.7	01.1	Azotobacter vinelandii cysE2	prf 2417357C	546	2723609	2723064	6318	
	5	9	3/.1	Bacillus subtilis 168 cysK	SP CYSK_BACSU	924	2722857	2721934	6317	2817
	306					408	2721295	2721702	6316	2816
transcriptional regulator	281	69.0	45.9	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC2G5 15c	gp:SC2G5_15	843	2720385	2721227	8315	2815
hypothetical protein	190	84.2	66.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1314c	SP Y02Y_MYCTU	570	2720319	2719750	6314	2814
carboxyvinyltransferase	417	75.3	44 6	Acinelobacter calcoaceticus NCIB 8250 murA	sp MURA_ACICA	1254	2718436	2719689	6313	2813
I JDP.Nscalydalucosamine 1.						195	2717893	2718187	6312	2812
hypothetical protein	42	75.0	71.0	Chlemydia muridarum Nigg TC0129	PIR-F81737	141	2713842	2713702	6311	
hypothetical protein	84	86	61.0	Chlamydia pneumoniae	GSP:Y35814	273	2713453	2713181	6310	2010
methyltransferase	205	51.2	25.9	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0089	1089_MYCTU	525	2712374	2711850		
Function	length (a.a.)	Similarit)	identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	(nitial	SEO	SEO
				Table 1 (conlinued)						

amidophosphoribosyl transferase	482	89.0	70.3	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purF	gp AB003158_4	1482	2746083	2747584	6342	2842
5'-phosphoribosyl-5-aminolmidazole synthetase	347	94.2	81.0	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purM	gp:AB003158_5	1074	2744881	2745954	6341	2841
hypothetical protein	58	81.0	58.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0810c	pir 870809	213	2744222	2744010	6340	2840
hypothetical protein	352	79.0	58.5	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 ORF4	gp:AB003158_6	1101	2743785	2742685	6339	2839
branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase	259	56.0	28 6	Solanum tuberosum BCAT2	gp AF193846_1	942	2741636	2742577	6338	2838
hypothetical protein	225	74.2	44.9	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0813c	pir E70809	687	2741356	2740870	6337	2837
hypothetical protein	344	55.2	24.7	Bacilius subtills 168 bmrU	sp:BMRU_BACSU	1095	2739556	2740650	6336	2836
						783	2739553	2738771	6335	2835
acetykransferase	315	60.0	34.3	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD84 18c	gp:SCD84_18	876	2737836	2738711	6334	2834
phosphate-binding protein S-3 precursor	369	56.0	40.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv phoS2	pir H70583	1125	2736414	2737538	6333	2833
phosphate ABC transport system permease protein	325	78.5	50.2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0829 pstC2	pir A70584	1014	2735202	2736215	6332	2832
phosphate ABC transport system permease protein	292	82.2	51.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0830 pstA1	gp:MTPSTA1_1	921	2734264	2735184	6331	2831
phosphate-specific transport component	255	82.8	58.8	Pseudomonas seruginosa pstB	pir.S68595	897	2733455	2734351	000	2830
phosphate transport system regulatory protein	213	81.7	46.5	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0821c phoY-2	pir:E70810	732	2733367	2732636	6329	2829
						807	2731424	2732230	6328	2828
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarit (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Malch	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ SEQ	SEQ NO
				radie i (continued)						

Table 1 (continued)

**55** 

38

Œ

52

so

SI

\*

Œ

so

s١

:				:						
dipeptidyl aminopeptidase	697	70.8	41.8	Pseudomonas sp. WO24 dapb1	pri:2408266A	2118	2759532	2761649	6357	2857
C4-dicarboxylate transporter	414	81.6	49.0	Salmonella typhimurium LT2 dctA	SP DCTA_SALTY	1338	2757863	2759200	6356	2856
hypothetical protein	211	68.7	37.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0784	pir C70709	687	2757129	2757815	6355	2855
						276	2757126	2756851	6354	2854
extracellular nuclease	965	51.5	28.0	Aeromonas hydrophila JMP636 nucH	prf 2216389A	2748	2756739	2753992	6353	2853
gluthatione peroxidase	158	77.9	46.2	Lactococcus lactis gpo	pri 2420329A	477	2753328	2753804	6352	2852
						522	2753819	2753298	6351	2851
hypothetical protein	79	93.7	81.0	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purort	gp AB003162_1	243	2752995	6350 2753237	6350	2850
5'-phosphoribosyl-N- formylglycinamidine synthetase	223	93.3	80.3	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purQ	gp AB003162_2	669	2752327	2752995	6349	2849
						720	2753121	2752402	6348	2848
5'-phosphoribosyl-N- formylglycinamidine synthetase	783	89 5	77.6	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purL	gp AB003162_3	2286	2750027	2752312	6347	2847
hypothetical protein	42	710	64.0	Sulfolobus solfataricus	GP:SSU18930_21	186	2752103	2751918	6346	2846
hypothetical membrane protein	217	87.1	67.7	Corynebacterium ammonlagenes ATCC 6872 ORF 1	gp:AB003158_1	741	2749162	2749802	6345	2845
hypothetical protein	315	94.0	75.9	Corynebacterium ammonlagenes ATCC 6872 ORF2	gp:A8003158_2	1017	2749111	2748095	6344	2844
hypothelical protein	124	75. <b>6</b>	57.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0807	pir:H70536	375	2747683	2748057	6343	2843
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarity (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	(bg) 유무	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEQ	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

SZ

SI

metal-activated pyridoxal enzyme or low specificity D-Thr aldolase	382	53.8	30.9	Arthrobacter sp. DK-38	pri:2419350A	1140	2775740	2776879	6372	2872
transcriptional activator	249	69.5	37.4	Streptomyces lividans tipA	SP TIPA_STRLI	753	2774937	2/75689	6371	2871
two-component system regulatory protein	231	72.7	42.0	Thermologa maritima drrA	рл.2222216А	705	2774110	2774814	6370	2870
two-component system sensor histidine kinase	335	70.5	31.3	Lactococcus lactis M71plasmid pND306	gp.AF049873_3	1455	2772644	2774098	6369	2869
dethiobiotin synthetase	224	99.6	98.7	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 bloD	sp.BIOD_CORGL	672	2772860	2771989	6368	2868
adenosylmethionine-8-amino-7- oxononanoate aminotransferase or 7,8-diaminopelargonic acid aminotransferase	423	98.8	95.7	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 bloA	sp BIOA_CORGL	1269	2771982	2770714	6367	2867
di-Aripeptide transpoter	469	67.6	30.1	Lactococcus lactis subsp. lactis dipT	SP:DTPT_LACLA	1356	2769156	2770511	6366	2866
hypothetical protein	243	56.4	26.8	Methanosarcina barkeri orf3	pir:S62195	753	2768343	2769095	6365	2865
						435	2767703	2768137	6364	2864
histidine triad (HIT) family protein	136	80.2	53.7	Mycobacterium leprae ú296a	SP YHIT_MYCLE	414	2767993	2767580	6363	2863
5'-phosphoribosylglycinamide synthetase	425	86.4	71.1	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purD	gp:A8003161_1	1283	2766158	2767420	6362	2862
aspartate aminotransferase	395	62.3	28.1	Sulfolobus solfataricus ATCC 49255	sp:AAT_SULSO	1158	2764978	2766135	6361	2861
adenylosuccino lyase	477	95.0	85.3	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purB	gp AB003161_2	1428	2763504	2764931	6360	2860
5'-phosphoribosyl-4-N- succinocarboxamide-5-emino imidazole synthelase	294	89.1	70.1	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purC	6_191E008∀.d6	891	2761785	2762675	6359	2859
						624	2761829	2762452	6358	2858
Function	Matched length (s.a.)	Similarly (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	initial (nt)	NO SEQ	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

57

32

Œ

sz

50

SI

01

									Ì	1
high-emnity zinc uptake system protein	353	46.7	22.4	Haemophilus influenzae Rd Hi0119 znuA	sp:ZNUA_HAEIN	942	2797806	2796865	6390	2890
glucose-resistance amylase regulator	344	60.2	24.7	Bacillus megaterium ccpA	sp:CCPA_BACME	1074	2795676	2796749	6389	2889
trehaiose-phosphatase	245	57.6	27.4	Escherichia coll K12 otsB	SP.OTSB_ECOLI	768	2795637	2794870	6386	2888
						513	2794812	2794300	6387	2887
trehelose-6-phosphate synthase	487	86.7	38.8	Schizosaccharomyces pombe tps1	sp TPS1_SCHPO	1455	2794327	2792873	6386	2886
transcription initiation factor sigma	155	50.3	32.3	Streptomyces griseus hrdB	pir:S41307	327	2792857	2792531	6385	2885
hypothetical membrane protein	464	64.0	36.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3737	pir 870796	1503	2792448	2790946	6384	2884
hypothetical protein	140	50.7	28.6	Oryctolagus cuniculus kidney cortex rBAT	pir A45264	399	2790550	2790152	6383	2883
						459	2789477	2789935	6382	2882
hypothetical protein	288	55.6	26.7	Bacillus subtilis 188 ykrA	pir C69862	813	2788587	2789399	6381	2861
hypothetical protein	278	52.9	28.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3298c ipqC	pir C70982	813	2788594	2787782	6380	2880
transcriptional regulator, LysR family	232	69.0	37.1	Bacillus subtills 168 alsR	sp ALSR_BACSU	705	2785651	2786355	6379	2879
3-ketosteroid dehydrogenase	303	62.1	34 3	Rhadococcus erythropolis SQ1 kstD1	gp: AF096929_2	960	2784656	2785615	6378	2878
						2142	2782340	2784481	6377	2877
hypothetical membrane protein	421	78.4	45.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2508c	pir.D70551	1320	2782315	2780996	6376	2876
transcriptional regulator	92	88.5	30.4	Escherichia coli K12 ycdC	sp YCDC_ECOLI	531	2780969	2780439	6375	2875
multidrug efflux protein	504	68.9	33.3	Staphylococcus aureus plasmid pSK23 qacB	pri 2212334B	1482	2780446	2778965	6374	2874
pyruvate oxidase	574	75 8	46 3	Escherichia coli K12 poxB	gp ECOPOXB8G_	1737	2776768	2778504	6373	
Function	Matched length (a.m.)	Similariy (%)	Identity (%)	Homologaus gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEO	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

0S

57

**0**\*

SE

Œ

sz

so

SI

N-acetyiglucosamine-6-phosphate descetylase	368	60 3	30.2	Vibrio furnissii SR 1514 manD	sp:NAGA_VIBFU	1152	2814081	2815232	6407	2907
glucosamine-6-phosphate isomerase	248	69.4	38.3	Escherichia coli K12 nagB	sp.NAGB_ECOLI	759	2813279	2814037	6406	2906
sucrose 6-phosphate hydrolase or sucrase	473	56 9	35.3	Clostridium acetobutylicum ATCC 824 scrB	gp.AF205034_4	1299	2811960	2813258	6405	2905
PTS system, enzyme il sucrose protein (sucrose-specific IIABC component)	668	77.0	47.0	Lactococcus lactis sacB	prf 2511335C	1983	2809824	2811806	6404	2904
cysteinyt-tRNA synthetase	464	68.8	42.2	Escherichia coll K12 cysS	SP:SYC_ECOLI	1380	2808399	2809778	6403	2903
ribosomal RNA ribose methylase or tRNA/rRNA methyltransferase	334	47.3	22.8	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YOR201C PET58	sp.PT56_YEAST	939	2807426	2808364	6402	2902
transcriptional regulator	212	55.7	32.6	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5A7:19c	gp.SC5A7_19	654	2806599	2807252	6401	2901
shikimate transport protein	130	80 8	43.1	Escherichia coli K12 shiA	sp SHIA_ECOLI	426	2806016	2806441	6400	2900
shikimate transport protein	292	67.5	30.5	Escherichia coli K12 shiA	SP SHIA_ECOLI	855	2805113	2805967	6999	2899
dehydrogenase or myo-inositol 2- dehydrogenase	120	69.5	35.2	Bacilius subtilis 168 ldh or iolG	sp MI2D_BACSU	435	2804676	2805110	6398	2898
lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis protein or oxidoreductase or dehydrogenese	204	56.4	34.3	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 bpIA	pir 872359	618	2804074	2804691	6397	2897
						747	2803250	2803996	6396	2896
3-ketosteroid dehydrogenase	561	62 0	32.1	Rhodococcus erythropolis SQ1 kstD1	gp:AF096929_2	1689	2801558	2803246	6395	2895
						201	2801313	2801113	6394	2894
transposase (ISA0963-5)	303	52 5	23.4	Archaeoglobus fulgidus	pir A69426	1500	2801034	2799535	6393	2893
hypothetical membrane protein	135	87 4	60.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2060	pir.E70507	555	2799391	2798837	6392	2892
ABC transporter	223	63 2	31.4	Staphylococcus aureus 8325-4 mreA	gp AF121672_2	690	2798509	2797820	6391	2891
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarity (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	initial (nt)	SEQ NO	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)				•		

Œ

so

SI

**∯**8€

										[
transcription factor	157	91.1	73.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3583c	pir H70803	594	2829156	2829749	6423	2923
hypothetical protein	235	71.5	48.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3582c	SP Y18T_MYCTU	768	2828379	2829146	6422	2922
hypothetical protein	152	86.2	55.9	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3581c	pir C70607	480	2827904	2828383	6421	2921
						360	2827458	2827817	6420	2920
leucine-responsive regulatory protein	142	06.2	31.0	Bradyrhlzobium japonicum Irp	рп 2309303А	483	2827404	2826922	6419	2919
homoseine/homoserin lactone efflux protein or lysE type translocator	193	62.7	28.5	Escherichia coli K12 rhtB	SP RHTB_ECOLI	621	2826215	2826835	6418	2918
oligopeptide transport ATP-binding protein	258	78.7	43.4	Lactococcus lactis oppF	sp OPPF_LACLA	816	2826156	2825341	6417	2917
oilgopeptide transport ATP-binding protein	314	78.3	46.5	Bacillus subtilis 168 oppD	SP OPPD_BACSU	1068	2825341	2824274	6416	2916
dipeptide transport system permease protein	342	64.3	31.9	Bacillus firmus OF4 dappB	sp DPPB_BACFI	951	2823337	2822387	0415	2915
dipeptide transporter protein or heme-binding protein	560	51.4	22 5	Bacillus firmus OF4 dppA	gp:BFU64514_1	1608	2822191	2820584	6414	2914
L-asparagine permease operon repressor	222	57.2	26.6	Rhizobium etil ansR	gp:AF181498_1	729	2819557	2820285	6413	2913
sialidase precursor	439	50.3	24.8	Micromonospora viridifaciens ATCC 31146 nadA	sp:NANH_MICVI	1215	2818350	2819564	6412	2912
						177	2818137	2818313	6411	2911
N-acetylmannosamine-6-phosphate epimerase	220	68 6	36.4	Clostridium perfringens NCTC 8798 nanE	pri 2518292A	969	2818058	2817363	6410	2910
glucokinase	321	57.6	28.7	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6E10 20c gik	sp:GLK_STRCO	909	2817317	2816409	6409	2909
dihydrodipicolinate synthase	298	62 1	28.2	Escherichia coli K12 dapA	sp:DAPA_ECOLI	936	2816393	2815458	6408	2908
Function	Matched length (a a)	Similarity (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ SEQ	SEO ONS
				Table 1 (continued)						

EP 1 108 790 A2

**5**\*

0+

SE

SZ

so

SI

10

£

virulence factor	72	55 0	54.0	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF25110	GSP Y29193	213	2846101	2845889	6442	2942
virulence factor	99	63.0	57.0	Pseudomonas Beruginosa ORF24222	GSP:Y29188	420	2845558	2845139	6441	2941
hypothetical protein	97	69.1	48.5	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3592	plr:E70552	291	2843432	2843722	6440	2940
						312	2843716	2843405	6439	2939
			1			741	2843233	2842493	6438	2938
						324	2842453	2842130	6437	2937
L-2.3-butanediol dehydrogenase	258	99.6	99.2	Brevibacterium saccharolyticum	gp_A8009078_1	774	2841848	2841075	6436	2936
						306	2840758	2841083	6435	2935
						1155	2840716	2839562	6434	2934
A/G-specific adenine glycosylase	283	70.7	48.4	Streptomyces antibioticus IMRU 3720 mutY	gp:AF121797_1	879	2839521	2838643	6433	2933
mitochondrial carbonate dehydratase beta	210	66.2	36.7	Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ca 1	pir: T08204	621	2837956	2838576	6432	2932
						147	2837591	2837737	6431	2931
p-hydroxybenzaidehyde dehydrogenase	471	85.1	59.5	Pseudomonas putida NCIMB 9866 plasmid pRA4000	gp-PPU96338_1	1452	2836048	2837499	6430	2930
hypothetical protein	231	53.3	29.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3587c	pir D70804	687	2835283	2835969	6429	2929
hypothetical protein	345	73.3	40.3	Bacillus subtilis 168 yack	sp YACK_BACSU	1098	2835285	2834188	6428	2928
DNA repair protein RadA	463	743	41.5	Escherichia coli K12 radA	sp:RADA_ECOLI	1392	2834181	2832790	6427	2927
						582	2832666	2832085	6426	2926
two-component system sensor histidine kinase	341	67.7	29.3	Escherichia coli K12 baeS	sp:BAES_ECOLI	1116	2831894	2830779	6425	2925
two-component system response regulator	223	70 0	43.5	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3246c mtrA	рп.2214304А	723	2830779	2830057	6424	
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similaria (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nl)	Initial (nt)	NO SEQ	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

şç

**9**\*

32

Œ

SZ

so

SI

dihydropteroate synthase	268	75.0	51.5	Mycobacterium leprae folP	gp_AB028656_1	837	2865731	2866567	6461	2961
dihydroneopterin aldolase	118	69.5	38.1	Bacilius subtilis 188 folB	sp:FOLB_BACSU	390	2865346	2865735	6460	2960
2-amino-4-hydroxy-8- hydroxymethyldihydropteridine pyrophosphokinase	158	69.0	42.4	Methylobacterium extorquens AM1 folK	sp HPPK_METEX	477	2864867	2865343	6459	2959
hypothetical membrane protein	138	69.0	29.0	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB2548 04c	gp MLCB2548_4	465	2864384	2864848	6458	2958
						798	2863624	2864421	6457	2957
						693	2862929	2863621	6456	2956
pentoste-bets-sisnine ligase	268	52.6	29.9	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 panC	gp.CGPAN_2	798	2862132	2862929	6455	2955
lysyl-tRNA synhetase	511	71.2	41.7	Bacillus stearothermophilus lysS	gp.AB012100_1	1578	2860505	2862082	6454	2954
hypothetical protein	240	55.8	28.7	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3517	pir.G70807	951	2859195	2860145	6453	2953
lincomycin resistance protein	181	100 0	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ImrB	gp AF237667_1	1443	2857613	2859055	6452	2952
						162	2859205	2859044	6451	2951
				_		1722	2857516	2855795	6450	2950
						1941	2855709	2853769	6449	2949
						1716	2853732	2852017	6448	2948
phenol 2-monooxygenase	080	60 9	33.5	Trichosporon cutaneum ATCC 46490	sp:PH2M_TRICU	1785	2851815	2850031	6447	2947
transcription factor	316	62.7	24.7	Rhodococcus rhodochrous nitR	pir:JC6117	1011	2849779	2848769	6446	2946
inosine monophosphate dehydrogenase	469	70.2	37.1	Bacillus cereus ts-4 impdh	gp:AB035643_1	1431	2848659	2847229	6445	2945
CIpC adenosine triphosphatase / ATP-binding proteinase	832	86 2	58.5	Bacillus subtills 168 mec8	SP MECB_BACSU	2775	2844166	2846940	6444	2944
virulence factor	55	75.0	74.0	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF25110	GSP:Y29193	321	2846506	2846186	6443	
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similari/ (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEO	SEQ ONA
				Table 1 (continued)						

**5**\*

Œ

52

30

eı

10

bacterial regulatory protein, marR family	135	59.3	26.7	Burkholderia pseudomallei ORF E	prf 2516298U	444	2880987	2880544	6479	2979
hypothetical protein	97	73.2	48.4	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH69.09c	gp:SCH69_9	288	2880252	2879965	6478	2978
ferredoxin reductase	411	69.0	38.0	Nocardicides sp. KP7 phdD	gp:A8017795_2	1233	2878478	2879710	8477	2977
						264	2877595	2877858	6476	2976
PTS system, beta-glucosides- permesse II ABC component	89	59.6	30.3	Bacillus subtils 168 bglP	SP.PTBA_BACSU	249	2877455	2877703	6475	2975
hypothetical protein	202	72.3	44.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2597	SP YOB4_MYCTU	609	2876777	2877385	6474	2974
hypothetical protein	173	60.1	36.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2598	SP YOB3_MYCTU	498	2876280	2876777	6473	2973
hypothetical protein	144	63.2	36.8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2599	sp:Y0B2_MYCTU	411	2875870	2876280	6472	2972
hypothetical membrane protein	132	86.4	38.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2800	sp:Y0B1_MYCTU	399	2875434	2875832	6471	2971
spermidine synthase	507	80.7	56.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv speE	pir.H70886	1539	2873905	2875443	6470	2970
						219	2873393	2873611	6469	2969
Inorganic pyrophosphatase	159	73.6	49.7	Escherichia coll K12 ppa	SPIPYR_ECOLI	474	2873399	2872926	6468	2968
D-sianyi-D-stanine carboxypaptidase	459	51.4	27.2	Actinomadura sp. R39 dac	sp:DAC_ACTSP	1233	2871445	2872677	6467	2967
desminese-related protein	310	66.6	41.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3625c	sp.YZC5_MYCTU	891	2870499	2871389	6466	2966
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase	165	83.0	51.5	Salmonella typhimurium GP660 hprt	gp.AF008931_1	582	2869863	2870444	6465	2965
cell division protein FtsH	782	69.0	56.0			2580	2867169	2869748	6464	2964
						915	2868385	2867471	6463	2963
GTP cyclohydrolase I	188	86.2	60.6	Bacillus subtilis 168 mtrA	sp:GCH1_BACSU	588	2866586	2867173	6462	
Function	Matched length (a.e.)	Similarly (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ	SEO
				Table 1 (continued)						

										İ	-
Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation relate protein A or NADH dehydrogenase	797	68 3	35.6	reus mnhA	Staphylococcus aureus mnhA	pri 2504285B	3057	2913228	2910172	6499	2999
							600	2909231	2909830	6498	2998
							579	2909788	2809210	6497	2997
peptidase	447	68.0	37.1	erculosis	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2522c	pir:G70870	1371	2908885	2907515	6496	2996
							612	2906639	2907250	6495	2995
							2775	2903964	2906738	6494	2994
hypothetical protein	1236	42.3	21.7	C5B	Homo sapiens MUC5B	prf 2309326A	3591	2900330	2903920	6493	2993
							2799	2897528	2900326	6492	2992
							2454	2895072	2897525	6491	2991
							1986	2893100	2895085	6490	2990
							963	2892138	2693100	6489	2989
							1209	2890930	2892138	6488	2988
							180	2890751	2890930	6487	2987
heat shock protein or chaperon or groEL protein	548	100.0	99.5	um MJ-233	Brevibacterium flavum MJ-233	gsp R94368	1644	2888897	2890540	6486	2986
hypothetical protein	31	80.0	74.0	erculosis	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	GP: MSGTCWPA_1	177	2890553	2890377	6485	2985
hypothetical protein	54	63.0	62.0	erculosis	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	GP: MSGTCWPA_1	162	2890346	2890185	6484	2984
hypothetical protein	241	79.7	57.3	nl Cj0604	Campylobacter jejuni Cj0604	gp:CJ11168X2_25	918	2886916	2887833	6483	2983
phenylacetaldehyde dehydrogenas	488	63 7	35.0	2 padA	Escherichia coli K12 padA	prt.2310295A	1563	2884935	2886497	6482	2982
							1461	2881844	2883304	6481	2981
peptide synthase	1241	51.6	28.4	sporus cpsB	Streptomyces roseosporus cpsB	prf 2413335A	3885	2884882	2880998	6480	2980
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarit	Identity (%)	gene	Homologous gene	db Malch	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	toitial (nt)	NO SEO	SEQ NO
				ontinued)	Table 1 (continued)						
01	SI	50		કર	oe se	O <del>r</del>		SP	os		55
		:		•							

05

**5**\*

**0**\*

Œ

Œ

so

SI

01

£

cardiolipin synthase	513	62.0	27.9	Bacillus firmus OF4 cis	gp BFU88888_2	1500	2923617	2922118	6514	3014
exodeoxyribonuclesse III or exonuclesse	31	59.9	30.8	Salmonella typhimurium LT2	gp:AF108767_1	789	2922108	2921320	6513	3013
						630	2920220	2920849	6512	3012
						868	2919808	2920476	6511	3011
acetyltransferase (GNAT) family or N terminal acetylating enzyme	339	54.2	31.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0428c	pir.870631	1005	2921290	2920286	6510	3010
hypothetical protein	71	70.4	47.9	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0430	pir D70631	252	2919490	2919741	6509	3009
polypeptide deformylese	184	60.9	37.5	Bacillus subtilis 168 def	SP DEF_BACSU	579	2920293	2819715	6508	3008
						663	2918819	2919481	8507	3007
hypothetical protein	334	61.7	27.0	Escherichia coli K12 ybdK	SP YBDK_ECOLI	1128	2917630	2918757	6506	3006
hypothetical protein	178	54.5	24.7	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv llpV	pir:D70594	594	2917024	2917617	6505	3005
Na+/H+ entiporter or multiple resistence and pH regulation related protein G	121	63.6	25 6	Staphylococcus aureus mnhG	prf 2504285H	378	2916582	2916205	6504	3004
K+ efflux system or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein F	77	86.2	32.5	Rhizobium meliloti phaF	prf.2416476G	273	2916201	2915929	6503	3003
Na+/H+ antiponer or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein E	161	60.9	26.7	Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpE	gp AF097740_5	4.	2915922	2915462	6502	3002
Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein D	523	72.1	35.2	Becillus firmus OF4 mrpD	9p AF097740_4	1668	2915416	2913749	6501	3001
Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein C or cation transport system protein	104	81.7	44.2	Bacilius firmus OF4 mrpC	gp AF097740_3	489	2913723	2913235	6500	3000
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarity (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Malch	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEQ	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

05

54

38

Œ

SZ

50

SI

						888	2945639	2946526	6533	3033
formyltransferase	379	82.6	59.1	Bacillus subtilis 168 purT	SP PURT_BACSU	1194	2943012	2944205	6532	3032
						399	2942609	2943007	6531	3031
						1029	2941472	2942500	6530	3030
						1062	2940447	2941508	6529	3029
acelyitransferase (GNAT) family	156	60.3	34.0	Escherichia coli K12 elaA	sp ELAA_ECOLI	546	2940452	2939907	6528	3028
reductase	457	67.8	37.2	Bos taurus	sp ADRO_BOVIN	1365	2939767	2938403	6527	3027
						747	2932652	2933398	6526	3026
serine/threonine kinase	805	63.5	41.2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0410c pknG	pir.H70628	2253	2934829	2932577	6525	3025
glutamine-binding protein precursor	270	64.8	31.5	Bacillus stearothermophilus NUB36 ginH	sp.GLNH_BACST	1032	2932371	2931340	6524	3024
hypothetical membrane protein	423	70.2	35.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0412c	pir B70629	1386	2931336	2929951	6523	3023
mutator mutT protein	168	68.5	47.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0413	pir C70 <b>629</b>	501	2929256	2929756	6522	3022
ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	309	66.3	36.9	Bacillus licheniformis ATCC 9945A bcrA	sp:BCRA_BACI.I	936	2928302	2929237	6521	3021
ABC transporter	255	60.8	24.3	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCEB.16c	gp.SCE8_16	768	2927551	2928318	6520	3020
						633	2927651	2928283	6519	3019
phenazine biosynthesis protein	289	56.4	38.8	Pseudomonas aureofaciens 30- 84 phzC	sp.PHZC_PSEAR	840	2926707	2927546	6518	3018
sodium dependent phosphate pump	382	68.9	28.5	Vibrio cholerae JS1569 nptA	gp:VCAJ10968_1	1164	2926704	2925541	6517	3017
bicyclomycin resistance protein	393	67.2	31.6	Escherichia coli K12 bcr	sp:BCR_ECOLI	1194	2923954	2925147	6516	3016
						654	2924844	2924191	6515	3015
Function	Matched length (a a.)	Similariy (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	P ORF	Terminal (nl)	(nitie)	N SEO	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

09

SÞ

32

Œ

50

s١

						399	2963198	2963596	6551	3051
						279	2962730	2963008	6550	3050
						720	2960468	2961187	6549	3049
3-mercaptopyruvate sulfurransferase	294	56.1	29.6	Homo sapiens mpsT	SP THTM_HUMAN	852	2959520	2960371	6548	3048
hypothetical protein	250	60.0	27.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0383c	pir 870834	972	2958139	2959110	6547	3047
orotate phosphoribosylfransferase	174	65.5	39.1	Pyrococcus abyssi pyrE	gp:AF058713_1	552	2957485	2958036	6546	3046
methyliransferase	182	91.2	76.9	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0380c	pir:G70833	618	2956830	2957447	6545	3045
hypothetical protein	304	100.0	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 ORF1	gp CGFDA_1	951	2955523	2956473	6544	3044
fructose-bisphosphate aidolase	344	100.d	99.7	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 fda	pir S09283	1032	2954241	2955272	6543	3043
hypothetical membrane protein	359	100.0	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 ORF3	sp:YFDA_CORGL	1167	2952975	2954141	6542	3042
						264	2952972	2952709	6541	3041
hypothetical protein	204	59.3	34.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0358	pir:G70575	759	2952691	2951933	6540	3040
adenylosuccinate synthetase	427	95.3	89 7	ammoniagenes purA	gp:AB003160_1	1290	2950434	2951723	6539	3039
						225	2950431	2950207	6538	3038
transcriptional regulator	218	65.0	31.7	Bacillus brevis ALK36 degU	SP DEGU_BACBR	618	2949265	2949882	6537	3037
histidine kinase	349	51.3	22.4	Streptomyces thermoviolaceus opc-520 chiS	gp:AB016841_1	1140	2948049	2949188	6536	3036
insertion element (IS3 related)	89	84.3	67.4	Corynebacterium glutamicum ord1	pir S60889	267	2947620	2947886	6535	3035
Insertion element (IS3 related)	295	90.9	77 8	Corynebacterium glutamicum ort2	pir S60890	894	2946698	2947591	6534	3034
Function	length (a.a.)	Similari (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	(bp)	Terminat (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

0⊊

57

0>

SE

Œ

52

so

SI

						Ì		-	ì	1
oxidoreductase	386	60.6	31.9	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0385	pir D70834	1179	2977774	2976596	6567	3067
hypothetical protein	204	84.7	33.8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0836c	pir:D70812	732	2976360	2975629	6565	3066
hypothetical protein	361	56.2	30.5	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0837c	pir:E70812	1125	2975591	2974467	6565	3065
rifampin ADP-ribosyl transferase	56	87.5	73.2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE20.34c arr	gp:SCE20_34	183	2974382	2974200	6564	3064
rifampin ADP-ribosyl transferase	80	65.2	49.4	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE20.34c arr	gp SCE20_34	240	2974200	2973961	6563	3063
bacterial regulatory protein, facilifamily	184	67.9	40.2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1A2 11	gp:SC1A2_11	567	2973230	2973796	6562	3062
cystathionine gamma-lyase	375	62.4	36.5	Escherichia coli K12 metB	SP METB_ECOLI	1146	2972060	2973205	6561	3061
						762	2971338	2972099	6560	3060
aikanai monooxygenase aipha chain	399	47.4	21.1	Kryptophanaron alfredi symbiont luxA	SP LUXA_KRYAS	1041	2972057	2971017	6559	3059
or steroid monooxygenase	476	45.4	22.5	Rhodococcus rhodochrous	gp: A8010439_1	1170	2971003	2969834	6558	3058
(zinc/cadmium)	283	63.3	23.7	Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB0462	pir.H75109	858	2969808	2968951	6557	3057
cadmium resistance protein	108	713	37.0	Staphylococcus aureus cadC	SP:CADF_STAAU	387	2968789	2968403	6556	3056
sodium/glutamate symport carrier protein	489	54.8	24.7	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 sir0625	pir:S76683	1347	2966458	2967804	6555	3055
virulence factor	132	63.0	62.0	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF25110	GSP Y29193	396	2965583	2965188	6554	3054
virulence factor	200	55.0	38.0	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF23228	GSP Y29182	762	2965837	2965076	6553	3053
virulence factor	59	82.0	76 0	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF24222	GSP Y29188	177	2964434	2964258	6552	
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarly (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	(bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEQ	SEQ ONA
				Table 1 (continued)						

0⊊

54

**0**\*

æ

Œ

52

50

SI

01

									1	ĺ
alcohol dehydrogenase	334	81.7	50.0	Bacillus stearothermophilus DSM 2334 adh	sp ADH2_BACST	1035	2995747	2996781	6584	3084
						1485	2993921	2995405	6583	3083
						636	2993286	2993921	6582	3082
chromosome segregation protein	1311	48.4	18 9	Schizosaccharomyces pombe cut3	SP.CUT3_SCHPO	3333	2989954	2993286	6581	3061
						885	2992602	2991718	6580	3080
			1			1200	2988846	2990045	6579	3079
5'-methylthioadenosine nucleosidese and S-adenosylhomocysteine nucleosidese	195	<b>0</b> 0 0	27 2	Helicobacter pylori HP0089 mln	sp PES_HELPY	633	2988214	2988846	8578	3078
hypothetical membrane protein	338	79 0	426	Streptomyces coellcolor A3(2) SCF6.09	gp SCF6_8	1332	2988164	2986833	6577	3077
heat shock protein dnaK	618	99 8	99.8	Brevibacterium flavum MJ-233 dnaK	gsp R94587	1854	2984544	2986397	6576	3076
nucleotide exchange factor grpE protein bound to the ATPase domain of the molecular chaperone DnaK	212	68 5	38 7	Streptomyces coelicolor grpE	sp GRPE_STRCO	636	2983887	2984522	6575	3075
heat shock protein dnaJ	397	80.1	56 7	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0352 dnaJ	SP DNAJ_MYCTU	1185	2982495	2983679	6574	3074
heat shock transcription regulator	135	70.4	47.4	Streptomyces albus G hspR	gp.SAU43299_2	438	2982023	2982460	6573	3073
aldehyde dehydrogenase	507	90.3	69.6	Rhodococcus erythropolis thcA	pri 2104333D	1518	2980181	2981698	6572	3072
novel two-component regulatory system	108	44.0	38.0	Azospirilium brasilense carR	GP:ABCARRA_2	330	2981216	2980887	6571	3071
hypothetical protein	289	55.4	28.0	Streptomyces coelicolar A3(2) SC4A7.03	gp-SC4A7_3	1134	2980115	2978982	6570	3070
						243	2978979	2978737	6569	3069
N-carbamoyl-D-amino acid amidohydrolase	275	67.3	32.0	Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum Delta H MTH1811	pir.869109	798	2977847	2978644		
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarity (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Malch	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEO	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

SÞ

SE

SZ

so

٤١

01

						486	3010441	3010926	6604	3104
						321	3010979	3010659	6603	3103
emmonis monooxygenese	161	76.4	39.1	Pseudomonas pulida DSMZ ID 88-260 amoA	gp:PPAMOA_1	522	3009710	3010231	6602	3102
hypothetical protein	80	66.3	50.0	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE68 10	gp:SCE68_10	366	3009607	3009242	6601	3101
alkylphosphonate uptake protein and C-P lyase activity	142	50.0	26.8	Escherichia coli K12 phnB	sp:PHNB_ECOLI	414	3008749	3009162	6600	3100
						534	3009303	3008770	6599	3099
						237	3008453	300 <b>8689</b>	6598	3098
huntingtin Interactor	144	59.7	32.6	Homo saplens hypE	pri:2420294J	1083	3008376	3007294	6597	3097
ferredoxin/ferredoxin-NADP reductase	487	61.4	30.8	Saccharomyces cerevisiae FL200 arh1	sp:ADRO_YEAST	1371	3006915	3005545	6596	3096
terredoxin-nkrate reductase	502	65.5	34.5	Synechococcus sp PCC 7942	SP.NIR_SYNP7	1683	3003480	3005162	6595	3095
phosphosdenosine phosphosuffete reductase	212	64.2	39.2	Bacillus subtilis cysH	sp:CYH1_BACSU	693	3002453	3003145	6594	3094
suifate adenylyltransferase small chain	308	70.1	46.1	Escherichia coli K12 cysD	sp.CYSD_ECOLI	912	3001542	3002453	6593	3093
sulfate adenylyttransferase, subunit	414	78.3	47.3	Escherichia coll K12 cysN	sp.CYSN_ECOLI	1299	3000241	3001538	6592	3092
						915	3002426	3001512	6591	3091
hypothetical protein	252	53.2	32.5	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC7A8 10c	gp:SC7A8_10	723	2999478	3000200	6590	3090
hypothetical membrane protein	301	70.1	43.5	Bacillus subtilis yanM	pir:F69997	927	2998528	2999454	6589	3089
						261	2997963	2998223	6588	3088
						189	2997876	8897885	6587	3087
						207	2997481	2997687	6586	3086
						216	2997366	2997151	6585	
Function	Matched length (s.e.)	Similarly (%)	identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEQ	SEQ.
				Table 1 (continued)						

*0⊊* 

**5**>

**0**+

SE

Œ

SZ

so

EI

01

ç

flavohemoprotein	400	<b>6</b> 3 6	33.5	Alcaligenes eutrophus H16 fhp	SP HMPA_ALCEU	1158	3026142	3027299	6625	3125
DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase	179	78.8	50.3	Escherichla coli K12 tag	sp 3MG1_ECOLI	588	3026139	3025552	6624	3124
hypothetical membrane protein	276	59.4	31.2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE20.08c	gp SCE20_8	975	3025353	3024379	6623	3123
Inosine-uridine preferring nucleoside hydrolase	317	59.3	28 4	Crithidia fasciculata lunH	SP IUNH_CRIFA	903	3022998	3023900	6622	3122
NADPH-flavin oxidoreductase	231	71.	37.2	Vibrio herveyi MAV frp	sp.FRP_VIBHA	816	3022113	3022928	6621	3121
cobalt transport protein	179	67.6	30.2	Lactococcus lactis Plasmid pNZ4000 Ort-200 cbiM	gp AF036485_6	618	3021208	3021825	6620	3120
						642	3020561	3021202	6619	3119
maltose/maltodextrin transport ATP-binding protein	373	50.1	24.9	Escherichia coli K12 malK	SP MALK_ECOLI	1068	3019542	3020609	6618	3118
dehydrin-like protein	114	48.C	33.0	Daucus carota	GPU DCA297422_	954	3018123	3019076	6617	3117
						762	3017420	3018181	6616	3116
						774	3018312	3017539	6615	3115
						1905	3019220	3017316	6614	3114
succinyl-diaminopimelate desuccinylase	486	48 5	21.5	Escherichia coli K12 msgB	sp:DAPE_ECOLI	1323	3015827	3017149	6613	3113
		_				687	3016924	3016238	6612	3112
						822	3014648	3015469	6611	3111
metabolite transport protein homolog	416	67.8	30 <b>B</b>	Becillus sublilis ydeG	pir:A69778	1209	3015824	3014616	6610	3110
ABC transporter	211	73.0	39.3	Haemophilus influenzae hmcB	gp:HIU68399_3	714	3013837	3014550	6099	3109
ABC transporter	199	64 8	35.7	Haemophilus influenzae hmc8	gp:HIU68399_3	693	3013106	3013798	8089	3108
hypothetical protein	337	57 9	26 1	Alcaligenes eutrophus H16 ORF 7	sp:YGB7_ALCEU	1002	3011808	3012809	6607	3107
						564	3011242	3011805	9099	3106
hypothetical protein	08	58 O	410	Agrobacterium vitis ORFZ3	SP YTZ3_AGRVI	285	3011273	3010989	6605	3105
Function	Matched length (8 a.)	Similarty (%)	Identity (%)	Homologaus gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ	SEQ (DNA)
				Table 1 (continued)						

05

**S**\*

æ

Œ

52

so

٤١

10

										-
beta-N-Acetylgiucosaminidase	410	58.1	28.5	Streptomyces thermoviolaceus nagA	gp:AB008771_1	1185	3040748	3041932	6644	3144
						1689	3038993	3040681	6643	3143
hypothetical protein	229	59.4	30.6	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC75A, 16c	gp SCC75A_16	771	3038942	3038172	6642	3142
						237	3037911	3037675	6641	3141
deaminase	188	72.3	43.6	Escherichia call K12 dcd	sp.DCD_ECOL!	567	3036845	3037411	6640	3140
UDP-glucose dehydrogenase	442	72.2	40.5	Sinorhizobium mellioti rkpK	prf 2422381B	1317	3035440	3036756	6639	3139
						183	3034105	3034287	6638	3138
hypotheticsi membrane protein	399	70.2	33.6	Streptomyces coelicotor A3(2) SCQ11.10c	gp_SCQ11_10	1257	3035437	3034181	6637	3137
transposase (ISCg2)	401	100.0	100 0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 tnp	gp:AF189147_1	1203	3033863	3032661	6636	3136
			- :			300	3032348	3032647	6635	3135
aspertate aminotransferase	402	90.9	53.7	Methylobacillus flagellatus aat	gp L78865_2	1257	3031979	3030723	6634	3134
6-phospho-beta-glucosidase	66	78.8	43.9	Clostridium longisporum 86405	sp.ABGA_CLOLO	240	3030101	3030340	6633	3133
						381	3030535	3030155	6632	3132
6-phospho-beta-glucosidase	167	59.9	43.7	Clostridium long/sporum B6405	sp ABGA_CLOLO	360	3029702	3030061	6631	3131
						279	3029782	3029504	6630	3130
glucoside positive regulatory protein	192	89.3	28.1	Escherichia coli K12 bglC	sp:BGLG_ECOLI	591	3028884	3029474	6629	3129
						156	3029033	3028878	6628	3128
oxidoreductase	210	63.8	34.8	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) mmyQ	gp:SCO276673_18	624	3028891	3028268	6627	3127
						603	3028163	3027561	6626	3126
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similar y	Identity (%)	Homalogous gene	db Malch	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

09

**5**\*

0+

æ

Œ

52

so

s١

01

										[
						1422	3058096	3059517	6662	3162
mebrane transport protein	768	72.3	42.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0206c mmpL3	plr:C70839	2316	3059643	3057328	6661	3161
hypothetical protein	207	85.0	60.1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0207c	pir:E70 <b>959</b>	705	3057317	3056613	6660	3160
hypothetical protein	241	87.2	35.7	Escherichia coli K12 yggH	sp.YGGH_ECOLI	765	3056631	3055867	6859	3159
C4-dicarboxylate transporter	332	52.7	24.4	Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB2393	pir:E75125	1011	3055769	3054759	6658	3158
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP)	601	78.5	54.7	Neocallimastix frontalls pepck	SP. PPCK_NEOFR	1830	3052062	3053891	6657	3157
methyl transferase	251	73.3	58.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0224c	pir F70961	771	3051964	3051194	6656	3156
hexosyllransferase	369	79.1	53.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0225	pirG70961	1137	3049456	3050592	6655	3155
						669	3051190	3050522	6654	3154
hypothetical membrane protein	529	54.8	31.2	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1883.040	gp:MLCB1883_3	1422	3049479	3048058	6653	3153
						708	3047197	3047904	6652	3152
acyltransferase or macrohde 3-O- acyltransferase	408	51.0	27.7	Streptomyces sp. acyA	pir JC4001	1068	3046122	3047189	6651	3151
hypothetical membrane protein	363	47.1	24.8	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1883.05c	gp MLCB1883_4	903	3048048	3047146	6650	3150
						195	3045990	3045796	6649	3149
						621	3043022	3043642	6648	3148
hypothetical protein	14 16	49.4	29.6	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1883.13c	gp.MLCB1883_7	3129	3045788	3042660	6647	3147
						201	3042703	3042503	6646	3146
						444	3042437	3041994	6645	3145
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarty (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEQ	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

0⊊

**0**\*

Æ

Œ

SZ

so

21

phosphatidic acid phosphatase	170	50.5	28.2	Bacillus licheniformis ATCC 9945A bcrC	sp:BCRC_BACLI	477	3083935	3084411	6679	3179
						1494	3083960	3082467	6678	3178
hypothetical protein	656	74.7	55.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3808c	pir D70888	1968	3080344	3082311	6877	3177
hypothetical protein	168	75.0	51.2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3807c	pir:C70888	504	3079848	3080351	6676	3176
nodulation protein	295	51.5	27 1	Azorhizablum caulinodans ORS571 noeC	sp NOEC_AZOCA	996	3078853	3079848	6675	3175
hypothetical membrane protein	667	61.2	37.5	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3805c	pir.A70888	2058	3076715	3078772	6674	3174
antigen 85-C	331	62.5	36.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis ERDMANN RV0129C fbpC	sp:A85C_MYCTU	1023	3075540	3076562	6673	3173
						219	3073857	3074075	6672	3172
						1401	3075447	3074047	6671	3171
major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor	657	99.5	98.6	Corynebecterium glutamitum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 cop1	sp.CSP1_CORGL	1971	3071650	3073620	6670	3170
						498	3071147	3071644	6669	3169
hypothetical protein	319	67.4	39.8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3802c	pir:F70887	927	3070214	3071140	6668	3168
acyl-CoA synthase	592	62.3	33.5	Mycobacterium bovis BCG	pri 2310345A	1788	3068143	3069930	6667	3167
polyketide synthase	1747	54 2	30.2	Streptomyces erythraeus eryA	sp.ERY1_SACER	4830	3052951	3067780	6666	3166
propionyl-CoA carboxylase complex B subunit	523	76.9	49.7	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) pccB	gp:AF113605_1	1548	3061380	3062927	6665	3165
hypothetical membrane protein	108	69 4	34.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0401	pir:H70633	363	3061095	3060733	6664	3164
hypothetical membrane protein	364	62 9	29.1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0204c	pir:A70839	1083	3060733	3059651	6663	3163
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarity (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nl)	SEQ OSEQ	SEQ
				Table 1 (continued)						

0⊊

**5**>

æ

SZ

50

SI

						729	3101426	3100698	6697	3197
nicolinamidase or pyrazinamidase	480	50.9	27.4	Mycobacterium smegmatis pzeA	pri 2501285A	1143	3100698	3099556	6696	3196
						630	3099454	3098825	6695	3195
2,3-PDG dependent phosphoglycerate mutase	218	62.8	37.2	Amycoiatopsis methanolica pgm	gp:AMU73808_1	669	3097804	3098572	6694	3194
		<u> </u>				99	3097780	3097878	6693	3193
hypothetical protein	113	79.7	46.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3836	pir:A70653	342	3097764	3097423	6692	3192
hypothetical protein	356	61.2	32.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3835	pir.H70652	1113	3097423	3096311	6691	3191
or fatty acyl-responsive regulator	235	61.7	27.7	Escherichia coli K12 farR	sp:FARR_ECOLI	714	3096287	3095574	6690	3190
seryl-IRNA synthelese	419	87.6	70.2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv	gsp W28465	1266	3094078	3095343	6689	3189
acyltransferase	261	72.0	46.7	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3816c	pir 070521	876	3093175	3094050	6688	3188
hypothetical protein	279	70.3	41.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3813c	pir.A70521	834	3092342	3093175	6687	3187
glycerol kinese	499	78.8	51.7	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 glpK	sp:GLPK_PSEAE	1527	3090760	3092286	6686	3186
hypothetical protein	659	47.8	29.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3811 csp	pir:G70520	2049	3090664	3088616	6685	3185
UDP-galactopyranose mutase	377	72.9	43.2	Escherichia coil K12 gif	sp:GLF_ECOLI	1203	3087101	3088303	6684	3184
						612	3088276	3087665	6683	3183
dimethylaniline monooxygenase (Noxide-forming)	377	50 4	24.4	Sus scrofa fmo 1	sp:FMO1_PIG	1302	3087048	3085747	6682	3182
						510	3085218	3085727	6681	3181
						777	3084424	3085200	6680	3180
Function	Matched length (8 a)	Similari (%)	identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	(bg)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEO SEO	SEO
				Table 1 (continued)						

so

SI

										ĺ
shikimate transport protein	422	74.4	37.9	Escherichia coli K12 shiA	sp:SHIA_ECOLI	1299	3119582	3118284	6716	3216
phosphoesterase	255	68.6	47.8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2795c	pir 870885	786	3118121	3117336	6715	3215
transcription activator or transcriptional regulator GntR family	221	57.0	27.6	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 glcC	sp.GLCC_ECOLI	693	3117332	3116640	6714	3214
efflux protein	188	67.6	39.9	Brevibacterium linens ORF1 tmpA	gp:AF030288_1	543	3116621	3116079	6713	3213
hydrolase or haloacid dehalogenase-like hydrolase	224	58.5	32.1	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1C2-30	gp:SC1C2_30	636	3116042	3115407	6712	3212
hypothetical protein	528	64.8	33.5	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1069c	pir:C70893	1776	3115394	3113619	6711	3211
L-lactate dehydrogenase	314	99.7	99.7	Brevibacterium flavum ictA	gsp:Y25997	942	3112449	3113390	6710	3210
pyruvate kinase	491	47.7	25.5	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 pyk	sp.KPYK_CORGL	1617	3110464	3112080	6709	3209
						159	3110003	3109845	670B	3208
						642	3108823	3109464	6707	3207
gluconate permease	456	71.9	37.3	Bacillus subtills gntP	sp GNTP_BACSU	1389	3109519	3108131	6706	3206
glycerophosphoryl diester phosphodiesterase	259	54.1	29.0	Bacillus subtilis glpQ	sp GLPQ_BACSU	819	3106951	3107769	6705	3205
						918	3106053	3106970	6704	3204
giucan 1,4-aipha-giucosidase	432	55.3	28.7	Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1	SP AMYH_YEAST	1314	3105719	3104406	6703	3203
hypothetical protein	107	81.3	43.9	Streptomyces lavendulae ORF372	pir B26872	327	3104252	3103926	6702	3202
						870	3103763	3102894	6701	3201
						552	3102079	3102030	6700	3200
		_				120	3101744	3101863	6699	3199
transcriptional regulator	380	57.1	31.6	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.33	gp:SC6G4_33	1035	3102768	3101734	6698	3198
Function	Matched length (a.s.)	Similariy (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gane	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ OBS	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

0⊊

57

32

Œ

SZ

so

SI

regulator				CNYA						
two-component system response	212	755	50.9	Corynebacterium diphtheriae	prf 2518330B	636	3135856	3136491	6736	3236
transcriptional regulator	137	650	37.2	Bacillus subtilis 168 yxaD	sp.YXAD_BACSU	456	3135752	3135297	6735	3235
membrane transport protein	447	593	27.3	Streptomyces cyanogenus land	prf 2508244AB	1491	3133778	3135268	6734	3234
hypothetical protein	216	04	33.6	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3850	pir G70654	633	3133747	3133115	6733	3233
						1521	3131508	3133028	6732	3232
						===	3133030	3132920	6731	3231
						1611	3131395	3129785	6730	3230
multidrug resistance transporter	384	490	23.4	Corynebacterium glutamicum tetA	gp AF121000_10	1134	3129739	3128606	6729	3229
transcriptional regulator	292	658	32.5	Bacillus subliks gltC	sp:GLTC_BACSU	924	3127494	3128417	6728	3228
superoxide dismutase (Fe/Mn)	164	927	82.3	Corynebacterium pseudodiphtheriticum sod	pir:140858	600	3126991	3126392	6727	3227
peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase	210	69	47.6	Escherichia coli 8 msrA	sp.PMSR_ECOLI	651	3125495	3126145	6726	3226
						150	3125492	3125343	6725	3225
peptidese or IAA-amino acid hydrolase	122	63	36 9	Arabidopsis thaliana ill1	sp.ILL1_ARATH	402	3124897	3125298	6724	3224
		_				546	3124341	3124886	6723	3223
phosphatase or reverse (RNA-dependent)	569	51	29 5	Caenorhabditis elegans Y51B11A 1	gp CELY51811A_1	1617	3122556	3124172	6722	3222
			_			711	3123932	3123222	6721	3221
		_				138	3121992	3122129	6720	3220
Immunity repressor protein	55	80	45 5	Bacillus phage phi-105 ORF1	sp:RPC_BPPH1	312	3121909	3121598	6719	3219
						405	3121313	3120909	6718	3218
L-lactate dehydrogenase or FMN- dependent dehydrogenase	376	8	40.4	Neisseria meningitidis IIdA	рп 2219306А	1215	3120879	3119685	8717	3217
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarity	dentity s	Homologous gene	db Malch	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Indial (nt)	SEQ	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

0⊊

57

æ

oε

52

50

SI

01

£

hypothetical protein	267	78.	48.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2744c	sp 35KD_MYCTU	873	3153894	3154766	6753	3253
hypothetical protein	488	8	26.0	Streptomyces coelicolor SC4G6 31c	gp SC4G6_31	1416	3153828	3152413	6752	3252
bacteral regulatory protein, gnits family or gic operon transcriptional activator	109	56.	30.3	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 glcC	sp GLCC_ECOLI	363	3151842	3152204	6751	3251
						207	3151369	3151575	6750	3250
hypothetical protein	42	75.0	71.0	Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129	PIR F81737	141	3147230	3147090	6749	3249
hypothetical protein	84	66 0	81.0	Chiamydia pneumoniae	GSP:Y35814	273	3146841	3146569	6748	3248
RNA pseudouridylate synthase	334	51.2	28.4	Chlorobium vibrioforme ybc5	SP YBC5_CHLVI	966	3145626	3144661	6747	3247
hypothetical protein	314	73.9	38.5	Escherichia coll K12 MG1655 yhbW	SP YHBW_ECOLI	987	3143496	3144482	6746	3246
hypothetical protein	296	69 0	41.2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2005c	sp.YW12_MYCTU	903	3142454	3143358	6745	3245
transglycosylase-associated protein	87	71.3	34.5	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 tag1	sp:TAG1_ECOLI	261	3141709	3141969	6744	3244
transcriptional repressor	192	60.9	32.3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3173c	pir:C70948	639	3140885	3141523	6743	3243
stage III sporulation protein	265	53.6	26.0	Bacillus subtilis spolliJ	sp:SP3J_BACSU	1302	3140952	3139651	6742	3242
hypothetical protein	277	59.2	30.0	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH69.20c	gp:SCH69_20	822	3138634	3139455	6741	3241
hypothetical protein	48	79.2	45.8	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH89.22c	gp:SCH69_22	150	3138481	3138630	6740	3240
histidine kinase	408	64.5	30.2	Corynebacterium diphtheriae	prf:2518330A	1311	3136593	3137903	6739	3239
						588	3138471	3137884	6738	3238
						639	3137558	3136920	+	
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarly (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	(bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEO	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

			_				171	3166267	3166437	6774	3274
copper/potassium-transporting ATPase B or cation transporting ATPase (E1-E2 family)	717	73.4	45.8	ulgidus AF0152	Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF0152	pir H69268	2217	3163789	3166005	6773	3273
lipoprotein	180	59.4	32.2	p. PCC6803	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 sit0788	pir \$77018	660	3163074	3163733	6772	3272
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (pseudogena)	38	84.2	63.2	sei gap	Pyrococcus woesel gap	sp.G3P_PYRWO	126	3162858	3182983	6771	3271
							1038	3163889	3162852	6770	3270
transposase protein fragment	46	90.0	84 0	n glutamicum	Corynebacterium glutamicum	GPU AF164956_23	162	3162871	3162710	6769	3269
Iransposase	27	84.0	81.0	n glutamicum	Corynebacterium glutamicum Tnp1673	GPU AF164956_8	==	3162804	6768 3162694	6768	3268
hypothetical protein	55	85.5	47.3	pelicolor A3(2)	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)	gp SCD31_14	333	3161682	3162014	3267 6767	3267
ferredoxin precursor	62	98.4	90.3	Saccharopolyspora erythraea fer	Saccharopolysp	sp.FER_SACER	321	3161087	3161407	6766	3266
							483	3161701	3161219	6765	3265
transposon (n501 resolvase	56	92.9	48.2	Pseudomonas aeruginosa TNP5	Pseudomonas a	SP TNP5_PSEAE	216	3160723	3160938	6764	3264
			i				186	3161001	3160816	6763	3263
							378	3161065	3160688	6762	3262
							204	3160419	3160216	6761	3261
nodulin 21-related protein	241	55.2	26.1		soybean NO21	SP NO21_SOYBN	720	3159081	3159800	6760	3260
methyltransferase	217	58.1	32.3	belicolor A3(2)	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD35 11c	gp:SCD35_11	711	3158834	3158124	6759	3259
							309	3157479	3157787	675 <b>8</b>	3258
							249	3157223	3157471	6757	3257
							1008	3156306	3157373	6756	3256
							1452	3155248	3156697	6755	3255
							153	3154969	3154817	6754	3254
Function	Matched length	Similalty (%)	identity (%)	Homologous gene	Homolog	db Maich	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	( NO O	(AND)
				Table 1 (continued)	Table 1						! i
e or	SI	50		52	οε	0 <b>7</b>		SÞ	0S		55
		_									

çç

*0⊊* 

5>

æ

Œ

**52** 

so

SI

10

ç

					!					
transposase	70	77.0	75.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum Tnp1673	GPU AF164956_8	258	3177308	3177565	6791	3291
transposase	73	73 0	58.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum Tnp 1673	GPU AF164956_8	216	3177089	3177304	6790	3290
		_				309	3177482	3177174	6789	3289
hypothetical protein	72	54.0	45.0	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2572	PIR:E72491	390	3175254	3175643	6788	3288
zinc-transporting ATPase (Zn(II)- translocating p-type ATPase	606	68.5	39.8	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 atzN	sp:ATZN_ECOLI	1875	3176901		6787	3287
						207	3174784	3174990	6786	3286
						315	3174380	3174086	6785	3285
zinc-transporting ATPase (Zn(II)- translocating p-type ATPase	78	86.7	37.2	Synechocystis sp PCC6803	sp ATZN_SYNY3	234	3173857	3173624	6784	3284
						471	3173465	3172995	6783	3283
quinone oxidoreductase (NADPH quinone reductase)(seta-crystallin)	322	<b>6</b> 0.9	31.4	Mus musculus qor	sp.QOR_MOUSE	918	3171819	3172536	6782	3282
(cytochrome c biogenesis protein)	101	63.4	31.7	Bradyrhizobium Japonicum IIpA	sp.TLPA_BRAJA	363	3171816	3171254	6781	3281
faccase or copper resistance protein precursor A	630	47.9	26.7	Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato copA	sp.COPA_PSESM	1479	3170892	3169414	6780	3280
						672	3169340	3168669	6779	3279
transcriptional regulator or alkaline phosphatase synthesis transcriptional regulatory protein	233	72.1	43.4	Bacillus subtilis phoP	sp:PHOP_BACSU	756	3167646	3168401	6778	3278
						828	3168566	3167739	6777	3277
two-component system sensor histidine kinase	301	71.4	37.5	Escherichia coli K12 baeS	sp:BAES_ECOLI	1197	3166450	3167646	6776	3276
						192	3167169	3166978	6775	3275
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similalty (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Maich	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEO OBS	SEO NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

\*

\*

Œ

2

so

£

				!						
ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	433	64	31.2	Escherichia coli K12 ybjZ	sp.YBJZ_ECOLI	1263	3193252	3194514	6813	3313
hypothetical protein	298	83	30.2	Escherichia coli K12 yceA	SP YCEA_ECOLI	936	3192266	3193201	6812	3312
hypothetical protein	71	70.4	32.4	Bacillus subtills yhgC	sp:YHGC_BACSU	321	3181822	3192242	6811	3311
						495	3191848	3191354	6810	3310
hypothetical protein	296	61	29.7	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2319c yofF	SP. YOFF_MYCTU	942	3191319	3190378	6809	3309
bacterial regulatory protein, marR family	137	<b>6</b> 5 D	35.1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0042c	pir.870912	471	3180347	3189877	6808	3308
hypothetical protein	107	720	41.1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0049	SP YOHC_MYCTU	357	3189296	3189652	6807	3307
penicitin-binding protein	647	80 1	29.1	Bacilius subtills ponA	SP:PBPA_BACSU	2160	3187042	3189201	6806	3306
						882	3188793	3187912	6805	3305
hypothetical protein	480	683	41.5	Mycobacterium smegmatis mc(2)155	gp AF187306_1	1458	3185536	3186993	6804	3304
						189	3185348	3185536	6803	3303
30S ribosomal protein S6	92	783	28.3	Escherichla coll K12 RS6	sp:RS6_ECOLI	285	3184701	3164985	68C2	3302
single-strand DNA binding protein	229	515	30.6	Escherichia coll K12 ssb	sp:SSB_ECOLI	875	3183987	3184661	6801	3301
50S ribosomal protein L9	154	714	42.2	Escherichia coll K12 RL9	sp:RL9_ECOLI	450	3183478	3183927	6800	3300
						516	3183984	3183469	6799	3299
replicative DNA helicase	461	731	37 7	Escherichia coli K12 dnaB	sp:DNAB_ECOLI	1530	3181337	3182866	6798	3298
hypothetical protein	208	625	35.1	Escherichia coli K12 yqji	sp:YQJI_ECOLI	576	3180551	3181126	6797	3297
						159	3180946	3181104	6796	3296
transmembrane transport protein or 4-hydroxybenzoate transporter	421	<u>6</u>	27.1	Pseudomonas putida pcaK	sp:PCAK_PSEPU	1344	3180392	3179049	6795	3295
						264	3178872	3178609	6794	3294
thioredoxin	100	740	39.0	Escherichia coli K12 thi2	sp:THI2_ECOLI	447	3178112	3178558	6793	3293
transposase (IS1628)	53	96 2	92.5	Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 tnpB	gp:AF121000_8	159	3177525	3177683	6792	3292
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarity (%)	Identity (	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ NO	SEQ NO.
				Table 1 (continued)						

SA 067 801 1 93

	-	_	67.0	Enterococcus radicium vanz	SP VANZ_ENTEC	525	3211904	3212428	6831	3331
telconianio resistance protein	150	2	370	7		1	20.31	+	00.10	0000
telcoplenin resistance protein	169	60	27.8	Enterococcus faecium vanZ	SD VANZ ENTEC	591	3211246	<del>-</del>	_	3   5
gluconokinase or gluconete kinese	488	53.	24.5	Bacillus subtilis gntK	SP.GNTK_BACSU	1482	3209705	3211186	6829	3329
malate oxidoreductase [NAD] (malic enzyme)	392	88	99.7	Corynebacterium melassecola (Corynebacterium glutamicum) ATCC 17965 maiE	gp.AF234535_1	1176	3209454	3208279	6828	3328
membrane transport protein	398	66	26.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0191 ydeA	sp:YDEA_ECOLI	1176	3208024	3206849	6827	3327
		_				Ξ	3206756	3206646	6826	3326
zinc-binding dehydrogenase or quinone exidoreductase (NADPH:quinone reductase) or alginate lyase	231	<u>e</u>	33.3	Cavia porcellus (Guinea pig) qor	1011 sp QOR_CAVPO	1011	3205222	3206232	6825	3325
S-methyltransferese	166	23	38 0	Homo sapiens mgmT	3P.MGMT_HUMAN	474	3204731	3205204	6824	3324
		-				573	3204728	3204156	6823	3323
						1089	3202979	3204067	6822	3322
hypothetical protein	404	88	47.5	Escherichia coli K12 rlcB	SP RTCB_ECOLI	1149	3204100	3202952	6821	3321
glycosylase	268	55	28.4	Escherichia coli K12 mutM or tpg	sp:FPG_ECOLI	813	3202712	3201900	6820	3320
protein	154	04	37.7	Escherichia coli K12 dps	sp:DPS_ECOLI	495	3201260	3201754	6819	3319
		Ļ	-			1485	3199202	3200686	6818	3318
		_				606	3198582	3199187	6817	3317
hypothelical protein	360	80.0	77.8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0046c	pir:F70912	1089	3198500	3197412	6816	3316
hypothetical protein	237	42.0	18.0	Campylobacter jejuni Cj0606	pir.E81408 C	1977	3185210	3197186	6815	3315
ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	221	80.1	48 9	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ybjZ	SP YBJZ_ECOLI	690	3194514	3195203	$\rightarrow$	
Function	length (a.a.)	Similarty (%)	Identity Si	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEO	SEQ NO
		-		Table 1 (continued)						

5>

æ

Œ

52

50

SI

10

*05* 

54

SE

Œ

SZ

50

SI

								-	-	1
transmembrane transport protein or 4-hydroxybenzoate transporter	454	60	27.5	Pseudomonas putida pcaK	sp:PCAK_PSEPU	1356	3229079	3227724	6848	3348
bacterial regulatory protein, laci family or pectin degradation repressor protein	229	80	25.3	Pectobacterium chrysanthemi kdgR	sp.KDGR_ERWCH	780	3226910	3227689	6847	3347
gentisate 1,2-dioxygenase or 1- hydroxy-2-naphthoate dioxygenase	339	0.4	34.2	Pseudomonas alcaligenes xinE	gp AF173187_1	1125	3225563	3226687	6846	334C
bifunctional protein (homoprotocatechuate catabolism bifunctional isomerase/decarboxylase) (2-lydroxyhepta-2,4-diene-1,7-dioate isomerase and 5-carboxymethyl-2-oxo-hex-3-ene-1,7dioate decarboxylase)	298	50	28.5	Escherichia coli K12 hpcE	sp:HPCE_ECOLI	837	3224718	6845 3225554	6845	3345
hypothetical protein	247	53	31.6	Streptomyces coelicolor SCC54.19	gp SCC54_19	723	3223992	3224714	6844	3344
		-				774	3225374	3224601	6843	3343
virulence-associated protein	86	2	55.8	Dichelobacter nodosus vapl	SP VAPI_BACNO	357	3223089	3223445	6842	3342
hypothetical membrane protein	104	ô	40.4	Escherichia coli K12	SP YBAN_ECOLI	429	3223150	3222722	6841	3341
leucyl-tRNA synthetase	943	8	47.7	Bacillus subtilis syl	SP SYL_BACSU	2856	3219778	3222633	6840	3340
		-	ļ			1452	3222495	3221044	6839	3339
		L	_			924	3219700	3218777	6838	3338
NAD(P)H nitroreductase	194	55.1	25.8	Thermus thermophilus nox	Sp:NOX_THETH	609	3218601	3217993	6837	
			_			321	3217457	3217777	6836	3336
		_	_			330	3216886	3217215	6835	3335
			_			1503	3215257	3216759	6834	3334
D-amino acid dehydrogenase small subunit	444	54.5	27.3	Escherichia coli K12 dadA	sp:DADA_ECOLI	1230	3213834	3215163	6833	
mercury(II) reductasa	448	65. <del>6</del>	29.9	Staphylococcus aureus merA	sp:MERA_STAAU	1344	3213931	3212588	6832	÷
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarty (%)	Identity S	Homologous gene	db Malch	(항 유 위	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEO	SEO
		_		Table 1 (continued)						

05

Æ

Œ

52

so

SI

								ļ		
ABC transporter	547	57.2	25.2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH10 12	gp SCH10_12	1584	3245342	3243759	6863	3363
ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	305	63.6	32.5	Pseudomonas slutzeri	sp:NOSF_PSEST	906	3243759	3242854	6862	3362
PTS system, IIA companent or unknown pentitol phosphotransferase enzyme II, A component	152	71.7	30.3	Escherichla coli K12 ptxA	SP PTXA_ECOLI	810	3241879	3242688	6861	3361
hypothetical membrane protein	521	86.8	88.6	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ21.17c	gp.SCJ21_17	1539	3240313	3241851	6800	3360
tryptophen synthase siphe chain	283	98.5	95.4	Bravibacterium lactofermentum trpA	sp TRPA_BRELA	840	3240171	3239332	6859	3359
tryptophan synthase beta chain	417	97.9	97.6	Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpB	SP TRPB_BRELA	1251	3239332	3238082	6858	3358
						696	3236518	3237213	6857	3357
indole-3-glycerol phosphate aynthese (IGPS) and N (5'- phosphoribosyl) anthranilate isomerase(PRAI)	474	98 3	97.3	Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpC	SP TRPC_BRELA	1422	3238062	3236641	6856	3358
phosphoribosyltrans/erase	348	99.4	99.4	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 21850 trpD	sp TRPD_CORGL	1044	3236645	3235602	6855	3355
anthranilate synthase component II	208	100 Q	99.0	Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpG	TRPG_BRELA	624	3235579	3234956	6854	3354
						171	3233250	3233420	6853	3353
anthranilate synthase component i	515	99.8	99.2	Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpE	sp TRPE_BRELA	1554	3234958	3233403	6852	3352
tryptophan-specific permesse	170	99.4	99.4	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ORF1	pir.JC2326	510	3233105	3232596	6851	3351
proton/glutamate symporter or excitatory amino acid transporter?	507	54.4	25.4	Homo sapiens eat2	SP:EAT2_HUMAN	1251	3231054	3232304	6850	3350
salicylate hydroxylase	476	49.4	28.2	Pseudomonas putida	prf.1706191A	1326	3230444	3229119	6849	3349
Function	Matched length	Similari (%)	identity (%)	Hamalogous gene	db Match	(bg)	Terminal (nt)	(nitial	SEQ SEQ	SEO NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

**5**\*

SE

οε

SZ

so

51

								i		į
hydroxyquinoi 1,2-dioxygenase	246	62.2	31.7	Acinetobacter calcoaceticus catA	sp.CATA_ACICA	903	3256471	3257373	6880	3380
bacteriel regulatory protein, tetR family	188	50.5	28.1	Escherichie coll K12 acrR	sp ACRR_ECOLI	555	3255744	3256298	6879	3379
						171	3255719	3255549	5878	3378
di-Aripeptide transpoter	469	71.6	34.5	Lactococcus factis subsp. factis	SP DTPT_LACLA	1359	3253824	3255182	6877	3377
hypothetical protein	58	84.5	53.5	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2094c	sp:YY34_MYCTU	180	3253739	3253560	6876	3376
acetoin(diacetyi) reductase (acetoin dehydrogenase)	238	52.9	26.9	Klebsiella terrigena budC	SP BUDC_KLETE	753	3253480	3252728	6875	3375
						321	3252316	3252636	6874	3374
						168	3252133	3252300	6873	3373
						192	3251743	3251934	6872	3372
						153	3251468	3251618	6871	3371
hypothetical protein	228	69.5	31.4	Saccharomyces cerevisiae ymyO	SP YMYO_YEAST	648	3251405	3250758	6870	3370
NADH oxidase or NADH-dependent flavin oxidoreductase	347	64.3	33.4	Thermoanaerobacter brockii nadO	sp.NADO_THEBR	1092	3250742	3249651	6869	3369
bacterial regulatory protein, arsR family or methylenomycin A resistance protein	102	79.4	45.1	Streptomyces coelicolor Plasmid SCP1 mmr	pir.A29606	348	3249187	3249534	8983	3368
hypothetical protein	282	54.8	34.0	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI11.36c	gp:SCI11_36	774	3249165	3248392	6867	3367
hypothetical membrane protein	328	74.7	43.6	Escherichia coli K12 yfeH	SP:YFEH_ECOLI	972	3248205	3247234	6866	3366
NADH oxidase or NADH-dependent flavin oxidoreductase	336	64.3	33.3	Thermosnaerobacter brockii nadO	SP'NADO_THEBR	1110	3245822	3246931	6865	3365
cytchrome b6-F complex iron-sulfur subunit (Rieske iron-sulfur protein)	305	63.6	32.5	Chtorobium limicola petC	SP.UCRI_CHLLT	450	3245766	3245317	6864	3364
Function	Matched length (3.8.)	Simile ity	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	ON OBS	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

05

**5**\*

00

æ

Œ

52

so

SI

01

ç

		-						,			
ectoine/proline uptake protein	297	8	29.9	rlamicum	Corynebacterium glutamicum proP	prf.2501295A	837	3283473	3284309	6899	3399
mercuric ion-binding protein or heavy-metal-associated domain containing protein	67	70	46.3		Bacillus subtills yvgY	pir.F70041	243	3283383	3283141	8689	3398
phosphomethylpyrimidine kinese	125	76	50.4		Becillus subtilis thiD	SP THID_BACSU	600	3282347	3282946	6897	3397
	-	_					360	3283101	3282742	9689	3396
hypothetical membrane protein	14.1	61	34.8	e u2286k	Mycobacterium leprae u2266k	prt:2323363AAM	507	3281866	3282172	5689	3395
DEAD box RNA helicase family	1660	8	58.4	bovis BCG	Mycobacterium bovi RvD1-Rv2024c	gp MBO18605_3	4929	3276671	3281599	6894	3394
							989	3275602	3276570	6893	3393
stometin	206	57.	28.6	ans unc1	Caenorhabditis elegans unc1	SP.UNC1_CAEEL	744	3274488	3275231	6892	3392
		_	_				1086	3272477	3271392	6891	3391
			_				618	3268618	3269235	6890	3390
			_				645	3267913	3268557	6889	3389
phosphoesterase	1242	62	33.3		Bacillus subtilis yvnB	pir.C70044	4032	3271093	3267062	6888	3388
dehydrogenase or myo-inostol 2- dehydrogenase or streptomycin biosynthesis protein	343	62	34.1		Streptomyces griseus stri	1083 sp.STRI_STRGR	1083	3268266	3265184	6887	3387
myo-inositol 2-dehydrogenase	332	59.0	26.5		Sinorhizoblum meliloti idhA	1005 sp.MI2D_BACSU	1005	3265146	3264142	6886	3386
diagnostic fragment protein sequence	270	58.7	25.9	 	Listeria innocua strain 4450	gsp.W61761	879	3264115	3263237	6885	3385
oxidoreductese	357	55.	27.2		Escherichia coli K12 ydgJ	sp:YDGJ_ECOLI	1077	3263221	3262145	6884	3384
bacterial transcriptional regulator or acetate operon repressor	280	<b>6</b> 0.	25.7		Salmonella typhlmurium IcIR	SP:ICLR_SALTY	861	3261989	3261129	6883	3383
sugar transporter or D-xylose-proton symporter (D-xylose transporter)	513	58.7	31.4		Escherichia coll K12 xylE	sp:XXLE_ECOLI	1524	3258561	3260084	6882	3382
maleylacetate reductase	351	75.5	43.0		Pseudomonas sp. P51	sp:TCBF_PSESQ	1089	3257403	3258491	6881	
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarity (%)	identity S		Hamologous gene	db Maich	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	initial (nt)	NO SEQ	SEQ SEQ
		_		linued)	Table 1 (continued)						

†

Œ

SI

ç

thioredoxin reductase	308	825	H	60.4	Streptomyces clavuligerus tncB	SP TRXB_STRCL	951	3300371 3301321		6917	3417
sigma-70 factor (ECF subfamily)	169	8	-	30.2	Pseudomonas aeruginosa algü	sp RPSH_PSEAE	603	3300263	3299661	6916	3416
		╀	-				723	3298428	3297706	6915	3415
hypothetical membrane protein	1201	8	7	35	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3910	pir G70600	3249	3299404	3296156	6914	3414
hypothetical membrane protein	858	2	60	25	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3909	pir F70600	2511	3296007	3293497	6913	3413
		╁╴	$\vdash$				273	3292610	3292882	6912	3412
mutator mutT protein	234	69 2	0	43	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3908	pir E70500	966	3293497	3292532	6911	3411
RNA nucleotidyltransferase	471	51B	600	26	Escherichia coli K12 cca	sp CCA_ECOLI	1320	3290623	3291942	6910	3410
hypothetical protein	169	56	╁	23.7	Escherichia coli K12 yqgE	SP YOGE_ECOLI	567	3290025	3290591	6909	3409
branched-chain amino acid transport	212	670	╁╴	32 1	Bacillus subtilis aziD	sp.AZLC_BACSU	711	3289311	3290021	6908	3408
branched-chain amino acid transport	102	65.7	3	36	Bacillus subtilis azID	sp AZLD_BACSU	345	3288971	3289315	6907	3407
mercuric ion-binding protein or heavy-metal-associated domain containing protein	67	70		<u>4</u>	Bacillus sublils yvgY	pir. F70041	201	3288885	3288685	6906	3406
		1					345	3288609	3288265	6905	3405
phosphomethylpyrimidine kinese	248	75	2	46	Bacillus subtilis thiD	SP THID_BACSU	798	3287393	3288190	6904	3404
			+				219	3287079	3287297	6903	3403
		$\vdash$	-				384	3287005	3286622	6902	3402
mitochondrial respiratory function protein or zinc-binding dehydrogenase or NADPH quinone oxidoreductase	324	58		27.2	Schizosaccharomyces pombe mrf1	sp MRF1_SCHPO	1122	3286576	3285455	6901	3401
iron(III) dicitrate-binding periplesmic protein precursor or iron(III) dicitrate transport system permesse protein	279	60		29.4	Escherichia coli K12 fecB	sp:FECB_ECOLI	957	3284399	3285355	<del></del>	
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similarity		Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	(nt)	SEO SEO	SEQ NO
					Table 1 (continued)						

*0*5

**5**†

**0**\*

æ

Œ

SZ

50

SI

10

ç

											į
3-dehydroquinase	149	100 0		100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 aroD	gp AF124518_1	447	446521	446075	6936	3436
aspartate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase	344	100 0	<del>                                     </del>	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum asd	sp.DHAS_CORGL	1032	271691	270660	6935	3435
hypothetical protein	85	100 0	1	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 13032 orfX	sp YLEU_CORGL	255	268814	269068	6934	3434
2-Isopropylmalate synthase	616	000		100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 leuA	sp LEU1_CORGL	1848	266154	268001	6933	3433
L-asparlate-alpha-decarboxylase precursor	136	10 0	<del>                                     </del>	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum panD	gp AF116184_1	68	147573	147980	6932	3432
			-				222	3308822	3309043	6931	3431
			_	-			294	3309321	3309028	6930	3430
50S ribosomal protein L34	47	93	-	83.0	Mycobacterium avium rpmH	gp.MAU19185_1	336	3308412	3308747	6929	3429
ribonuclease P protein component	123	58 4		26.8	Bacillus subtilis rnpA	sp.RNPA_BACSU	398	3307971	3308369	6928	3428
hypothetical membrane protein	313	754		44.7	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3921c	pir:A70852	951	3306682	3307632	6927	3427
glucose inhibited division protein B	153	647	0	36	Escherichia coll K12 gidB	sp GIDB_ECOLI	689	3305864	3306532	6926	3426
parktioning or sporulation protein	272	780	0	65.0	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv parB	sp YGI1_PSEPU	837	3304835	3305671	6925	3425
hypothetical protein	367	605		37.6	Pseudomonas putida ygi2	sp YGI2_PSEPU	1152	3303636	3304787	6924	3424
hypothetical protein	212	585		34.4	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3916c	pir:D70851	618	3302999	3303616	6923	3423
							1041	3304475	3303435	6922	3422
							777	3301989	3302765	6921	3421
N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanine amidase	196	75.4		51.0	Bacillus subtilis cwlB	sp:CWLB_BACSU	1242	3302996	3301755	6920	3420
thioredoxin ch2, M-type	119	705	-	42.0	Chlamydomonas reinhardtil thi2	sp:THI2_CHLRE	372	3301729	3301358	6919	3419
							1185	3300119	3301303	6918	3418
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	miterity (%)	lity Simil	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Malch	ORF	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	ON OSEQ	SEQ NO
					Table 1 (continued)					į	

05

**5**\*

0>

æ

Œ

SZ

so

٤١

01

£

arginyi-tRNA synthetase	550	100.0	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 argS	sp.SYR_CORGL	1650	1239923	1238274	6950	3450
proline transport system	524	100.0	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 putP	gp CGPUTP_1	1572	1218031	1219602	6949	3449
succinyl diaminopimelate desuccinylase	369	100.	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 dapE	prf 2106301A	1107	1156837	1155731	6948	3448
hypothetical protein	316	100	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf3	pir S52753	948	1154729	1155676	6947	3447
aromatic amino acid permease	463	100.	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 aroP	sp AROP_CORGL	1389	1153295	1154683	6946	3446
L-lysine permease	501	100	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 lysi	sp.LYSI_CORGL	1503	1030369	1031871	6945	3445
hypothetical membrane protein	426	100	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ort2	sp YLIZ_CORGL	1278	1029006	1030283	6944	3444
glycine betaine transporter	595	100	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 betP	sp BETP_CORGL	1785	946780	944996	6943	3443
putative binding protein or peptidyl- prolyl cis-trans isomerase	118	100	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 kbA	sp FKBP_CORGL	354	879829	879276	6942	3442
citrate synthase	437	100.	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gitA	sp CISY_CORGL	1311	879148	877838	6941	3441
acyl-CoA carboxylase or biotin- binding protein	591	100	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 accBC	prt.2223173A	1773	718580	720352	6940	3440
isocitrate dehydrogenase (oxalosuccinatedecarboxylase)	738	100	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 icd	sp:IDH_CORGL	2214	677831	680044	6939	3439
preprotein translocase secY subult	440	100	100 0	Corynebacterium glutemicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 secY	sp SECY_CORGL	1320	570771	569452	6938	3438
elongation factor Tu	396	100.0	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13059 tuf	sp.EFTU_CORGL	1188	527563	526376	6937	3437
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Similalty (%)	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ NO	SEQ NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

09

**5**\*

01

æ

SZ

50

SI

10

s

		_									
arginine repressor	171	ŏ	100	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 argR	gp AF041436_1	513	1470040	1469528	6964	3464
ornithine carbamoyitransferase	319	ō	100	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argF	sp.OTCA_CORGL	957	1469521	1468565	6963	3463
acetylglutamate kinase	294	100 0	5	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 arg8	sp ARGB_CORGL	882	1467372	1466491	6962	3462
PTS system, phosphoenolpyruvate sugar phosphotransferase (mannose and glucose transport)	683	ğ_	100	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum KCTC1445 ptsM	prf 2014259A	2049	1425265	1423217	6961	3461
3-isopropyimalate dehydrogenase	340	1000	-	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 leuB	sp LEU3_CORGL	1020	1354508	1353489	6960	3460
acetohydroxy acid Isomeroreductase	338	1000		100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 livC	pir:C48648	1014	1341737	1340724	6959	3459
acetohydroxy acid synthase, small subunit	172	100 0		100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvN	pir:848648	518	1340540	1340025	6958	3458
acetohydroxy acid synthese, large subunit	626	1000	<b>-</b>	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvB	sp ILVB_CORGL	1878	1340008	1338131	6957	3457
lysine export regulator protein	290	1000		100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 lysG	sp.LYSG_CORGL	870	1329884	1329015	6956	3456
lysine exporter protein	236	100	5	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 lysE	sp LYSE_CORGL	708	1328246	1328953	6955	3455
ion channel subunit	216	ô	100	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 orf3	gsp.W37716	627	1328243	1327617	6954	3454
homoserine kinase	309	Ö	100	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 thrB	sp.KHSE_CORGL	927	1244781	1243855	6953	3453
homoserine dehydrogenase	445	0	10 00	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 hom	sp:DHOM_CORGL	1335	1243841	1242507	6952	3452
diaminopimelate (DAP) decarboxylase (meso- diaminopimelate decarboxylase)	445	8	100	100 0	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 lysA	1335 sp.DCDA_CORGL	1335	1241263	1239929	6951	3451
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	9 rity	Sin	Identity (%)	Homologous gene	db Malch	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ NO	(DNA)
					Table 1 (continued)						

**5**†

**0**\*

æ

Œ

52

oz

21

01

s

									Ì	
L-malate dehydrogenase (acceptor)	500	1000	100 0	Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 mgo	gp:CGA224946_1	1500	2113864	2115363	6978	3478
dihydrodipicolinale reductase	248	<u>8</u>	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869 dapB	sp.DAPB_CORGL	744	2081191	2081934	6977	3477
dihydrodipicolinate synthese	301	100	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869 dapA	sp:DAPA_BRELA	903	1826202	2080183	6976	3476
recA protein	376	100	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 recA	sp RECA_CORGL	1128	2063989	2065116	6975	3475
glutemete-binding pratein	295	100	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gluB	sp GLUB_CORGL	885	2061504	2060620	6974	3474
sigma factor or RNA polymerase transcription factor	331	100	100 0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 sigB	pri 2204288D	993	2021846	2020854	6973	3473
restriction endonuclease	832	100 00	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 cgliIR	pir.855225	1896	1882385	1880490	6972	3472
chorismate synthase (5- enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate phospholyase)	10	00 0	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 aroC	gp:AF124600_1	1230	1719669	1720898	6971	3471
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase	919	8	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ppc	prf:1509267A	2757	1677387	1680143	6970	3470
protein-export membrane protein secG	77	é	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 secG	gp:CGL007732_2	231	1677049	1677279	6969	3469
ammonium uptake protein, high affinity	452	<u>ş</u>	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 amt	gp:CGL007732_3	1356	1675288	1676623	6968	3468
ornithine-cyclodecarboxylese	362	<b>1</b> 0	100 0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ocd	gp:CGL007732_4	1086	1674123	1675208	6967	3467
phosphoribosyl-ATP- pyrophosphohydrolase	87	ē	1000	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 hisE	gp:AF086704_1	261	1588465	1586725	6968	3466
NADH dehydrogenase	467	8	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ndh	gp:CGL238250_1	1401	1543154	1544554	6965	3465
Function	y length (a.a.)	Similally (%)	Identity S	Homologous gene	db Match	(항 RF (항)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ NO	SEO NO
				Table 1 (continued)						

**5**\*

æ

Œ

ςz

50

SI

10

s

		_								İ	
glutaredoxin	77	8.0	100.0	<u> </u>	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nrdH	gp:AF112535_1	231	2680419	2680649	6993	3493
ribonucleotide reductase	148	0.0	100.0		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nrdi	gp:AF112535_2	444	2679684	2680127	6992	3492
cystathionine gamma-synthese	386	<u> </u>	100.0	-	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 metB	gp:AF126953_1	1158	2590312	2591469	6991	3491
giutamate 5-kinase	369	<u>1</u> 0	100.0	=	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 17965 proB	sp PROB_CORGL	1107	2496670	2497776	6990	3490
isocitrate lyase	432	ē	100.0	=	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 aceA	pir.140713	1296	2472035	2470740	6989	3489
malate synthase	739	10.0	00.0	=	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 aceB	pir:140715	2217	2467925	2470141	6988	3488
ectoine/proline/glycine betaine carder	615	100	000	=	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ectP	рп:25012958	1845	2448328	2450172	6987	3487
threonine synthase	481	000	100.0	=	Corynebacterium glutamicum thrC	sp:THRC_CORGL	1443	2353600	2355042	6986	3486
glutamine synthetase	477	10	100.0	=	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 glnA	prf.2322244A	1431	2350259	2348829	6985	3485
glucokinase	323	10	100.0	ă	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 glk	gp:AF096280_1	969	2316582	2317550	6984	3484
pyruvate kinase	475	0 0	100.0	<u></u>	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 pyk	sp:KPYK_CORGL	1425	2205668	2207092	6983	3483
giutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+)	447	100	100.0	100	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 17965 gdhA	pir:S32227	1341	2194742	2196082	6982	3482
ammonium transporter	438	0	100.0	5	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 amtP	gp:CAJ10319_2	1314	2172154	2173467	5981	3481
nitrogen regulatory protein P-II	112	00 0	100 0 1	<b>1</b> 0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 glnB	gp:CAJ10319_3	336	2171751	2172086	6980	3480
uridilylytransferase, uridilylyl- removing enzyme	692	000	100 0 1	5	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ginD	gp:CAJ10319_4	2076	2169666	2171741	<u> </u>	
Function	Matched length (a.a.)	Simil rity	dentity Sin	ide (9	Homologaus gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	NO SEQ	SEQ NO
					Table 1 (continued)						

09

**SÞ** 

32

oε

52

30

SI

ectoine/proline uptake protein	504	1000		100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 proP	1512 pri 2501295A	1512	3272563	7001 3274074	7001	3501
prephenate dehydratase	315	100 0		100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum pheA	prf.1210266A	945	3098578	3099522	7000	3500
ATP-dependent protesse regulatory subunit	852	10 0 0		100 0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 clpB	2556 sp.CLPB_CORGL	2556	2963606	2966161	6999	3499
multidrug resistance protein or macrolide-efflux pump or drug proton entiporter	459	100.0		100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 cmr	1377 pri 2309322A	1377	6998 2961342 2962718	2961342	8669	3498
phosphate acetyltransferase	329	10.0	-	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 pta	prf 2516394A	987	2936508	2937494	6997	3497
acetate kinase	397	10.0	- <del>-</del>	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ackA	sp: ACKA_CORGL	1191	2935315	2936505	6996	3496
porin or cell wall channel forming protein	45	10		100 0	Corynebacterium glutamicum MH20-228 porA	gp:CGL238703_1	135	2887944	2888078	6995	3495
meso-diaminopimelate D- dehydrogenase	320	10	<b>5</b>	100.0	Corynebacterium glutamicum KY10755 ddh	sp:DDH_CORGL	096		8994 2787715 2786756	8994	3494
Function	Matched length	S arity	Sim	Identity Similarity (%) (%)	Homologous gene	db Match	ORF (bp)	Terminal (nt)	Initial (nt)	SEQ NO	SEQ NO
					Table 1 (continued)						

### Example 2

Determination of effective mutation site

(1) Identification of mutation site based on the comparison of the gene nucleotide sequence of lysine-producing B-6 strain with that of wild type strain ATCC 13032

Pro458Ser, in pyc were evaluated whether or not the mutations were effective according to the following method. or genetic information. Among the mutation points thus extracted, a mutation, Val59Ala, in hom and a mutation, points, those which are considered to contribute to the production were extracted on the basis of known biochemical whereas amino acid replacement mutations were found in hom, lysC, pyc, zwf, and the like. Among these mutation were observed in many genes. For example, no mutation site was observed in lysE, lysG, ddh, dapA, and the like, of the ATCC 13032 strain genome reoresented by SEO ID NOSE of 1:2001 and analyzed. As a result mutation points quences of the genes derived from the production strain were compared with the corresponding nucleotide sequences and glucose-б-phosphate dehydrogenase, respectively) which are glucose-metabolizing genes. The nucleotide seaspartokinase, respectively) which are lysine-biosynthetic genes; and pyc and zwf (encoding pyruvate carboxylase and fysC (encoding diaminopimelate dehydrogenase, dihydropicolinate synthase, homoserine dehydrogenase and The genes relating to the lysine production include lysE and lysG which are lysine-excreting genes; ddh, dapA, hom from the B-6 strain and considered to relate to the lysine production were determined by a method similar to the above. and screening (Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32. 269-273 (1989)). First, the nucleotide sequences of genes derived (DTM) entitiple rounds of random mutagenesis with a mutagen, M-methyl-M'-nitro-M-nitrosoguanidine (NTG) mycin and 6-azauracii, is a lysine-producing mutant having been mutated and bred by subjecting the wild type ATCC Corynebacterium glutamicum 8-6, which is resistant to S-(2-aminoethyl)cysteine (AEC), ritampicin, strepto-

(2) Evaluation of mutation, Val59Ala, in hom and mutation, Pro458Set, in pyc

productivity to a wild type strain (Amino Acid Fermentation, ed. by Hinoshi Aids et al., Japan Scientific Societies Press). However, the relationship between the mutation, ValS9Ala, in hom and tysine production is not known. It can be examined whether or not the mutation, ValS9Ala, in hom is an effective mutation by introducting the mutation to the mutation in procise affective by introducting strain. On the other hand, it can be examined whether or not the mutation, Pro458Ser, in procise and examined whether as deregulated tysine-bioxynthetic pathway and is tree from the producting this mutation, and comparing the barent strain. As such a tysine-producting bacterium, No. 58 strain (FERM BP-7134) was selected (hereinafter referred to the "tysine-producting No. 58 strain" or the "No. 58 strain"). Based on the above, it was strain of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 (hereinafter referred to the "yaine-producting No. 58 strain") as the "mild type ATCC 13032 strain" or Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 (hereinafter referred to as the "wild type ATCC 13032 strain" or Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 (hereinafter referred to as the "wild type ATCC 13032 strain" or Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 (hereinafter referred to as the "wild type ATCC 13032 strain" or Corynebacterium glutamicum for Sa strain, respectively, using the gene replacement method. A plasmid vector pCES30 for the gene replacement for the introduction was constructed by the following method. A plasmid vector pCES30 for the gene replacement for the introduction was constructed by the following method:

plasmid vector PCES30 for the gene replacement for the introduction was constructed by the rollowing metrod.

[0376] A plasmid vector PCE53 having a kanamycin-resistant gene and being capable of autonomously replicating in Conymetorm bacteria (Mol. Gen. Genet., 196. 175-178 (1984)) and a plasmid pMOB3 (ATCC 77282) containing a levansucrase gene (sac8) of Bacillus subtilis (Molecular Microbiology, 6: 1195-1204 (1992)) were each digested with PSA. Then, after agance gel electrophoresis, a PCE53 fragment and a 2.6 kb DNA fragment containing sac8 were each extracted and purified using GENECLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). The PCE53 fragment and the 2.6 kb DNA fragment containing sac8 were sach extracted and purified using CENECLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). The PCE53 fragment and the 2.6 kb DNA fragment were ligated using CENECLEAN Kit ver. 2 (manufactured by BIO 101). The PCE53 fragment and the 2.6 kb DNA fragment and the ATCC 13032 strain by the electroporation method (FEMS Microbiology Letters, 65: 299 (1989)), and cultured on BYC agair medium (medium prepared by adding 10 go of glucose, 20 go frequence (manufactured by Kyokuto Pharmaceutical), 5 go if yeast extract (manufactured by Difco), and 16 go if Bactoagar (manufactured by Difco) to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its extract (manufactured by Citco), and 16 go if Bactoagar (manufactured by Difco) to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its essuit of digestion analysis with restriction enzymes, it was confirmed that a plasmid extracted from the resulting transformant by the alkaii SDS method had a structure in which the 2.6 kb DNA fragment had been inserted into the resulting transformant by the alkaii SDS method had a structure in which the 2.6 kb DNA fragment had been inserted into the teaulting transformant by the alkaii SDS method had a structure and the 2.6 kb DNA fragment had been inserted into the

Part site of pCE53. This pleamid was named pCE530.

[0377] Next, two genes having a mutation point, how and pyc, were amplified by PCR, and inserted into pCE530 according to the TA cloning method (Bio Experiment Illustrated vol. 3, published by Shujunsha). Specifically, pCE530 was digested with Banth (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), subjected to an agarose gel electrophoresis, and extracted and purified using GENECLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). The both ends of the resulting pCE530 tragment were blunted with DNA Blunting Kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) according to the attached protocol. The blunt-ended plunted with DNA Blunting kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) according to the attached protocol. The blunt-ended plunted with DNA Blunting kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) according to the attached protocol. The blunt-ended plunted with DNA Blunting kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) according to the attached protocol. The blunt-ended plunted with DNA Blunting kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) according to the attached protocol. The blunt-ended blunted with DNA Blunting kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) according to the attached protocol. The blunt-ended blunted with DNA Blunting kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) according to the attached protocol. The blunt-ended blunted with DNA Blunting kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) according to the attached blunted by Takara Shuzo (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) according to the attached by Takara Shuzo (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) according to the attached by Takara Shuzo (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) according to the attached by Takara Shuzo (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) according to the attached by Takara Shuzo (manufactured by Takara Shuzo (manufactured by Takara Shuzo (manufactured by Takara Shuzo (manufactured by Takara Shuzo (manufactured by Takara Shuzo (manufactured by Takara Shuzo (manufactured by Takara Shuzo (manufactured by Takara Shuzo (manufactured by Takara Shuzo (manufactured by Takara Shuzo (manufactured by Takara Shuzo (manufactured by

bothern ent of gnibroccenial B-8 gnibubone-producing 8-8 gnibubone-producing 8-8 gnibubone are method mortification according to the method that a nucleotide, thymine (T), was added to the 3'-end to prepare a T vector of pCES30. to react in the presence of Taq polymerase (manufactured by Roche Diagnostics) and dTTP at 70°C for 2 hours so

(manufactured by Roche Diagnostics) and dATP at 72°C for 10 minutes so that a nucleotide, adenine (A), was added GLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). Then, the PCR product was allowed to react in the presence of Taq polymerase set. The resulting PCR product was subjected to agarose gel electrophoresis, and extracted and purified using GENEgene, the DMAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7004 and 7005 were used as the primer nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7002 and 7003 were used as the primer set. In the mutated pyc out with Plu turbo DNA polymelase (manufactured by Stratagene). In the mutated hom gene, the DNAs having the of Saito et al. (Biochem. Biophys. Acta, 72: 619 (1963)). Using the chromosomal DNA as a template, PCR was camed

solution medium according to the alkali SDS method. As a result of digestion analysis using restriction enzymes, it was cultured overnight in BYG liquid medium containing 25 µg/ml kanamycin, and a plasmid was extracted from the culturing kanemycin at 30°C for 2 days to obtain kanamycin-resistant transformants. Each of the resulting transformants was ATCC 13032 strain according to the electroporation method, and cultured on BYG agar medium containing 25 µg/ml and precipitation with ethanol, and then ligated using Ligation Kit ver. 2. The ligation products were introduced into the which the nucleotide A had been added of the PCR product were concentrated by extraction with phenolychloroform of (d) 3.5) ange over pCES30 T vector fragment and the mutated hom gene (1.7) or mutated pyc gene (3.6) to to the 3'-end.

by pCES30 produced a suicidal substance (J. of Bacteriol., 174: 5462 (1992)). Among the selected strains, strains in carried out were selected by a selection method, making use of the fact that the Bacillus subtilis levansucrase encoded Ikeda et al. (Microbiology 144: 1863 (1998)). Then, the stains in which the second homologous recombination was plasmid is integrated into the chromosomal DNA by homologous recombination were selected using the method of and pCpycA58 were introduced to the ATCC 13032 strain and the No. 58 strain, respectively, and strains in which the according to the gene replacement method was carried out according to the following method. Specifically, pChom59 [0360] The introduction of the mutations to the wild type ATCC 13032 strain and the lysine-producing No. 58 strain The plasmids thus constructed were named respectively pChom59 and pCpyc458. . 1883 Oq om bansari naseburi sırarı дый АРГО са О.С. 10 сы т. 1. энглізіне пі этизиле в рып оппевіц эти изгл рэттіппо

integrated into the chromosome by the homologous recombination of the Cambell type. In such a strain, the wild type by Ikeda et al. (Microbiology, 144: 1863 (1998)). As a result, it was confirmed that pChom59 or pCpyc458 had been strain of the method by the Southern blotting hybridization according to the method reported at 30°C for 2 days to obtain both the kanamycin- and spectinomycin-resistant transformant. The chromosome of one of the pCGII, the strain was cultured on BYG agar medium containing 20 µg/ml kanamycin and 100 µg/ml spectinomycin vector having a spectinomycin-resistant gene and a replication origin which is the same as pCE53. After introduction ined Patent Application No. 91827/94) was introduced thereinto by the electroporation method. pCG11 is a plasmid selected strain was cultured in BYG medium containing 20 µg/ml kanamycin, and pCG11 (Japanese Published Exam-One strain was selected from the transformants containing the plasmid, pChom59 or pCpyc458, and the the mutated hom and pyc genes, respectively, were isolated. The method is specifically explained below. which the wild type hom and pyc genes possessed by the ATCC 13032 strain and the No. 58 strain were replaced with

gene is deleted together with the sace gene. When the wild type is deleted together with the sace gene, the gene and, therefore, can grow in this medium. In the homologous recombination, either the wild type gene or the mutated between the wild type and the mutated hom or pyc genes positioned closely to each other forms no suicide substrate (1992)). On the other hand, a strain in which the sac8 gene was deleted due to the second homologous recombination sacB gene is present converts sucrose into a suicide substrate, it cannot grow in this medium (J. Bacteriol., 174; 5462 and cultured at 30°C for a day. Then the colonies thus growing were selected in each case. Since a strain in which the (manufactured by Difco), and 18 g of Bactoagar (manufactured by Difco) to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its pH 7.2) prepared by adding 100 g of sucrose, 7 g of meat extract, 10 g of peptone, 3 g of sodium chloride, 5 g of yeast extract [0382] Each of these transformants (having been recombined once) was spread on Suc agar medium (medium is liable to arise therebetween. and mutated hom or pyc genes are present closely on the chromosome, and the second homologous recombination

type or a mutant. As a result, the second recombinant which were called HD-1 and No. 58pyc were target strains having by the conventional method so that it was judged whether the hom or pyc gene of the second recombinant was a wild ID NOS:7004 and 7005 were used as the primer set. The nucleotide sequences of the PCR products were determined used as the primer set. Also, in the pyc gene was used, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ buffer. In the hom gene, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7002 and 7003 were Saito et al. PCR was carried out using Ptu turbo DNA polymerase (manufactured by Stratagene) and the attached Chromosomal DNA of each the thus obtained second recombinants was prepared by the above method of replacement into the mutated type arises.

the mutated hom gene and pyc gene, respectively.

(3) Lysine production test of HD-1 and No. 58pyc strains

13032 strain) and the No. 58pyc strain (strain obtained by incorporating the mutation, Val59Ala, in the how gene into the ATCC 13032 strain) and the No. 58pyc strain (strain obtained by incorporating the mutation, Pro458Set, in the pyc gene into the Yeine-producing No. 58 strain were subjected to a culture feet in a 5 l jar fermenter by using the ATCC 13032 strain and the lysine-producing No. 58 strain respectively as a control. Thus lysine production was examined.

[Co365] After culturing on BYG agai medium at 30°C for 24 hours, each strain was inoculated into 250 ml of a seed medium (medium prepared by adding 50 g of sucroses, 40 g of com steep liquor, 8.3 g of amnonium sulfate, 1 g of takydreate and of prospers. The strain at 10 mg of iron sulfate heptahydrate, 10 mg of iron sulfate heptahydrate, 10 mg of iron sulfate heptahydrate, 10 mg of iron sulfate heptahydrate, 10 mg of thicotinic strain and of price sulfate pentahydrate, 10 mg of since sulfate pentahydrate, 10 mg of since sulfate heptahydrate, 10 mg of the sulfate pentahydrate, 10 mg of solutions of processing and sulfate sulfate and of hicotinic of water, and adjusting its phro 7.2, then to which acid, 1.5 mg of thismin hydrochloride, and 0.5 mg of biotin to 1 water, and adjusting its phro 7.2, then to which at 30°C for 12 to 15 to 16 hours. A fotal amount of the seed culturing medium was inoculated into 1,400 ml of a main culture medium (medium prepared by adding 60 g of glucose, 20 g of com steep liquor, 25 g of ammonium chloride, 2.5 g of comunium prepared by adding 60 g of glucose, 20 g of com steep liquor, 25 g of and any or and or any or any or any of or 2.5 g of comunium prepared by adding 60 g of glucose, 20 g of com steep liquor, 25 g of any or a

zinc sulfate heptahydrate, 5 mg of nickel chloride hexahydrate, 1.3 mg of cobalt chloride hexahydrate, 1.3 mg of ammonium molybdenate tetrahydrate, 14 mg of nicotinic acid, 23 mg of β-alanine, 7 mg of thiamin hydrochloride, and 0.42 mg of biotin to 1 lifer of water) contained in a 5.1 jar fermenter and curtured therein at 32°C, 1 vvm and 800 phocase and 45 g of ammonium had been consumed, a glucose while controlling the pH to 7.0 with aqueous ammonia. When glucose in the medium had been consumed, a glucose and 45 g of ammonium chloride to 1 liter of water) was continuously added. The addition of feeding solution was carried out at a controlled speed so as to maintain the discolved oxygen concentration within a range of 0.5 to 3 ppm. After culturing for 29 hours, the culture was ferminated. The cells were separated from the culture medium by centrifugation and then L-lysine hydrochloride in the supernatiant mass quantified by high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC). The results are shown in Table 2 below.

Et., estantion of the sulfate of the sulfate heptahydrate, 50 mg of iron sulfate heptahydrate, 50 mg of mogenese sulfate pentahydrate, 5.3 mg of mg of manganese sulfate pentahydrate, 5.9 mg of mg of manganese sulfate pentahydrate, 5.9 mg of mg of manganese sulfate pentahydrate, 5.9 mg of mg of manganese sulfate pentahydrate, 5.9 mg of

S aldaT

ıs	Ио. 58рус
<b>57</b>	85 .oM
8	r-aH
0	ATCC 13032
Γ-Γλειυε μλαιοcμιουαε λιεια (δη)	Strain

[0386] As is apparent from the results shown in Table 2, the lysine productivity was improved by introducing the mutation, Vals9Ala, in the how gene or the mutation, Pro458Ser, in the pyc gene. Accordingly, it was found that the mutations relating to the production of lysine. Strain, AHP-3, in which the mutation, Pro458Ser, in the pyc gene have been introduced into the wild type ATCC Vals9Ala, in the how gene and the mutation, Pro458Ser, in the lysc gene have been introduced into the wild type ATCC Vals9Ala, in the how gene and the mutation, Thr331lle in the lysc gene has been deposited on December 5, 2000, in Vals0nal Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology (Higashi 1-1-3, Teukuba-shi, Ibaraki, Japan) as FERM BP-7362.

Example 3

30

Reconstruction of lysine-producing strain based on genome information

[0387] The lysine-producing mutant B-6 strain (Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32: 269-273 (1989)), which has been constructed by multiple round random mutagenesis with NTG and screening from the wild type ATCC 13032 strain, produces a remarkably large amount of lysine hydrochloride when cultured in a jar at 32°C using glucose as a carbon source. However, since the fermentation period is long, the production rate is less than 2.1 g/Vh. Breeding to reconstitute only effective mutations relating to the production of lysine among the estimated at least 300 mutations introduced into only effective mutations relating to the production of lysine among the estimated at least 300 mutations introduced into the B-6 strain in the wild type ATCC 13032 strain was performed.

(1) Identification of mutation point and effective mutation by comparing the gene nucleotide sequence of the B-6 strain with that of the ATCC 13032 strain

[886] As described above, the nucleotide sequences of genes derived from the B-6 strain were compared with the

corresponding nucleotide sequences of the ATCC 13032 strain genome represented by SEQ ID MOS:1 to 3501 and analyzed to identify many mutation points accumulated in the chromosome of the B-6 strain. Among these, a mutation, Val591Ala, in hom, a mutation, Thr311le, in hysC, a mutation, Pro458Ser, in pyc and a mutation, Ala213Thr, in zwi were specified as effective mutations relating to the production of lysine. Breeding to reconstitute the 4 mutations in the wild type strain and for constructing of an industrially important lysine-producing strain was camed out according to the method shown below.

- (S) Construction of plasmid for gene replacement having mutated gene
- [0389] The plasmid for gene replacement, pChom59, having the mutated how gene and the plasmid for gene replacement, pCpyc458, having the mutated pyc gene were prepared in the above Example 2(2). Plasmids for gene replacement having the mutated fysc and zwf were produced as described below.
- (0390] The MSC and awf having mutation points were amplified by PCR, and incerted into a plasmid for gene replacement, PCES30, according to the TA doning method described in Example 2(2) (Bio Experiment Illustrated, Vol. 3). [0391] Separately, chromosomal DNA was prepared from the lysine-producing B-6 strain according to the above method of Saito et al. Using the chromosomal DNA as a template, PCR was carried out with Plu tuho DNA polymerase (manufactured by Stratagene). In the mutated MSC gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by Stratagene). In the mutated MSC gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by Stratagene). In the mutated MSC gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by Stratagene). In the mutated was sure primer set. In the mutated xw gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by Stratagenes.
- sequences represented by OLCA to NOC: You and You's as in principal and the product was subjected to against a few months and extracted and purified using GENEGLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). Then, the PCR product was allowed to react in the presence of Taq DNA polymerase (manufactured by Roche Diagnostics) and dATP at 72°C for 10 minutes so that a nucleotide, adenine (A), was added to the 3'-end.

  [0392] The above pCES30 T vector fragment and the mutated lysC gene (1.5 kb) or mutated zwf gene (2.3 kb) to which the nucleotide A had been added of the PCR product were concentrated by extraction with phenolychloroform
- [0392] The above PCES30 T vector fragment and the mutated lyac gene (1.5 kb) or mutated xwf gene (2.3 kb) to which the above PCES30 T vector fragment and the mutated lyac gene (1.5 kb) or mutated xwf gene (2.3 kb) or mutated xwf gene (2.3 kb) or mutated xwf gene (2.3 kb) or mutated xwf phenolychloroform and precipitation with ethanol, and then ligated using Ligation Kit ver. 2. The ligation products were introduced into the ATCC 13032 strain according to the electroporation method, and cultured on BYG agar medium containing 25 µg/ml kanamycin, and a plasmid was extracted from the culturing solution medium according to the alkali SDS method. As a result of digestion analysis using restriction enzymes, it was solution medium according to the alkali SDS method. As a result of digestion analysis using restriction enzymes, it was continued that the plasmid had a structure in which the 1.5 kb or 2.3 kb DNA fragment had been inserted into pCES30. The plasmids thus constructed were named respectively pClysC311 and pCzwt213.
- (3) Introduction of mutation, Thr311lle, in I/sC into one point mutant HD-1
- [0393] Since the one mutation point mutant HD-1 in which the mutation, Val59Ala, in how was introduced into the wild type ATCC 13032 strain had been obtained in Example 2(2), the mutation, Thr311IIe, in  $\S$ 3C was introduced into the HD-1 strain using pClysC311 produced in the above (2) according to the gene replacement method described in the HD-1 strain using pClysC311 produced in the above (2) according strain and, as the primer set, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7006 and 7007 in the same manner as in Example 2(2). As a the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7006 and 7007 in the usual manner, it was confirmed that the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the PCR product was determined in the usual manner, it was confirmed that the strain which was named AHD-2 was a two point mutant having the mutated lysC gene in addition to the mutated how gene.
- (4) Introduction of mutation, Pro4583er, in pyc into two point mutant AHD-2
- [0394] The mutation, Pro458Ser, in pyc was introduced into the AHD-2 strain using the pCpyc458 produced in Example 2(2). PCR was carried out using chromosomal ample 2(2) by the gene replacement method described in Example 2(2). PCR was carried out using chromosomal DNA of the resulting strain and, as the primer set, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7004 and 7005 in the same manner as in Example 2(2). As a result of the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the PCR product was determined in the usual manner, it was confirmed that the strain which was named AHD-3 was a three point mutant having the mutated pyc gene in addition to the mutated how gene and lysC gene.
- (5) Introduction of mutation, Ala213Thr, in 2nd into three point mutant AHP-3

95

0

[0395] The mutation, Ala213Thr, in zw/ was introduced into the AHP-3 strain using the pCzwl458 produced in the above (2) by the gene replacement method described in Example 2(2). PCR was carried out using chromosomal DNA of the resulting strain and, as the primer set, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS: 7008 and 7009 in the same manner as in Example 2(2). As a result of the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the PCR

mutant having the mutated zw/ gene in addition to the mutated hom gene, lySC gene and pyc gene. product was determined in the usual manner, it was confirmed that the strain which was named APZ-4 was a four point

(6) Lysine production test on HD-1, AHD-2, AHP-3 and APZ-4 strains

.atlusen eth sworls & eldsT [7980] fermenter in accordance with the method of Example 2(3). [0396] The HD-1, AHD-2, AHP-3 and APZ-4 strains obtained above were subjected to a culture test in a 5 l jar

E eldeT

Productivity (g/Vh)	L-Lysine hydrochloride (gA)	nistic
6.0	8	HD-1
2.5	ET	S-GHA
8.2	08	E-9HA
3.0	98	<b>t</b> -Zd∀

shows a productivity of less than 2.1 g/Nh, the APZ-4 strain showing a high productivity of 3.0 g/Nh is useful in industry. [3398] Since the lysine-producing mutant B-6 strain which has been bred based on the random mutation and selection

Expanse fermentation by AZ9A vd notistnement enixy. (₹)

temperature was changed to 40°C. was subjected to the culturing test in a 5 i jar termenter in the same manner as in Example 2(3), except that the culturing [0399] The APZ-4 strain, which had been reconstructed by introducing 4 effective mutations into the wild type strain,

[0400] The results are shown in Table 4.

**⊅** aldaT

Productivity (g/Nh)	r-rhaine hydrochloride (g/l)	(a ) ambiadulai
0.6	98	32
€.€	96	<b>0Þ</b>

it is industrially useful. The lysine fermentation at high temperatures can be achieved by reflecting the high temperature be carried out using the APA-4 strain at a high temperature of 40°C so that the load of cooling is greatly reduced and at temperatures exceeding 34°C so that lysine fermentation cannot be carried out, whereas lysine fermentation can 6 strain constructed by repeating random mutation and selection, the growth and the lysine productivity are lowered a high temperature of 40°C comparable to those at 32°C were obtained. In the mutated and bred lysine-producing B-[401] As is apparent from the results shown in Table 4, the lysine hydrochlonde titer and productivity in culturing at

an approach which is efficiently carried out using the nucleotide sequence information of the genome disclosed in the tageous strains. This methodology which reconstitutes the production strain by reconstituting the effective mutation is breeding method effective for eliminating the problems in the conventional mutants and acquiring industrially advan-[0402] As demonstrated in the reconstruction of the lysine-producing strain, the present invention provides a novel adaptability inherently possessed by the wild type strain on the APZ-4 strain.

present invention, and its effectiveness was found for the first time in the present invention.

Example 4

Production of DNA microarray and use thereof

pression is fluctuated depending on the carbon source during culturing were searched. the full nucleotide sequences of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 using software, and genes of which ex-[0403] A DNA microarray was produced based on the nucleotide sequence information of the ORF deduced from

(1) Production of DNA microarray

[0404] Chromosomal DNA was prepared from Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 by the method of Saito et

al. ( Biochem. Biophys. Acta, 72: 619 (1963)). Based on 24 genes having the nucleotide sequences represented by

```
plification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3497, and
 [0429] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7056 and 7057 were used for the am-
                           piffication of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3496,
 [0428] DNAs naving the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7054 and 7055 were used for the am-
                           plification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3494,
 [0427] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS: 7052 and 7053 were used for the am-
                           plification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3489,
 [0426] DMAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID MOS:7050 and 7051 were used for the am-
                           piffication of the DAA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3488,
 [0425] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7048 and 7049 were used for the am-
                           plification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3485,
 [0424] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7046 and 7047 were used for the am-
                           plification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3477,
 [0423] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7044 and 7045 were used for the am-
                           plification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3476,
 [D422] DAAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7042 and 7043 were used for the am-
                           pification of the DAA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2132,
[0421] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7040 and 7041 were used for the am-
                           pilfication of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3470,
[0420] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7038 and 7039 were used for the am-
                           plification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1743,
[0419] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7036 and 7037 were used for the am-
                           plification of the DAA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3455,
[6418] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7034 and 7035 were used for the am-
                           plification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3453,
DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7032 and 7033 were used for the am-
                           plification of the DAA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3451,
[0416] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7030 and 7031 were used for the am-
                           piffication of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3448,
[0415] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7028 and 7029 were used for the am-
                           piffication of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1229,
[0414] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7026 and 7027 were used for the am-
                           plification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1226,
[0413] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7024 and 7025 were used for the am-
                           plification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3445,
[0412] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7022 and 7023 were used for the am-
                            plification of the DAA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:765,
DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7020 and 7021 were used for the am-
                           plification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3439,
[0410] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7018 and 7019 were used for the arm-
                           plification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3435,
[0409] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7016 and 7017 were used for the am-
                            plification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:281,
[0408] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7014 and 7015 were used for the am-
                           plification of the DAA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3433,
[0407] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7012 and 7013 were used for the am-
                              fication of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:207,
DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7010 and 7011 were used for the ampli-
                                                           As the oligo DNA primers used for the PCR,
represented by SEQ ID NOS:7010 to 7059 targeting the nucleotide sequences of the genes were synthesized in a
globin gene (GenBank Accession No. V00882) used as an internal standard, oligo DNA primers for PCR amplification
otide sequence of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 using software and the nucleotide sequence of rabbit
3477, 3485, 3488, 3489, 3494, 3496, and 3497 from the ORFs shown in Table 1 deduced from the full genome nucle-
SEQ ID NOS:207, 3433, 281, 3435, 3439, 765, 3445, 1226, 1229, 3448, 3451, 3453, 3455, 745, 3470, 2132, 3476,
```

[0430] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS: 7058 and 7059 were used for the am-

pilication of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence of the rabbit globin gene,

SYSTEM (manufactured by Nippon Laser & Electronics Lab.) according to the manufacture's instructions. SZAMTO gnisu snur S ni gnistoo SAM gniveri Glass) having MAL sonsting in S unra using GTAASS concentrated by precipitating it with ethanol and adjusted to a concentration of 200 ng/µl. Each PCR product was extracted and purified using QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit (manufactured by QIAGEN). The purified PCR product was by Takara Shuzo). The PCR product of each gene thus amplified was subjected to agarose gel electrophoresis and by Life Technologies) according to the manufacture's instructions using a reverse transcriptuse RAV-2 (manufactured of the rabbit globin gene, a single-stranded cDMA which had been synthesized from rabbit globin mRMA (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), 100 ng of the chromosomal DNA and the buffer attached to the TakaRa Ex-Taq reagent. In the case using a thermal cyclet (GeneAmp PCR system 9600, manufactured by Perkin Elmer), TakaRa EX-Taq (menufactured J\*88 as somined for 30 cycles with each cycle consisting of 15 seconds at 95°C and 3 minutes at 97°E. as the respective primer set.

AMCID Synthesis of fluorescence labeled cDMA

of manganese sulfate monohydrate, 10 mg of ferrous sulfate heptahydrate, 1 mg of zinc sulfate heptahydrate, 0.2 mg pholinopropanesulfonic acid, 0.25 g of magnesium sulfate heptahydrate, 10 mg of calcium chloride dihydrate, 10 mg urea, 0.5 g of monopotassium dihydrogenphosphate, 0.5 g of dipotassium monohydrogenphosphate, 20.9 g of morto B.a. ratellus muinomme to B.a gainbey of benegating muitsonn) muitson muminime to the to 8 of the 68 of the bottelesonni strain was further inoculated into 5 ml of BY liquid medium and cultured at 30°C overnight. Then, the cultured strain tured by Difco) to in 1 lifer of water and adjusting its pH to 7.2) and cultured at 30°C for 2 days. Then, the cultured ufactured by Kyokuto Pharmaceutical), 5 g of yeast extract (manufactured by Difco), and 16 g of Bactoagar (manufac-[0432] The ATCC 13032 strain was spread on BY agar medium (medium prepared by adding 20 g of peptone (man-

ufactured by QIAGEN) according to the manufacture's instructions to give a volume of 10 µL. minutes. The two cDNA solutions after the labeling were mixed and purified using Qiagen PCR purification Kit (man-01 101 O'S3 at brists of bewolfs and allowed SOS %01 to It 0.6 bits solution ATC3 Norm 02-abitotyd mulbos Cy3-dUTP, respectively. After the fluorescence lebeling reaction, the RNA was digested by adding 1.5 µl of 1 moN the carbon source and the RNA extracted from the cells using ammonium acetate were labeled with Cy5-dUTP and to stand at 25°C for 10 minutes and then at 42°C for 110 minutes. The RNA extracted from the cells using glucose as I 4TTP), 1.5 µl of Cy5-dUTP or Cy3-dUTP (manufactured by NEN) and 2 µl of Superscript II were added, and allowed Lifetechnologies), 3 µl of 0.1 moN DTT, 1.5 µl of dNTPs (25 mmoN dATP, 25 mmoN dCTP, 25 mmoN dGTP, 10 mmoV tollowed by quenching on ics. To the resulting solution, 6 µl of a buffer attached to Superscript II (manufactured by a random 6 mer primer (500 ng/µ), manufactured by Takara Shuzo) were added for denaturing at 65°C for 10 minutes, μg of the resulting total RNA, 0.6 μl of rabbit globin mRNA (50 ng/μl, manufactured by Life Technologies) and 1 μl of purified using Qiagen Riveasy Minikit (manufactured by QIAGEN) according to the manufacture's instructions. To 30 with DNA, the RNA was treated with Dnasel (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) at 37°C for 30 minutes and then further cells according to the method of Bormann et al. ( Molecular Microbiology, 6: 317-326 (1992)). To avoid contamination cells were prepared by centrifuging at 4°C and 5,000 rpm for 10 minutes, total RNA was prepared from the resulting mmoN ammonium acetate, and cultured in an Erlenmyer flask at 30° to give 1.0 of absorbance at 660 nm. After the copper sulfate, and 0.2 mg biotin to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its pH to 6.5) containing 110 mmoN glucose or 200

(3) Hybridization

50°C, and the washing was carried out at 25°C. utactured by Genomic Solutions) according to the manufacture's instructions. The hybridization was carried out at and subjected to hybridization and the subsequent washing of slide glass using GeneTAC Hybridization Station (man-UltraHyb (110 µl) (manufactured by Ambion) and the fluorescence-labeled cDNA solution (10 µl) were mixed

(4) Fluorescence analysis

using ScanArray 4000 (manufactured by GSI Lumonics). [6434] The fluorescence amount of each DNA array having the fluorescent cDNA hybridized therewith was measured

of the rabbit globin used as the internal standard and the Cy3/Cy5 ratios. [355] Table 5 shows the Cy3 and Cy5 signal intensities of the genes having been corrected on the basis of the data

C SIGET

29. f	3240	5248	202
c/3/c/2	Cy5 intensity	Cy3 intensity	SEG ID NO

**EP 1 108 790 A2** 

Table 5 (continued)

Jr	101035101	, paqoseas asam	erentios paisu v	d botomitse etc	b agits and 200 ad 100 hg	0
	81.1	3358	3848	<b>∠6≯€</b>		
	SÞ.1	S394	3428	96₺€		
	82.1	S203	3199	<b>⊅6⊅€</b>		
	91.62	<b>267</b> 1	97967	68 <b>⊁</b> €		\$
	24.52	1398	34289	88 <del>1</del> .E		
	78.0	<b>P108</b>	6634	3485		
	01.1	1911	1284	77 <i>4</i> £		
	0£.1	1450	7481	9 <b>₹</b> ₽€		•
	80.1	1085	ETH	5135		
	1.26	#9/E	4752	074£		
	<b>₹0.</b> †	1841	27et	1743		
	08.1	1144	1641	3455		
	2.05	1705	86 <b>⊁</b> €	9463		1
	47.0	658E	<b>584</b> 2	13451		
	<b>\$</b> 7.0	1694	<b>7811</b>	811E		
	£0.1	1511	8311	1229		
	<b>₹8.</b> 0	1483	1301	1226		
	16.0	1284	6911	3455		
	1.24	4943	<b>₽</b> €19	597	•	
	18.0	11169	<b>2699</b>	66 <b>)</b> -6		
	S0.1	5155	<b>5995</b>	36146		
	16.0	S892	OTES	281		
	€8.0	569Z	6EZZ	3433		
	charche	Cy5 intensity	Cy3 intensity	SEC ID NO		
			1	·		

[0437] As described above, a gene of which expression is fluctuates could be discovered by synthesizing appropriate acid in Corynebacterium glutamicum (Archives of Microbiology, 168: 262-269 (1997)). gene and an isocitrate lyase gene, respectively. It is known that these genes are transcriptionally induced by acetic remarkably strong Cy3 signals. As a result, it was found that SEQ ID NOS:3488 and 3489 are a maleate synthase [3646] The ORF function data estimated by using software were searched for SEQ ID NOS:3488 and 3489 showing

es of the gene using the genome DNA of Corynebacterium glutamicum as a template in the PCR reaction, and thus sequence information of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 using software, amplifying the nucleotide sequencoligo DNA primers based on the ORF nucleotide sequence information deduced from the full genomic nucleotide

1303S determined by the present invention, and analyze the expression profile at the total gene level of Corynebacof the ORF gene probes deduced from the full genomic nucleotide sequence of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC several thousand gene probes at once. Accordingly, it is also possible to prepare DNA microarrays having thereon all On the other hand, the present DNA microarray techniques make it possible to prepare DNA microarrays having thereon [6436] This Example shows that the expression amount can be analyzed using a DNA microarray in the 24 genes. producing and using a DNA microanay.

terium glutamicum using these arrays.

Example 5

Homology search using Corynebacterium glutamicum genome sequence

essnimseb enizoneba to donse2 (1)

S444-S448 (1988)). A case where E-value was let 10 or less was judged as being significantly homologous. As a result, acids in the ORF region deduced from the genome sequence using FASTA program (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. ISA, 85: nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of Corynebacterium glutamicum or a database of the amino (EC3.5.4.4). By using the full length of this amino acid sequence as a query, a homology search was carried out on a prot Database as the amino acid sequence of the protein of which function had been confirmed as adenosine deaminase [0639] The amino acid sequence (ADD\_ECOLI) of Escherichia coli adenosine deaminase was obtained from Swiss-

adenosine into inosine. bacterium glutamicum contains no ORF having adenosine deaminase activity and thus has no activity of converting quences in the ORF region deduced from the genome sequence. Based on these results, it is assumed that Corynesequence database of the genome sequence of Corynebacterium glutamicum or the database of the amino acid seno sequence significantly homologous with the Escherichia coli adenosine deaminase was found in the nucleotide

(2) Search of glycine cleavage enzyme

01

sequences deduced from the genome sequence using FASTA program. A case where E-value was let no or less was sequence database of the genome sequence of Corynebacterium glutamicum or a database of the ORF amino acid [0441] By using these full-length amino acid sequences as a query, a homology search was carried out on a nucleotide (ECS.1.2.10), were obtained from Swiss-prot Database. enzyme as the amino acid sequence of the protein, of which function had been confirmed as glycine cleavage enzyme transferase and an aminomethyl group carrier each of which is a component of Escherichia coli glycine cleavage

[0440] The sequences (GCSP\_ECOLI, GCST\_ECOLI and GCSH\_ECOLI) of glycine decarboxylase, aminomethyl

- .emyzne. carboxylase, aminomethyl transferase or the aminomethyl group carrier and thus has no activity of the glycine cleavage on these results, it is assumed that Corynebacterium glutamicum contains no ORF having the activity of glycine deoactenum grutamicum or the database of the OHF amino acid sequences estimated from the genome sequence. Based coli glycine cleavage enzyme, was found in the nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of Coryneboxylase, the aminomethyl transferase or the aminomethyl group camer each of which is a component of Escherichia judged as being significantly homologous. As a result, no sequence significantly homologous with the glycine decar-
- (5) Search of IMP dehydrogenase
- results, it was therefore assumed that Corynebacterium glutamicum has two ORFs having the IMP dehydrogenase of other proteins, and thus, it was assumed that the two ORFs would function as IMP dehydrogenase. Based on these rogenases of other organisms and clearly higher homologies with IMP dehdyrogenases than with amino acid sequences BLAST program. As a result, both of the two amino acid sequences showed significant homologies with IMP dehdyucts, PDB database, Swiss-Prot database, PIR database, PRF database by eliminating duplicated registrations) using nih.gov/) nr-aa database (amino acid sequence database constructed on the basis of GenBankCDS translation prod-IMP dehydrogenases of other organisms in greater detail, a search was carried out on GenBank (http://www.ncbi.nlm. acid sequence as a query in order to examine the similarity of the amino acid sequences encoded by the ORFs with homologous with the ORFs of Escherichia coil IMP dehydrogenase. By using the above-described predicted amino No. 616973 to 618094 (or ORF having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO.674) were significantly otide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:672) and another ORF positioned in the region of the nucleotide sequence namely, an ORF positioned in the region of the nucleotide sequence No. 615336 to 616853 (or ORF having the nucleor less was judged as being significantly homologous. As a result, the amino acid sequences encoded by two ORFs, amino acid sequences predicted from the genome sequence using FASTA program. A case where E-value was le-10 a nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of Corynebacterium glutamicum or a database of the ORF prot Database. By using the full length of this amino acid sequence as a query, a homology search was carried out on of the protein, of which function had been confirmed as IMP dehydrogenase (EC1.1.2.205), was obtained from Swiss-[0442] The amino acid sequence (IMDH ECOLI) of Escherichia coli IMP dehydrogenase as the amino acid sequence
- Example 6

Proteome analysis of proteins derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum

- (1) Preparations of proteins derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, FERM BP-7134 and FERM BP-
- strain) were carried out in a 5 lijar fermenter according to the method in Example 2(3). The results are shown in Table 6. FERM BP-7134 (lysine-producing strain) and Corynebacterium glutamicum (FERM BP-7158, lysine-highly producing [0443] Culturing tests of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 (wild type strain), Corynebacterium glutamicum

3 sidsT

09	FERM BP-158
97	FERM BP-7134
0	ATCC 13032
L-Lysine yield (9/1)	nistic

three times to give washed cells which could be stored under freezing at -80°C. The freeze-stored cells were thawed buffer (10 mmoN Tris-HCl, pH 6.5, 1.6 mg/ml protease inhibitor (COMPLETE; manufactured by Boehringer Mannheim)) 01 [0444] After culturing, cells of each strain were recovered by centrifugation. These cells were washed with Tris-HCI

centrifuged (5,000 imes g, 15 minutes, 4 $^{\circ}$ C) to remove the undisrupted cells as the precipitate, and the supermatant was DNase was added to give a concentration of 50 mg/l, and allowed to stand on ice for 10 minutes. The solution was nheim)), and disrupted with a disruptor (manufactured by Brown) under cooling. To the resulting disruption solution, I magnesium chloride, 50 mg/l RNase, 1.6 mg/ml protease inhibitor (COMPLETE: manufactured by Boehringer Man-[1445] The washed cells described above were suspended in a disruption buffer (10 mmo/ Tris-HCl, pH 7.4, 5 mmo/ before use, and used as washed cells.

manufactured by Boehninger Mannheim) was added thereto, followed by thoroughly stirring at room temperature for buffer (9.5 mol/ urea, 2% NP-40, 2% Ampholine, 5% mercaptoethanol, 1.6 mg/ml protease inhibitor (COMPLETE; U446] To the supernatant, urea was added to give a concentration of 9 movi, and an equivalent amount of a lysis

After being dissolved, the solution was centrifuged at 12,000 imes g for 15 minutes, and the supernatant was .pniMossib

To the supematant, ammonium sulfate was added to the extent of 80% saturation, followed by thoroughly SZ recovered.

recovered. This precipitate was dissolved in the lysis buffer again and used in the subsequent procedures as a protein [0449] After being dissolved, the solution was centrifuged (16,000 × g, 20 minutes, 4°C), and the precipitate was etiming for dissolving.

sample. The protein concentration of this sample was determined by the method for quantifying protein of Bradford.

(2) Separation of protein by two dimensional electrophoresis

[0450] The first dimensional electrophoresis was carried out as described below by the isoelectric electrophoresis

Biotech) and a swelling solution (8 mol/) urea, 0.5% Triton X-100, 0.6% dithiothreitol, 0.5% Ampholine, pH 3-10) was Biotech) was set in an electrophoretic apparatus (Multiphor II or IPGphor, manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia [1240] A molded dry IPG strip gel (pH 4-7, 13 cm, Immobiline DryStrips; manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia method.

othreitol, 2% Ampholine, pH 3-10), and then about 100 to 500 µg (in terms of protein) portions thereof were taken and [C452] The protein sample prepared above was dissolved in a sample solution (9 mol urea, 2% CHAPS, 1% dithipacked therein, and the gel was allowed to stand for swelling 12 to 16 hours.

The electrophoresis was carried out in the 4 steps as defined below under controlling the temperature to 20°C: added to the swollen IPG strip gel.

tet 1: I hour under a gradient mode of 0 to 500V;

ander a gradient mode of 1,000,8 of 000,1 is and a submit a new parts ;V 000, t of 003 to eborn trieibsig a nebrir unoit t :S qeta

V 000,8 to egation transcent at a nour it; it qets

09

bration buffer B (50 mmoN Tris-HCl, pH 6.8, 6 moN ures, 30% glycerol, 1% SDS, 0.45% iodo acetamide) for 15 minutes buffer A (50 mmoN Tris-HCl, pH 6.8, 30% glycerol, 1% SDS, 0.25% dithiothreitol) for 15 minutes and another equili-[0454] After the isoelectric electrophoresis, the IPG strip gel was put off from the holder and soaked in an equilibration

SDS, 0.3% Tris-HCI, pH 8.5), and the second dimensional electrophoresis depending on molecular weight was carried Miter the equilibrium, the IPG strip gel was lightly rinsed in an SDS electrophoresis buffer (1.4% glycine, 0.1% to sufficiently equilibrate the gel.

0.37% bisacrylamide, 37.5 mmoN Tris-HCl, pH 8.8, 0.1% SDS, 0.1% TEMED, 0.1% ammonium persulfate) and sub-[0426] Specifically, the above IPG strip gel was closely placed on 14% polyaciylamide slub gel (14% polyaciylamide, out as described below to separate the proteins.

jected to electrophoresis under a constant voltage of 30 mA at 20°C for 3 hours to separate the proteins.

(3) Detection of protein spot

oz

- comassie staining was performed by the method of Gorg et al. (Electrophoresis, 9: 531-546 (1988)) for the stub gel after the second dimensional electrophoresis. Specifically, the slub gel was stained under shaking at 25°C for about 3 hours, the excessive coloration was removed with a decoloring solution, and the gel was thoroughly washed
- with distilled water.

  [0458] The results are shown in Fig. 2. The proteins derived from the ATCC 13032 strain (Fig. 2A), FERM BP-7134 strain (Fig. 2B) and FERM BP-158 strain (Fig. 2B) and FERM BP-158 strain (Fig. 2B).
- (4) In-gel digestion of detected protein spot
- Integration bicarbonate is actionities solution (1:1, v/v) was added thereto, followed by shaking overnight and mnoV1 ammonium bicarbonate: acetonitiie solution (1:1, v/v) was added thereto, followed by shaking overnight and treeze-dned as such. To the dried gel, 10 µl of a hysylendopeptidase (LysC) solution (manufactured by WAKO, prepared with 0.1% SDS-containing 50 mmoN ammonium bicarbonate to give a concentration of 100 ng/µl) was added and the centration of 100 ng/µl) was added and the centration of 100 ng/µl) was added and the centration of 100 ng/µl) was added and the assallowed to stand for swelling at 0°C for 45 minutes, and then allowed to stand at 37°C for 16 hours. After removing the LysC solution, 20 µl of an extracting solution (a mixture of 60% acetonitrie and 5% formic acid) was added, followed by utrasonication at room temperature for 5 minutes, room temperature). This operation was repeated twice to recovered by centrifugation in vacuo to halve the liquid volume. To the concentrate, 20 µl of 0.1% trifluoroacetic acid was added, followed by thoroughly stiming, and the mixture was subjected to desatting using ZipTip (manufactured by Millipore). The protein absorbed on the camers of ZipTip was eluted with 5 µl of α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid for use as a sample solution for analysis.
- (5) Mass spectrometry and amino acid sequence analysis of protein spot with matrix assisted laser description ionization time of flight mass spectrometer (MALDI-TOFMS)
- [0460] The sample solution for analysis was mixed in the equivalent amount with a solution of a peptide mixture for mass calibration (300 mmoN Angiotensin II, 300 mmoN Neurotensin, 350 mmoN ACTHclip 18-39, 2.3 mmoN bovine insulin B chain), and 1 µl of the obtained solution was spotted on a stainless probe and crystallized by spontaneously decise.
- drying.

  [0461] As measurement instruments, REFLEX MALDI-TOF mass spectrometer (manufactured by Bruker) and an a N2 laser (337 nm) were used in combination.
- [0462] The analysis by PMF (peptide-mass finger printing) was carried out using integration spectra data obtained by measuring 30 times at an accelerated voltage of 19.0 kV and a detector voltage of 1.50 kV under reflector mode conditions. Mass calibration was carried out by the internal standard method.
- [0463] The PSD (post-source decay) analysis was camed out using integration spectra obtained by successively attening the reflection voltage and the detector voltage at an accelerated voltage of 27.5 kV.
- were thus determined.

  The masses and amino acid sequences of the peptide fragments derived from the protein spot after digestion were thus determined.
- (6) Identification of protein spot
- [0465] From the amino acid sequence information of the digested peptide fragments derived from the protein spot obtained in the above (5), ORFs corresponding to the protein were searched on the genome sequence database of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 as constructed in Example 1 to identify the protein.

  [0466] The identification of the protein was carried out using MS-Fit program and MS-Tag program of intranet protein
- [0466] The identification of the protein was carried out using MS-Fit program and MS-Tag program of intranet protein prospector.
- (a) Search and identification of gene encoding high-expression protein
- [0467] In the proteins derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 showing high expression amounts in CBB-staining shown in Fig. 2A, the proteins corresponding to Spots-1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 were identified by the above method. [0468] As a result, it was found that Spot-1 corresponded to enolase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:4585; Spot-2 corresponded to phosphoglycelate kinase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:4585; Spot-3 corresponded to glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase which was acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:5254; Spot-3 corresponded to glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase which was

5 corresponded to trices phosphate isomerase which was a protein having the anino acid sequence represented by phosphate aldolase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:6543; and Spota protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:5255; Spot-4 corresponded to fructose bis-

pathway for maintaining the life of the microorganism. Particularly, it is suggested that the genes of Spots-2, 3 and 5 sponding to Spots-1, 2, 3, 4 and 5, respectively, encoding the known proteins are important in the central metabolic [0469] These genes, represented by SEQ ID NOS:1085, 1775, 3043 and 1752 encoding the proteins corre-**ZEO ID NO:2525** 

[0470] Also, the protein corresponding to Spot-9 in Fig. 2 was identified in the same manner as described above, 3803-7303. \$74. "M. Eacleriot., 174: 6067-6380 and an operora an appropriate the modern and section of Eacleriot.

DY SEQ ID No:3437. sented by SEQ ID No:6937, and that the protein was encoded by DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented and it was found that Spot-9 was an elongation factor Tu which was a protein having the amino acid sequence repre-

taneously. Accordingly, it is shown that nucleotide sequences having a function as a high-expression promoter can be quences of the genes encoding the proteins and the nucleotide sequences upstream thereof could be searched simulthe genome sequence database of Connebacterium glutamicum constructed in Example 1. Thus, the nucleotide se-[ITA0] Based on these results, the proteins having high expression level were identified by proteome analysis using

(d) Search and identification of modified protein

efficiently selected.

7 and 8 were identified by the above method. As a result, these three spots all corresponded to catalase which was a [0472] Among the proteins derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum FERM BP-7134 shown in Fig. 2B, Spots-6,

from a catalase gene having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID No:285. Accordingly, if is shown that [C443] Accordingly, all of Spots-6, 7 and 8 detected as spots differing in isoelectric mobility were all products derived protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3785.

the catalase derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum FERM BP-7134 was modified after the translation.

analysis using the genome sequence database of Corynebacterium glutamicum constructed in Example 1. [0474] Based on these results, it is confirmed that various modified proteins can be efficiently searched by proteome

(c) Search and identification of expressed protein effective in lysine production

gation factor Tu corresponding to Spot-9 as identified above showed the higher expression level with an increase in strain) and Fig. 2C (FERM BP-158: lysine-highly producing strain), the catalase corresponding to Spot-8 and the elon-[0475] It was found out that in Fig. 2A (ATCC 13032: wild type strain), Fig. 2B (FERM BP-7134: lysine-producing

[376] Based on these results, it was found that hopeful mutated proteins can be efficiently searched and identified the lysine productivity.

sequence database of Conmebacterium glutamicum constructed in Example 1. in breeding airning at strengthening the productivity of a target product by the proteome analysis using the genome

specified, industrially useful mutants which have the useful mutations or other useful mutations derived therefrom can base and using primers designed on the basis of the sequences. As a result of the fact that the mutation points are quences (nucleotide sequences of promoter, ORF, or the like) relating to the identified proteins using the above data-[1777] Moreover, useful mutation points of useful mutants can be easily specified by searching the nucleotide se-

be apparent to one of skill in the art that various changes and modifications can be made therein without departing While the invention has been described in detail and with reference to specific embodiments thereof, it will De easily bred.

from the spirit and scope thereof. All references cited herein are incorporated in their entirety.

A method for at least one of the following:

99

09

SE

01

CIBIMS

- (B) measuring an expression amount of a gene derived from a conynetorm bacterium, (A) identifying a mutation point of a gene derived from a mutant of a corynetorm bacterium,
- (C) analyzing an expression profile of a gene derived from a corynetorm backerium,
- (D) analyzing expression patterns of genes derived from a coryneform bacterium, or
- (E) identifying a gene homologous to a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,

polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.		
A polynucleotide comprising any one of the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, or a	.8	0+
Company fred our rate of on the part of foreign of		
homology of at least 80% with the polynucleotide.		
A polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 or a polynucleotide having a	7	
a solid support adhered thereto.		32
tinuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides, and		
with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising 10 to 200 con-		
otide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize		
at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucle-		
		Œ
A polynucleotide array, comprising:	.9	
The method according to claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide to be examined is derived from Escherichia colf.	.8	
an organic acid, and analogues thereof.		SZ
to the biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharde,		
Police Certain a final string and the company of the police certain a section of the police certain a section of the police certain a section of the police certain a section of the police certain a section of the police certain as the police		
loade derived from a mutant of the conynetorm bacterium or the polynucleotide to be examined is a gene relating	٠,	
The method according to claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, the polynuce-	•	
ит melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium аттоліаделеs.		oz
acetogiusamicum, Corynevacienum caliunae, Corynectación horaclia, Corynectación Ellium, Corynectación		
from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium		
The method according to claim 2, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected	3.	
		٠,
Conynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.	<b>.</b> 2	£1
The method according to claim 1, wherein the corynetorm bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus	C	
(d) analyzing the result of the hybridization.		
(c) detecting any hybridization, and		
labeled polynucleotide to be examined, under hybridization conditions,		01
ryneform bacterium, a labeled polynucleotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or a		
(b) incubating the polynucleotide array with at least one of a labeled polynucleotide derived from a co-		
the first or second polynucleotides,		
stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous bases of		ç
one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize with the first polynucleotides under		7
from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any		
(a) producing a polynucleotide array by adhering to a solid support at least two polynucleotides selected		
:Buiahqmoo borttem biss		

- 9. A polynucleotide encoding a polynucleotide having any one of the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes therewith under stringent conditions.
- 10. A polynucleotide which is present in the 5' upstream or 3' downstream of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and has an activity of regulating an expression of the polynucleotide.
- one of claims 7 to 10, or a polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous based.
- 12. A recombinant DNA comprising the polynucleotide of any one of claims 8 to 11.
- 13. A transformant comprising the polynucleotide of any one of claims 8 to 11 or the recombinant DNA of claim 12.
- 14. A method for producing a polypeptide, comprising:

culturing the transformant of claim 13 in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one of an amino acic a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a seccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof in the medium, and	
analogues thereof, comprising:	
15. A method for producing at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, an	ç
recovering the polypeptide from the medium.	
polymucleotide of claim 8 or 9 in the medium, and	
culturing the transformant of claim 13 in a medium to produce and accumulate a polypeptide encoded by th	

16. A polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431.

recovering the at least one of the amino acid, the nucleic acid, the vitamin, the saccharide, the organic acid,

- 17. A polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931.
- 18. The polypeptide according to claim 16 or 17, wherein at least one amino acid is deleted, replaced, inserted or addition.

  at least one amino acid deletion, replacement, insertion or addition.
- 19. A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having a homology of at least 60% with the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide.
- 25. An antibody which recognizes the polypeptide of any one of claims 16 to 19.

.muibem and mort from the medium.

- 21. A polypeptide array, comprising:
- at least one polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of claims 16 to 19 and a solid support adhered thereto.
- 22. A polypeptide array, comprising:

55

59

50

SI

- at least one antibody which recognizes a polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of claims 16 to 19 and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and a solid support adhered thereto.
- 23. A system based on a comprising the following:

  form bacterium, comprising the following:
- 10mm bacterium, comprissing the ronowing.
- (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
  (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
  (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:
- (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information which is coincident with or analogous to the target structure motif information which is coincident with or analogous to the target structure motif information; and
- 24. A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:

(iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.

- (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information into a user input device;

  quence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;
- (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;

  (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 with the temporary sequence information; and

- (iv) screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
- 25. A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryne-
- (i) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:
- 3502 to 7001, and target sequence or target structure motif information; (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
- (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID MOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to
- the target sequence or target atructure motif information; and
- (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.
- 26. A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryne-
- form bacterium, comprising the following:
- (i) inputing at least one arrive and sequence information into a user input device;
  sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;
- (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
- (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001
- with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and (iv) screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the
- s target sequence or target structure moth information.
- 27. A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a corynetorm bacterium, comprising the following:
- (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide
- sequence information;

  (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;

from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501.

57

Œ

50

- (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:
- by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence information for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded (iii) a sont processing the target nucleotide sequence information for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded (iii) a sont process that the target nucleotide sequence information for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded (iii) a sont process that the target nucleotide sequence information for the polypeptide encoded (iii) a sont process that the target nucleotide sequence in the polypeptide encoded (iii) and the polypeptide encoded (iii) a
- nucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501; and (iv) an output devices that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
- 28. A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polypeptide encoded encoded encoded encoded by a polypeptide encoded encode
- (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function in-
- (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
- (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information; and
- (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected
- 29. A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a corynetorm bacterium, comprising the following:
- (i) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence; and target amino acid sequence infor-
- Wagou! 320X IO VOOL! LINCTION INIQUINATION DASSED ON THE AMINO ACID SEQUENCE! AND LANGUE ANNO ACID SEQUENCE INDO

- 32. The method according to any one of claims 24, 26, 28 and 30, wherein a corynetorm bacterium is a microorganism of the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium. 31. The system according to any one of claims 23, 25, 27 and 29, wherein a conynetorm bacterium is a microorganism 1007 analogous to the polypeptide having at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or with the target amino acid sequence information; and SI (iii) SOSE:SON OI DES most betseled information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 (ii) at least temporary sincipament in (iii) information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information; (f) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, function 01 derived from a corynetorm bacterium, comprising the following: 30. A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target arrino acid sequence (N) an output device that shows a function obtained by the comparator. one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001; and having the target armino acid sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polypeptide having at least 3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information for determining a function of a polypeptide (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: (ii) a data storing device for at least temporarily storing the input information; **SA** 067 801 1 93
- of the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.

  33. The system according to claim 31, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected
- 33. The system according to claim 31, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium um metassecola, Corynebacterium in thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
- 34. The method according to claim 32, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium perculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium um metassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
- 35. A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 or function information based on the nucleotide sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of claim 23 or 27 or the method of claim 24 or 28.
- 36. A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 or function information based on the amino acid sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of claim 25 or 29 or the method of claim 26 or 30.
- 37. The recording medium or storage device according to claim 35 or 36, which is a computer readable recording medium selected from the group consisting of a floppy disc, a hard disc, a magnetic tape, a random access memory (RAM), a read only memory (ROM), a magneto-optic disc (MO), CD-ROM, CD-R, CD-RM, DVD-ROM, DVD-RAM and DVD-RAM.
- 38. A polypeptide having a homoserine dehydrogenase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val so is residue at the 59th in the amino acid sequence of homoserine dehydrogenase derived from a coryneform bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue.
- 39. A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th position in the amino acid residue. sequence as represented by SEQ ID NO:6952 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue.

Œ

52

40. The polypeptide according to claim 38 or 39, wherein the Val residue at the 59th position is replaced with an Ala residue.

replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.
at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence of pyruvate carboxylase derived from a conynetorm bacterium is
A polypeptice maring pyrivatic carboxyrias extractly, comprising an accordance in which are a consistent and pyrivation (1) A polypeptic marine in the constant and pyrivation (1) A polypeptic marine in the constant and pyrivation (1) A polypeptic marine in the constant and pyrivation (1) A polypeptic marine in the constant and pyrivation (1) A polypeptic marine in the constant and pyrivation (1) A polypeptic marine in the constant and pyrivation (1) A polypeptic marine in the constant and pyrivation (1) A polypeptic marine in the constant and pyrivation (1) A p

- s 42. A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Pro residue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:4265 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.
- 43. The polypeptide according to claim 41 or 42, wherein the Pro residue at the 458th position is replaced with a Ser residue.
- to 44. The polypeptide according to any one of claims 38 to 43, which is derived from Conynebacterium glutamicum.
- 45. A DNA encoding the polypeptide of any one of claims 38 to 44.
- 47. A transformant comprising the recombinant DNA of claim 46.

46. A recombinant DNA comprising the DNA of claim 45.

- 48. A transformant comprising in its enromosome the Division or cisim 45.
- 49. The transformant according to claim 47 or 48, which is derived from a corynetorm bacterium.
- The transformant according to claim 49, which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.
- ss 21. A method for producing L-lysine, comprising:

55

5>

SE

oz

culturing the transformant of any one of claims 47 to 50 in a medium to produce and accumulate L-lysine in

recovering the L-lysine from the culture.

- 52. A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ.
- (i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from
- nium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof by a fermentation method, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431;
- (ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtained by (i);
- (iii) introducing the mutation point into a corynetorm bacterium which is free of the mutation point, or deleting the mutation point from a corynetorm bacterium having the mutation point; and
- (iv) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the conynetorm bacterium obtained in (iii).
- 53. The method according to claim 52, wherein the gene is a gene encoding an enzyme in a biosynthetic pathway or a signal transmission pathway.
- 54. The method according to claim 52, wherein the mutation point is a mutation point relating to a useful mutation which improves or stabilizes the productivity.
- so 55. A method for breading a corynetorm bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ.
- (i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a corynetorm bactenum which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharde, an organic acid, and analogous thereof by a fermentation method, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431;
- (ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtain by (i);
- (iii) deleting a mutation point from a coryneform bacterium having the mutation point; and

- (ii) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the corynetorm becterium obtained in (iii).

  56. The method according to claim 55, wherein the gene is a gene encoding an enzyme in a biosynthetic pathway.

  57. The method according to claim 55, wherein the mutation point is a mutation point which decreases or destabilizes the productivity.

  58. A method for breeding a corynetorm bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS 2 to 3431, comprising the following:

  (i) identifying an isozyme relating to biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a secchande, an organic acid, and analogous thereof, based on the nucleotide selected receinformation represented by SEQ ID NOS 2 to 3431;

  quence information represented by SEQ ID NOS 2 to 3431;

  quence information represented by SEQ ID NOS 2 to 3431;

  quence information represented by SEQ ID NOS 2 to 3431;
- 59. A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, comprising the following:

  (i) arranging a function information of an open reading frame (ORF) represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431;

(iii) mutating all genes encoding the isozyme having the same activity simultaneously; and

- in combination with information relating known biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a corporation with information relating known biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway.

  (ii) allowing the arranged ORF to correspond to an enzyme on a known biosynthesis or signal transmission pathway.

  (iii) explication with information relating known biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a corporation with information relating known biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a corporation with information relating known biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a corporation with information relating known biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a corporation.
- weaken a pathway which is judged not to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv) or strengthen a pathway which is judged to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product; and strengthen a pathway which is judged to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product; and strengthen a pathway which is judged to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv) or strengthen a pathway which is judged not to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv) or strengthen a pathway which is judged not to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv) or

(iv) exemining productivity by a fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bac-

35 60. A coryneform bacterium, bred by the method of any one of claims 52 to 59.

(GUNIU MUICU USAG DEGU (USUZIOILIGA MIRU ING ĈGILG AOISILIGA IUI (IIII)

- 61. The conynetorm bacterium according to claim 60, which is a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, not the genus Microbacterium.
- 62. The corynetorm bacterium according to claim 61, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium metassecola, Corynebacterium metassecola, Corynebacterium in annuonia ium, Corynebacterium metassecola, Corynebacterium intermoamino genes, and Corynebacterium annuonia ium, Corynebacterium metassecola, Corynebacterium intermoamino genes, and Corynebacterium annuonia
- 63. A method for producing at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharde, an organic acid and an analogue thereof, comprising:
- culturing a conynetorm bacterium of any one of claims 60 to 62 in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof;
- 64. The method according to claim 63, wherein the compound is L-lysine.

recovering the compound from the culture.

- 65. A method for identifying a protein relating to useful mutation based on proteome analysis, comprising the following:
- gninegang (i)

55

09

# **SA 067 801 1 93**

a protein derived from a bacterium of a production strain of a conynetorm bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding by a fermentation process so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, and a protein derived from a bacterium of a parent strain of the production strain; apprenting the production strain; and the protein and the protein and the protein and the protein are protein and the protein and the protein and the protein are protein and the protein and the protein and the protein and the protein are protein as a protein and the protein are protein and the protein and the protein are protein as protein and the protein are protein and the protein and the protein are protein as protein and the protein are protein as protein and the protein are protein as protein and the protein are protein as p

(ii) separating the proteins prepared in (i) by two dimensional electrophoresis;

(iii) detecting the separated proteins, and companing an expression amount of the protein derived from the parent strain with that derived from the parent strain;

(iv) treating the protein showing different expression amounts as a result of the comparison with a peptidese to extract peptide fragments;

(v) extract peptide fragments;

(v) analyzing amino acid sequences of the peptide fragments obtained in (iv); and

(vi) comparing the amino acid sequences obtained in (v) with the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ (vi) comparing the amino acid sequences.

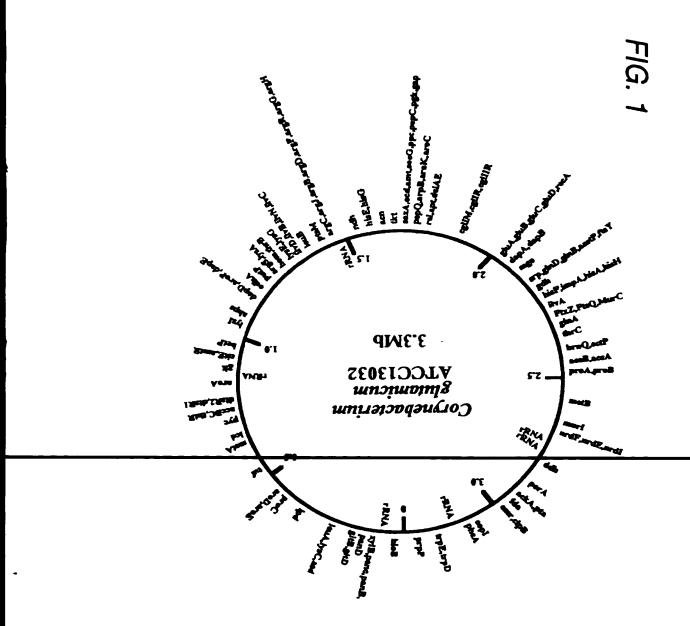
66. The method according to daim 65, wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.

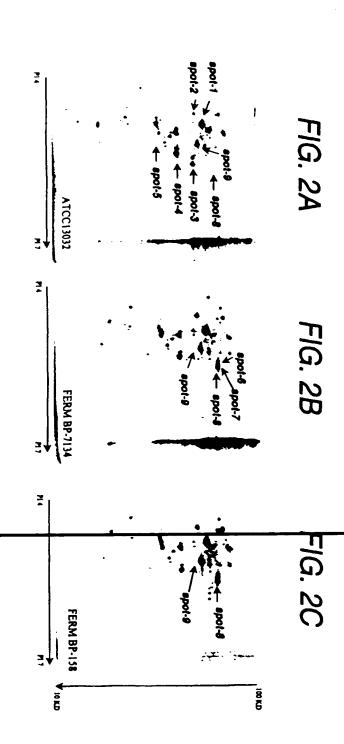
67. The method according to claim 66, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consistant on Corynebacterium glangualicam, Corynebacterium illium, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium illium, Corynebacterium um metassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.

68. A biologically pure culture of Corynebacterium glutamicum AHP-3 (FERM BP-7382).

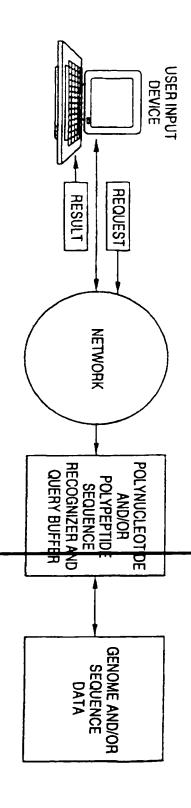
55

52





**SA 097 801 1 93** 



EP 1 108 790 A2

FIG. 4

